The Blandford Series of Yarbrough Genealogical Records

Old Blandford Church, Petersburg, Virginia
{Richard Yarborough's grave marker is bottom center, above.}

Volume 77

Joshua Yarbrough, Sr and Jr, Gideon, James, Jeptha, Micajah, Ruben, William & Others

Compiled by
Ophelia Kessler & Rea Donohue

Leonard Yarbrough, Editor

June 2015

Published by The Yarbrough National Genealogical & Historical Association, Inc.
© Yarbrough National Genealogical & Historical Association, Inc. 2015.

Dedication

Whether we wish to admit it or not, we are the future of our ancestors, as our descendants are our future. We owe our descendants our dreams and bequeath to them the legacy of our collective accomplishments – nothing more and nothing less. To our descendants, we charge you with the honoring of your heritage. Your ancestors were hardy folk, god-fearing and plain spoken, and who recognized that nothing was due them except that which they themselves earned. They were not ashamed to profess their belief in God, their country and the American ideal. Of course, there were a few rapscallions in our collective history, but neither more nor less than in any other family.

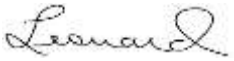
We too easily forget what it took to forge a life in a new world, one rife with peril and with little at hand but a steadfast determination to not only survive but to thrive. Our ancestors bequeathed us with their genes, aspirations and talents. It is therefore fitting that the Blandford Series of Yarbrough Family Records be dedicated to them for making it possible for us to be who we are.

To paraphrase Robert Kincaid[1], "The dreams they had were good ones. They didn't all come true, but they were worth having, all the same."

Acknowledgement

The Yarbrough Association is greatly indebted to the vision and efforts of Cathy Y. Walker and William A. (Bill) Yarbrough, the late president and vice-president of the YNGHA, respectively, for beginning the project to digitize the 150+ volumes of records accumulated over the life of the Association. Fulfilment of the project was through the efforts of a number of officers and members, including Bill's son Mark, Rachel and Don Yarbrough, Hal Yarbrough, Jan and Jim Yarbrough, Ann and Al Bush, Elaine and Lyle Wolf, Joan Y. Singlaub, and Joanne and Bill Augspurger.

It was my privilege to be a part of this dedicated team.



Leonard Yarbrough,
Editor
Blountsville, AL
June 14, 2015

[1] **The Bridges of Madison County**, Robert James Waller, Warner Books, Inc., New York, 1992

Preface

These records are the legacy of our Yarbrough family researchers, to whom much is owed. The known family researchers include Jean Baker, Ann Y. Broadbent, Mary Y. Daniel, Frances (Rea) Donohue, Betty Humrighouse, Pauline Gray, Evelyn Goble, Nelle Morris Jenkins, Ophelia Kessler, Frances Lockwood, Karen Mazock Renee Smelley, Dorothy Svec, Jeanette Wilson, Cleveland "Cy" Yarborough, Edna Yarbrough, George A. Yarbrough, and Robert Price Yarbrough.

The originals of these volumes are being kept for the benefit of future generations by the Williamson County Library, Franklin, Tennessee.

No claims of accuracy or authentication of the material herein are made or may be assumed. Many of these records have been superseded by subsequent research. Hence, there are records which are erroneous and unreliable; it would have been a Herculean task to attempt to correct all of them. Fortunately, there are only a few critical genealogical facts that are involved, and which are correctly stated here:

- **Richard (the Immigrant) Yarborough was never married to Frances Proctor;**
- **Ambrose Yarbrough did not immigrant from Yorkshire; he is now believed to be a descendant of Richard the Immigrant;**
- **There are so far only two proven sons of Old Richard – John and Richard II;**
- **There is so far no evidence proving Joshua Yarborough I to be a descendant of Old Richard.**
- **The "Old Country" referred to in old documents and letters is the Colony of Virginia, not England or the Old World.**
- **There were not seven brothers who immigrated from "the old country"; in fact, it now appears there were three brothers and four sons of the brothers. Which were the fathers and which were the sons are so far unknown.**

In spite of these inaccuracies, these records comprise much of our history and some of our accomplishments. There are pages whose print quality is so poor that word recognition was not possible. In spite of that, at least partial capability for searching these volumes is provided, as well as an index to each volume. Nonetheless, the viewer is cautioned to perform his/her own due diligence in connection with any use of this material.

The various spellings of the Yarbrough surname have never been applied consistently, even within a given family. To the extent possible, the names in the index reflect the names used on the source pages; where it wasn't clear as to which might be the proper spelling, the spelling used is "Yarbrough".

***The material contained herein is subject to the copyright laws of the United States*. Material may be freely used by Yarbrough family researchers so long as proper attribution to the Yarbrough National Genealogical & Historical Association, Inc. is given. This material, in whole or in part, may not be used for any other purposes without the express written permission of the Yarbrough National Genealogical & Historical Association.**

We welcome the submission of any Yarbrough family information that can be added to our growing data base. More information about the extended Yarbrough families can be found at our website, http://www.yarbroughfamiy.org. If you are a Yarbrough or a member of one of our allied families, we invite you to join our family association.

To forget one's ancestors is to be a brook without a source, a tree without a root.
—Chinese proverb

These Books are Dedicated to our Ancesters who paved the way for us, and to the Decendents who will follow us.

When we began our research a few years ago we were looking for Swanson or John Swanson, which we have found very little before 1810. Our name is spelled Yarbrough. In copying family sheets most have been copied Yarbrough, but the records may be spelled some other way. Keep this in mind when using these books.

We are not responsible for errors, which are probably numerous. All we intend to do is give leads to help find your Ancesters

We would ask that if you copy any of this material that you help by giving us a copy of ypur records and family sheets.

All of these records have been copied for the Archives at Ft. Belknap and placed there. Also all have been copied and placed in the Yarbrough Archives.

Happy Hunting.

Ophelia Kessler
Rea (Frances) Donohue
Arlene Weidinger
Frances Lockwood.

P.S. Ft. Belknap is at Newcastle, Tex. 76372

RUTHERFORD CO. N.C. MARRIAGE RECORDS
STATE ARCHIVES

		Bondsman	Witness
Jesse Yarbrough/Lucinda Pagett	17 Dec. 1840	Joel Smith	S. Wilkins
James Yarbrough/Frances Wise	22 Dec. 1814	Robert Newton	
Jane Yarberry/Witson Dye	2 Jan.1840	Edward P. Jones	
Andrew Yearby/Nancy Harris	1 Oct. 1817	William Fleming	N. Hampton
George Yarbrough/Judith McCombs	16 July 1825	William McCombs Sheldrake McCombs	T.F. Birchett

Rebecca Yarbrough to Williamson Harper 10 Feb 1830 —John Lucas Bond—Warren Co. Mar. Bonds
Martha Yarborough to John Lucas 30 Mar 1830 Williams Moss "
Elisabeth Yarbrough to Person, Peterson 1 Jan 1789 Wm Yarbrough "
Mary Marbrough to Jarrot Shearin 29 Nov 1848 Lewis B Collins "
Huldy Yarborough to Joel Randolph 21 Dec 1802 James Kearny "
Archibald Yarbrough to Betsy Sherred 15 Mar 1809 Nathaniel Hunt Franklin Co., Mar Bo
Katherine Yarbro to Allen Utley 24 Dec 1790 Eliz Howard "
Martha Yarbrough to Joun Hoze 7 Jul 1790 Wm D Houze "
Salley Yarbrough to Simon Jeffreys, Jr 10 Dec 1811 James J. Hill "
David Yarbrough to Amandy Leonard 19 Aug 1859 James Yarbrough " md Aug 29, 1
Edmund Yarbrough to Sefiah Goswich 5 Dec 1789 Wm Wood "
Henry Yarbrough to Demaris Jones 16 Feb 1826 Thos. Stokes "
James Yarbrough to Mary Clark 27 Aug 1832 David Yarbrough "
James Yarbrough to Eliza Williams 13 May 1834 N. R. Tunstall "
James Yarbrough Jr to Patsey Burnett 11 May 1854 James Yarbrough, Sr " Md 14 May 1854
James H. Yarbrough to Elizabeth T Neal 28 Nov 1853 Wm G. Thomas " " 28 Nov 1853
James H. Yarbrough to Arete E. Johnson 8 Jun 1859 D. C. Stone " " 8 Jun 1859
James M. Yarbrough to Elizabeth Hight 13 Aug 1856 David Burnett " " 17 Sep 1856
James M. Yarbrough to Rebecca Hight 8 Dec 1862 W. S. Young " " 16 Dec 1862
Thomas Yarbobo to Phereby McMullin 13 Jan 1824 Jas Yarboro HALIFAX CO MAR. BONDS
Washington Yarborough to Susan Taylor 28 May 1818 D. C. Smith "
Washington Yarborough to Elizabeth Booker 23 Aug 1847 Wm H. Ponton "
Elizabeth Yarborough to Wm Berkley 10 Jun 1818 John Scott "
Dorse Smith alias Yarboro to Wm Christie 22 Aug 1821 Wm Wootten "
Ann Eliza Yarborough to Wm H. Green 27 Feb 1857 A. V. Russell "
Elizabeth Yarboro to Benj. Kotor 28 Dec 1831 Azariah Christie "
Eliza Yarborough to Whitehead Lankford 26 Aug 1833 S. Whitaker "
Polly Yarboro to Josiah Tunlin 8 Apr 1824 Allen Tumbline "
Elizabeth Yarboro to Zadock Williams 9 Aug 1822 S M Johnston "
Elizabeth Yarborough to F. M. Wilson 22 Feb 1867 Jas S Snow "
Elizabeth Yarboro to Wm Wilson 22 Feb 1867 md 24 Feb 1867 "
Temperance D Yarbrough to Wm Harrison 31 May 1833 Lancelott Johnston CASWELL CO. MAR. BOND
Mary N. Yarbrough to Wm H. Powell 5 Jan 1861 Wm G. Carter " mar. 5 Jan 1861
Sarah Yarbrough to Isaac Saterfield 3 Sep 1782 Jno Saterfield "
Sally B. Yarbrough to Terry, Abner R. 4 Jul 1850 Lafayett Bennett "
Marther Yarborough to Dabney Terry 20 Jun 1846 Geo. Smith "
Samuel Yarborough to Ailse Winsted 10 Nov 1787 Sml Harrison "
Augustine J. Yarbrough to Sally Ann Roberts 11 Nov 1856 Brice Harralson " Md 20 Nov 1856
Joseph Yarbrough to Mary Herring 20 Aug 1825 Richard Yarbrough "
Richard L. Yarbrough to Rachel M. Pass 23 Aug 1858 Hoseph J. Yarbrough " md 24 Aug 1858
Thomas Yarbrough to Elizabeth A Terry 12 Feb 1850 Jno H. Lacy "
Elizabeth Yarborough to A. L. Watson 27 Nov 1827 John L Albright DAVIDSON CO MAR.BONDS
Elizabeth Yarbrough to George Nicks 19 Sep 1775 Samuel Short GUILFORD CO N.C. "
Fanney Yarborough to John Spoon 13 Dec 1828 Wilson Yarbrough "
Joseph J. Yarbrough to Rebecca E chipman 31 Oct 1848 C. S. Winstead "
Wilson Yarbrough to Neomi Spoon 6 Jan 1825 Alfred Wiley "
Elisabeth Yarbrough, dau of Elisha to Jas M. Buff 19 Dec 1838 James N Curry HAYWOOD CO MAR. BOND
Tillotha Yarborow to John Darnel 10 Jan 1844 Tho Mclure "
Polly Yarberry to Tho Dotson 26 Oct 1854 Joseph McCraken " md 26 Oct 1854
Viny Yarborough to Ezekiel England 2 Apr 1853 J. R. Love "
Jane Yarborough, dau Elisha to Eli B Herrin 7 Jun 1832 Joseph Keener "
Margaret Yarborough " to John Wrathbone 30 Jun 1836 Dan'l Allison "
Elisha Yarberry to Oney Lacky 29 Nov 1852 W. J. Keener " md 29 Nov 1852
Richard Yarberry to Elizabeth Roden 31 May 1828 Haney Ray, Sr "
Elisha Yarberry Anna Plmans 31 Aug 1859 David Nesser " md 1 Sep 1859
W. A. Yarborough to Charity Woods 30 Sep 1867 W W Medford " md 3 Oct 1867
George W. Yarbrough to Nancy Underwood 1 May 1847 Isaac Rhinehart "
Miner Yearborough to Catherine Smith 25 Jan 1850 Wm McFalls "
Benj Yarbrough to ____Hartgrove 4 Oct 1797 Sm'l Kuykenday MECKLENBURG CO.,MAR BONDS
Elizabeth Yarbrough to Ala Broom 13 Aug 1840 Shared Yarbrough "
Frances D. Yarbrough to Alexander M. Alston 13 Jun 1831 Wm L Strudwick ORANGE CO N. C. "

changed Coxes Landing, James River, Va., Feb. 14-15, 1865.

Yacinto, F., Pvt. Co. 5, 4th Regt. French Brig. La. Mil. On Roll not dated, ordered into the service of the State of Louisiana.

Yaerger, A., Pvt. Co. D, Chalmette Regt. La. Mil. Roll not dated, ordered into the service of the State of Louisiana. Roll to March 6, 1862, En. ——. Roll states Present.

Yager, C. B., Pvt. Co. F, 6th La. Cav. Roll of Prisoners of War of detachments of regiments, C. S. A., Paroled at Natchitoches, La., June 21, 1865. Res. Blenville Par., La.

Yager, J. P., Ord. Sergt. Co. A, 2nd Regt. 3rd Brig. 1st Div. La. Mil. On Roll not dated, ordered into the service of the State of Louisiana.

Yager, John C., Pvt. Co. D, 16th La. Inf. En. Sept. 29, 1862, Camp Moore, La. Present on Rolls to March 1, 1862. Roll May and June, 1862, Ceased to belong to Co. Discharged April 3, 1862. Paid in full.

Yager, W. W., Pvt. Co. I, 2nd Tex. Cav. Roll of Prisoners of War, Paroled June ——, 1865. Res. Lexington Co., Ark.

Yale, David, Pvt. Co. C, 3rd La. Cav. Rolls of Prisoners of War of divers companies and regiments, C. S. A., Paroled Monroe, La., une 9 and 13, 1865. Res. Caldwell Par., La.

Y Thos. W., Pvt. Co. I, Detachment 4th La. Vols. Federal Rolls of Prisoners of War, Paroled Port Hudson, La., July ——, 1863.

Yancey, Daniel, Pvt. Co. A, 9th La. Inf. En. March ——, 1862, Homer, La. Roll May and June, 1862, Absent, sick. Federal Rolls of Prisoners of War, Captured Middletown, June 8, 1862. Exchanged Aikens Landing, Va., Aug. 5, 1862. Rolls Oct., 1862, to April, 1863, Present. Rolls May, 1863, to Dec., 1863, Absent, detailed in Pioneer Corps. Roll Jan. and Feb., 1864, Absent on furlough. Rolls May, 1864, to Oct., 1864, Present. Name appears as a signature to a parole of prisoners of War who served in the Confed. Army, parole dated Hdqrs. 6th Army Corps, May 10, 1865. Born Virginia, occupation carpenter, Res. Homer, La., age when enlisted 42, single.

Yancey, P. D., Pvt. Co. A, Claiborne Regt. La. Mil. Roll for May 1 to June 21, 1863 (only Roll on file), En. May 1, 186—, Claiborne Par. Present. Remarks: Absent without leave from May 19 to June 1, 1863.

Yancy, R. J., Corpl. Co. D, 31st La. Inf. Roll July and Aug., 1862 (only Roll on which borne), En. Vidalia, La., April 26, 1862. Remarks: Present.

Yandell, L. P., Jr., Surgeon, Field and Staff, 19th La. Inf. En. ——. Rolls from Nov., 1863, to April 30, 1864, Present. Apptd. Surgeon Dec. 10, 1863, near Dalton, Ga.

Yanza, J. M., Pvt. Cassidy's Cav. Roll of Prisoners of War, C. S. A., Paroled Alexandria, La., June 3, 1865. Res. Louisville, Ky.

Yarbra, W., Pvt. Co. G, Waller's Tex. Cav. Roll of Prisoners of War, C. S. A., Paroled ——, June ——, 1865. Res. Dunbrilin Co., Mo.

Yarbois, E., Pvt. Co. D, 9th La. Battn. Partisan Rangers. Federal Rolls of Prisoners of War, Paroled Port Hudson, La., ——, 1863.

Yarborough, Andrew J., Pvt. Corpl. Co. K, 4th La. Inf. En. May 29, 1862, Clinton, La. Roll Nov. and Dec., 1862, Absent at Clinton Hospl. Rolls Dec. 31, 1862, to Aug. 31, 1864, Present. Roll to Feb. 28, 1865, Absent, prisoner of War since Dec. 17, 1864. Federal Rolls of Prisoners of War, Captured Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 16, 1864. Forwd. to Military Prison, Louisville, Ky., Jan. 2, 1865. Transfd. to Camp Chase, Ohio, Jan. 6, 1865. Died March 30, 1865, of erysipelas.

Yarborough, Charles W., Pvt. Co. B, 16th La. Inf. En. Sept. 29, 1861, Camp Moore, La. Present on all Rolls to Feb., 1862. Roll May and June, 1862, Absent, sent to Gen. Hospl. Roll to Oct. 31, 1862, Absent, left sick rear Cumberland Gap. Roll Nov. and Dec., 1862, Present. Roll Jan. and Feb., 1863, Died of disease, Chattanooga, Tenn., Feb. 13, 1863.

Yarborough, D. L., Pvt. Co. A, 16th La. Inf. En. Sept. 29, 1861, Camp Moore, La. Present on Roll to Oct. 31, 1861. Roll Nov. and Dec., 1861, Died Nov. 10, 1861.

Yarborough, E., Pvt. Co. D, 3rd (Wingfield's) La. Cav. En. May or June 19, 186—, St. Helena. Roll not dated, Present or absent not stated. Roll dated Sept. 19, 1862, Present. Federal Rolls of Prisoners of War, Paroled Port Hudson, La., July ——, 1863.

Yarborough, F., Pvt. Co. A, 16th La. Inf. En. Sept. 29, 1861, Camp Moore, La. Present on Roll to Oct. 31, 1861. Roll Nov. and Dec., 1861 Died Dec. 7, 1861.

Yarborough, George W., Pvt. Co. B, 31st La. Inf. En. Columbia, La., April 19, 1862. Roll Jan. and Feb., 1863, Present. Federal Rolls of Prisoners of War, Captured and paroled at Vicksburg, July 4, 1863. On List dated Hdqrs. Allen's Brigade, Shreveport, La., March 29, 1864, Reported in camp for exchange at Vienna, La., before April 1, 1864. Roll of Prisoners of War, C. S. A., Paroled Monroe, La., June 13, 1865. Res. Caldwell Par., La.

Yarborough, H., Pvt. Co. B, 11th Battn. La. Inf. En. ——. Federal Rolls of Prisoners of War, Captured Denham Springs, La., Sept. 18, 1864. Forwd. to New Orleans, La., from Baton Rouge, La., Sept. 19, 1864. Transfd: to Ship Island, Miss., Oct. 27, 1864. Sent to Fort Columbus, N. Y. Harbor, Nov. 16, 1864. Recd. Elmira, N. Y., Nov. 19, 1864. Died at Elmira, N. Y., March 10, 1865.

Yarborough, J. J., Sergt. Co. D, 2nd La. Inf. En. May 11, 1861, New Orleans, La. Present on Rolls to Aug., 1861. Roll Sept. and Oct., 1861, Discharged Oct. 26, 1861.

Yarborough, James J., 1st Lt. Capt. Co. D, 11th Battn. La. Inf. En. May 2, 1862, Mansfield, La. Present on Roll to June 30, 1862. Promoted to Capt., May 24, 1862. Rolls July, 1862, to Oct., 1862, Present. Roll Nov. and Dec., 1862, Absent, furloughed Nov. 6, 1862, application for extension on Dec. 6, 1862, approved for 30 days. Rolls Jan., 1863, to April, 1863, Present. Official Rolls of Paroled Officers, C. S. A., Consolidated Cres. Regt. La. Inf., Paroled Natchitoches, La., June 9, 1865.

Yarborough, James M., Sergt. Co. A, 28th (Gray's) La. Inf. En. Monroe, La., May 8, 1862. Age 31. On Roll for July and Aug., 1863, without remarks. Roll of Prisoners of War, C. S. A., Paroled Natchitoches, La., June 15, 1865. Res. Blenville Par., La.

Yarborough, M., Corpl. Co. A, 2nd Ala. Reserves. Rolls of Prisoners of War, C. S. A., Paroled Meridian, Miss., May 16, 1865. Res. Coosa Co., Ala.

Yarborough, S. J., Pvt. Co. A, 16th La. Inf. En. Sept. 29, 1861, Camp Moore, La. Present on all Rolls to Feb., 1862. Roll May and June, 1862, Died May 18, 1862.

Yarborough, Thomas, Pvt. Co. G, 5th La. Cav. Roll of Prisoners of War of divers companies and regiments, unattached C. S. A., Paroled Monroe, La., June 15, 1865. Res. Union Par., La.

Yarborough, Thos. W., Pvt. Co. D, 15th Ark. ——. Federal Rolls of Prisoners of War, Paroled Port Hudson, La., July 15, 1863.

Yarborough, W. H., Pvt. Co. D, 9th La. Inf. En. July 7, 1861, Camp Moore, La. Roll to Aug. 31, 1861, Died at Camp Moore, La., July 21, measles. Occupation farmer, Res. Collinsburg, La., age when enlisted 19, single.

Yarborough, W. H., Pvt. Co. A, 16th La. Inf. En. Sept. 29, 1861, Camp Moore, La. Present on Rolls to Feb., 1862. Federal Rolls of Prisoners of War, Captured Vicksburg, Miss., July 4, 1863. [illegible] July 18, 1863.

Yarborough, W. L., Sergt. Co. E, 8th La. Cav. Roll of Prisoners of War, C. S. A., Paroled Monroe, La., June 9, 1865. Res. Jackson Par., La.

Yarborough, Westley, Pvt. Co. B, 28th La. Inf. Roll of Prisoners of War, C. S. A., Paroled Shreveport, La., June 14, 1865. Res. Bossier Par., La.

Yarborough, William, Pvt. Co. A, 4th La. Inf. En. May 1, 1864, Mobile, Ala. Present on Roll to Aug. 31, 1864. Roll to Feb. 28, 1865, Killed Aug. 21, 1864.

Yarborough, William, Pvt. Co. F, 9th La. Inf. En. March 8, 1862, De Soto Par., La. Roll to July 1, 1862, Died June 1, 1862, in Hospl. of disease.

Yarborough, William, Pvt. Co. H, 16th La. Inf. En. June 29, 1861, Camp Moore, La. Present on all Rolls to Oct., 1862. Roll Jan. and Feb., 1863, Absent, teamster. Roll May and June, 1863, Present. Roll July and Aug., 1863, Deserted. Left at Clinton, Miss., July 7, 1863. Federal Rolls of Prisoners of War, Captured Raymond, Miss., July 8, 1863. Recd. Gratiot St. Military Prison, St. Louis, Mo., July 26, 1863. Forwd. to Camp Morton, Ind., Aug. 8, 1863. Enlisted in U. S. Service (7th Cavalary), Aug. ——, 1863.

Yarborrough, Francis M., Corp., Co. B, 31st La. Inf. On Roll dated Monroe, La., April 19, 1862 (only Roll on which borne), En. Columbia, La., April 19, 186—.

Yarbrough, D. W., Pvt. Co. —, 3rd La. Cav. **Federal Rolls of Prisoners of War, Captured Gaine's Landing, Feb. 12, 1865.** Recd. by **Provost Marshal at Memphis, Tenn., Feb. 12, 1865. Sent to Vicksburg, Miss.,** March 12, 1865.

Yarbrough, D. W., Pvt. Co. A, 6th La. Cav. En. April 15, 186—, Shreveport. Roll, May 3 to Aug. 31, 1862, Present. Appears on Roll Sept. and Oct., 1862, without remarks. Federal Rolls of Prisoners of War, Captured Gains Landing, Feb. 12, 186—. Recd. by Provost Marshal, Memphis, Tenn., Feb. 12, 1865. Sent to Vicksburg for exchange on March 12, 1865. Exchanged Camp Townsend, March 16, 1865. Roll of Prisoners of War, C. S. A., Paroled Shreveport, La., June 8, 1865. Res. Caddo Par., La.

Yarbrough, N. B., Pvt. Co. A, 13th Battn. La. (Partisan Rangers). En. July 11, 1862, Hamburg. Rolls Nov., 1862, to Feb., 1863, Absent, sick. Roll March and April, 1863, Present.

Yates, A. A., Employed Surveyor Confed. States Army. Roll of Prisoners of War, C. S. A., Paroled Shreveport, La., June 20, 1865. Res. Rusk Co., Tex.

Yates, B. J., Pvt. Co. D, 11th La. Inf. En. Aug. 13, 1861, Camp Moore, La. Roll to Oct. 31, 1861, Detailed as teamster Sept. 18, 1861.

Yates, C. F., Pvt. Co. E, 1st La. Reserves. On Roll of Prisoners of War, C. S. A., Paroled ——, June ——, 1865.

Yates, C. R., Pvt. Co. C, 17th La. Inf. En. Oct. 23, 1861, Camp Moore, La. Present on all Rolls to April, 1862. Roll dated May 23, 1862, Present. Re-enlisted at Edwards Depot, Miss., May 23, 1862. Rolls June, 1862, to Aug., 1862, Present. Roll Sept. and Oct., 1862, Discharged Oct. 11, 1862.

Yates, George W., 1st Sergt. Co. G, 12th La. Inf. En. March 4, 1862, Claiborne Par., La. Roll Nov. and Dec., 1862, Present. Promoted from Corpl., 31st Inst., 1862, order Col. Boyd. Rolls March, 1863, to Aug., 1864, Present. Federal Rolls of Prisoners of War, Captured Franklin, Tenn., Dec. 17, 1864. Recd. Military Prison, Louisville, Ky., from Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 20, 1864. Forwd. to Camp Douglas, Ill., Dec. 22, 1864. Discharged from Camp Douglas, Ill., [illegible]

Yates, James, Pvt. Co. [illegible] Rolls of Prisoners of War, Vicksburg, Miss., June 2, 1863. Recd. [illegible] phis, Tenn., June 4, 1863.

Yates, Joshua, Pvt. Co. E, 25th La. Inf. En. Monroe, La., March 7, 1862. Present or absent not stated. Roll Nov. and December, 1862, Absent, wounded in Battle of Murfreesboro, Dec. 31, 1862. Federal Rolls of Prisoners of War, Captured Stone's River, Feb. 13, 1863. Died within the Federal lines in the Dept. of the Cumberland, Dec. 31, 1862, to March 1, 1862, gun shot wound. Rolls from May, 1863, to Feb., 1864, Absent, wounded and left at Murfreesboro, Tenn., Dec. 31, 1862. Roll March and April, 1864, Died of wounds received in Battle of Murfreesboro, date of death unknown.

Yates, L., Corpl. Co. B, 18th Ark. ——. Federal Rolls of Prisoners of War, Paroled at Port Hudson, La., July 15, 1863.

Yates, T. J., Pvt. Co. A, 13th Battn. La. (Partisan Rangers). En. July 11, 1862, Hamburg. Rolls Nov., 1862, to April, 1863, Present.

Yates, William, Pvt. Co. D, 9th La. Inf. Roll dated near Gordonsville, Va., April 25, 1862 (only Roll on which borne), En. March 10, 1862, Bossier Par., La., for the War. Record copied from Memorial Hall, New Orleans, La., by the War Dept., Washington, D. C., June, 1903, born ——, occupation farmer, Res. Fillemon, age when enlisted 22, single. Died at Richmond, Va., date unknown.

Yates, William, Pvt. Co. F, 17th La. Inf. En. Sept. 30, 1861, Camp Moore, La. Roll Nov. and Dec., 1861, Died Oct. 19, 1861.

Yaun, Elijah Steele, Pvt. Co. F, 28th (Gray's) La. Inf. En. Vernon, La., April 26, 1862. Roll Jan. and Feb., 1863, Died Jan. 2, 1863.

Ybanes, Franco, Pvt. Co. 3, 5th Regt. European Brig. (Spanish Regt.) La. Mil. On Roll dated New Orleans, April 2, 1862.

Ybanez, Frank, Pvt. Co. 5, 5th Regt. European Brig. (Spanish Regt.) La. Mil. On Roll dated New Orleans, April 2, 1862.

Y. Barbo, J. F., Pvt. Co. A, 2nd La. Inf. En. May 11, 1861, New Orleans, La. Present or absent not stated on Rolls to Aug., 1861. Roll Sept. and Oct., 1861, Present. Roll Nov. and Dec., 1861, Discharged Dec. 7, 1861, and paid in full. Rolls Jan., 1862, to April, 1862, Present or absent not stated. Roll May and June, 1862, Present. Roll July and Aug., 1862, Discharged July 29, 1862, under Conscript Act, entitled Conscription Act.

Ybarra, Jose Maria, Pvt. Co. D, 30th La. Inf. En. New Orleans, La., March 18, 1862. Rolls from April 30, 1862, to June, 1863, Present. Roll July and Aug., 1863, Absent, sick, in Hospl. Rolls from Oct. 31, 1863, to April, 1864, Present.

Ybarru, J. M., —— Co. 7, 1st Chasseurs a pied La. Mil. On Roll for Feb. 25, 1862, to ——. Roll not dated, ordered into the service of the State of Louisiana.

Yberra, P., Pvt. Co. B, 3rd La. Cav. Roll of Prisoners of War, C. S. A., Paroled Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865. Res. West Feliciana Par., La.

Ychante, J., —— Co. A, 30th La. Inf. Roll March and April, 1862, dated May 22, 1862 (only Roll on which borne), En. Algiers, La., Feb. 23, 186—. Remarks: Deserted at Kenner, May 1, 1862.

Yeager, Hiriam C., Sergt. 1st La. Cav. Co. B. Federal Rolls of Prisoners of War, Captured Shiloh, ——. Recd. —— from Camp Morton, Ind.

Yeager, John, Pvt. Co. D, Fire Battn. La. Mil. On Report dated Nov. 26, 1861, at review [illegible] 23, 1

Pauline Grays line

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Name Joshua Yarbrough Sr.

This Information Obtained From: 1743-Orange Co., Va. Records-Peppercorn Indt.A minimal measur St. Michaels Feast 29 day of Sept.-A Joshua was with Ambrose and Humphry in Anson Co.,N.C. court Min. Also in Orange Co.Va. Richard Y.-Wife Rachel In 1747 received a land ajoining Thomas Y. Sr. and Thomas Jr. Amelia

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	ante 1720				
Chr'nd					
Mar.	ante 1737				
Death	Post 1788				
Burial					

Places of Residence: Caroline Co.,Va. Orange Co.,Va.1737-Amelia Co.,Va. 1754-Granville Va.N.C.17

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Sarah

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Compiled by: Frances Donohue
1206 W. West 4th
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Compiled: Ophelia Kessler
Address: Box 261
City, State: Newcastle, Tex.
Date: 12-28-1988 76372

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 James	Birth	brfore 1755				Killed by Indians with son Charles
	Full Name of Spouse: Elizabeth	Mar.	brf. 1775				
		Death	11 May 1792		Franklin Co. Ga.		
		Burial					
	2 Micajah	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	3 Joshua Jr.	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	4 Jeptha Jr.	Birth	1763				
	Full Name of Spouse: Nancy Ann	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.					
		Death					

Date of birth: Joshua Yarbrough Date of death: _____

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males						Females				
	To 16	16&up		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&up
1790-Co Mecklenburg St. N.C. Name: Joshua Yarbrough	3	3	1											
1800-Co. St. Name:														
1810-Co. St. Name:														
1820-Co. Name:														

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males												Females											
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up
1830-Co. St. Name:																										
1840-Co. St. Name:																										

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
1850 - County:			State:				Post office:						
1860 - County:			State:				Post office:						

Schreiner-Yantis, 3818 Lois Drive, Springfield, VA 22150

V. THE YARBROUGH FAMILY. 343

A. Joshua and Sarah Yarbrough Family 355
B. Joshua Yarbrough II and Family. 359
C. Reuben and Rebecca Yarbrough Family 365
D. George W. Yarbrough and Nancy E. Gibbons Family 407

VI. THE GIBBONS FAMILY. 393

A. Thomas I and Mary Gibbons Family. 395
B. Thomas Gibbons II and Sarah Cairox Family 396
C. John B. Gibbons and Rebecca Gibbons Family. 398
D. Thomas Gibbons III and Anne Eppes Family. 399
E. Thomas Gibbons IV Family. 403
F. Nancy E. Gibbons and George Yarbrough Family. 407

VII. THE EPPS FAMILY 411
A. Alan Eps Family 413
B. John and Margaret Eps Family. 415
C. John II and Alice Epse Family 417
D. Alan Epse and Agnes Harle Family. 418
E. John Epes and Thomazine Fisher Family 419
F. Francis and Marie Eppes Family. 421
G. John Eppes and Mary Kent Family 427
H. Daniel and Mary Eppes Family. 428
I. Edward Eppes and Mary Anderson Family 429
J. Anne Eppes and Thomas Gibbons Family. 431

THE YARBROUGH FAMILY

Its Origin

The Yarbrough family is regarded as one of the oldest families in England, going back to as early as 853 A.D. when authenticated historic references are made to Germund, who owned land in Fermethorpe, County Lincoln. He is the first of the line recorded. In the old Monastary records which were unearthed in World War II bombings, the English Yarburgh family can be traced in an unbroken chain to this Germund.[1]

The family was of Danish origin and it is assumed they came into England (then known as Angle-land) during the Danish Viking invasions which began about 800 A.D. The patriarch of the Yarbrough family, along with hundreds of his fellow Danes settled in the area now known as Lincolnshire, and they continued to war with the West Saxons for many years. Finally Alfred the Great became king in 871 and after several defeats, he won a great military victory, the conquest of London in 886. The Danes withdrew to the eastern third of England called Danelaw where Danish laws, customs, and language prevailed.[2]

In 1066 William of Normandy invaded England, and the Danes, being enemies of the Anglo-Saxons, sided with William and helped him destroy the Anglo-Saxon army in the battle of Hastings on Christmas Day, 1066 A.D. The war was won and William, now known as William the Conquerer, became King of England and in the same year knighted Eustacius, who was a descendant of Germund.[3] This was before surnames were used.

King William, the Conquerer, had an extensive survey made of the land, listing the principal landholders, the farm population, and the material and financial resources of his realm which is now contained in the DOMEDAY BOOK.[5] This book gives the name "Gereburg" and early documents mention the name Yerdsburg or Jerdsburg. The present pronunciation of Yarbrough comes from the Danish "Jard" and "Jerda" and the Norse word "Jardborg".[5] The English meaning of the word is "earth fortification."

King William ordered the territory be taken from the nobility and large landowners and divided among his followers. Eustacius was made Lord of Yarburgh and became known as Eustacius de Yarburgh. (Yarburgh was the name of a place in Lincolnshire.) At present two places called Yarburgh are there, one a parish in the union of Louth, and the other a hamlet in the parish of Croxton.[6]

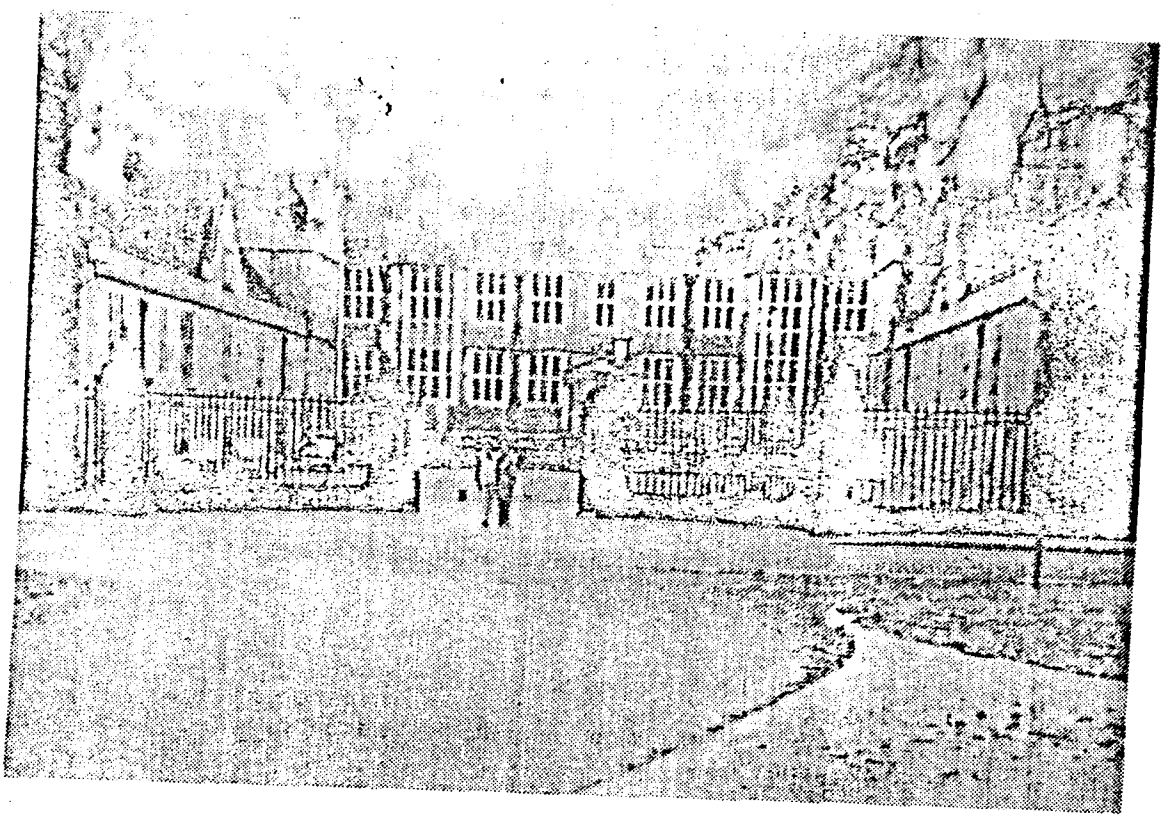
The Yarburgh estate received a charter from the king and was allowed a representative in Parliament. Eustacius de Yarburgh, Lord of Yarburgh, had a son named Robert de Yarburgh. He in turn named his son Lambert de Yarburgh; however after the fifth generation the de was dropped and Yarburgh became a surname.[7]

Burke in his HISTORY OF THE COMMONERS, Vol. III, page 661, states: "The family of Yarburgh can be traced in authenticated male succession from the time of the Norman Conquest at which time Eustacius de Yarburgh was Lord of Yarburgh, in the County of Lincoln, which manor, together with

the patronage of the living, still remain vested in his lineal representation, the present Major Yarburgh of Heslington. For many centuries they were chiefly settled in various parts of Lincolnshire, but more than two hundred years ago they removed their residence to Snaith Hall in the West Riding of the County of York and subsequently, Snaith Hall being destroyed to Helsington Hall, near York."

The spelling "Yarburgh" continued unchanged in England for almost five hundred years. The first appearance of the spelling "Yarbrough" on the family chart prepared by F. S. Andrus of the College of Arms was the entry concerning Sir Nicholas Yarburgh, Snaith Hall, Yorkshire, a knight. Two of his sons, Sir Thomas and Richard, adopted the spelling "Yarbrough" while other sons continued with the old spelling.

Several researchers have spent considerable time trying to connect the colonial Yarbroughs to the English line, and a few are convinced that Richard, son of Sir Nicholas, mentioned above, is the same Richard found in the Virginia Colony in 1642; however, parish records show Nicholas Yarburgh was born in 1612 and his son Richard was baptized 1 Oct. 1640. So he is a generation too late to be Richard, the Immigrant. Richard, the Immigrant was born in 1615 according to his tombstone inscription.



The Yarbrough estate in England

EARLY YARBROUGHS IN AMERICA

In early American records, as well as in old English documents, the Yarbrough name occurs with various spelling such as: Yerbury, Yarburgh, Yarboro, Yerborow, Yarbrow, Yarberry, Yarberough, Yarborough, Yarbrough, and others. Even today in current telephone directories the name may be spelled Yarber, Yarbro, Yarboro, Yarberry, Yarbough, Yarborough, and Yarbrough.

Genealogists agree all spellings are of the same original family. The varied spellings came about because most pioneers were unable to read or write. They signed their documents with an "X" and the clerk spelled the name as it sounded to him, and since distinct dialects were spoken in different parts of the country, names had various pronunciations. Later descendants who learned to read and write adopted the spelling they found on family documents or the way their teachers spelled the name for them. In my own line of Yarbroughs, I have found the name spelled seven different ways in county records. Sometimes it is spelled two or three ways in the same instrument, so evidently the recorders were, also, unsure of the spelling.

Until recently I along with other Yarbrough researchers believed there were only two early Yarbrough immigrants to America--Richard, who came to the Virginia Colony from Lincolnshire, Eng., before 1642, and Ambrose, who came to the same area from Yorkshire, England, in 1732--and that anyone who could trace his line to a time before 1732 could be assured he had descended from Richard the Immigrant. However a couple years ago while doing research on my Gibbons line in the records of York Co., VA, I happened on proof there was an Edward Yarbrough in York Co, VA, before 1645. The records are as follows:

EDWARD YARBROUGH OF YORK COUNTY, VA.

From Microfilm Reel No. 1A, Record 2, Deeds, Wills, Orders, Etc., 1645-1649, page 132, was extracted this deed of gift.

Be it knowne unto all men by ye s^{d} presents that I Richard Pasmuch for and in consideration of ye naturall love and affection which I doe bear unto Edward Yarborrough sone of Edward Yarborrough late of York I doe give unto Edw: Yarborrough, Jun. and his heires and assignes, one pide black and white Cowe Calfe being marked as followes Viz Cross on ye Right Eare, a hole in ye right & soe slit out and ye fore part of ye left eare cut out to have & to hold ye Cawe Calfe with all her female increase unto ye s^{d} Edward Yarborrough jun or his heires or assignes forever from and against all men shall and will warrant and forever defend by ye s^{d} presents ye male increase decending backe unto me ye s^{d} Richard Pasmuch or my heires or assignes. In wittness whereof I have hereunto set my hand & seal on ye 25th day of May 1646 and in ye twoe & twentyeth year of ye Raigne of our soverigne lord Charles by ye grace of God King of England.

(two witnesses names illegible)

signed
/s/ Rich R Pasmuch his seal

From page 95 of the same record is found a bill of sale whereby Richard Lee sold Edward Yarrow, son of Edward Yarrow, dec'd a brown cow and calf in Jan. 1645. The mutilated record was next to impossible to read, but it was evident that it had a provision that if Edward died before becoming twenty-one, something (I couldn't make out what) should take place. This proves Edward was a young boy.

Another record found on Reel 1A, Record 3, Wills, Orders, Deeds, Etc., 1657-1662, p. 28, was a court order dated 25 June 1658, stating:

> *It is ordered that the sherrif convey Edward Yarbrough, soine of Edward Yarbrough, dec'd, to the next court to be delivered to the constable and from that constable to another constable until he be delivered to Col. Robert Abrall, who is desired by this Court to dispose of him to his Mother or other ways which are fitting. Next Court to be 24 Aug. 1658.*

A thorough search of other records of York County turned up nothing else on this Edward or any other Yarbrough. Perhaps Edward was taken to another county to live with his mother. Evidently he had been serving an apprenticeship as was customary in those days to teach children a trade.

CHRISTIAN YARBLOW, AN IMMIGRANT TO YORK CO., VIRGINIA

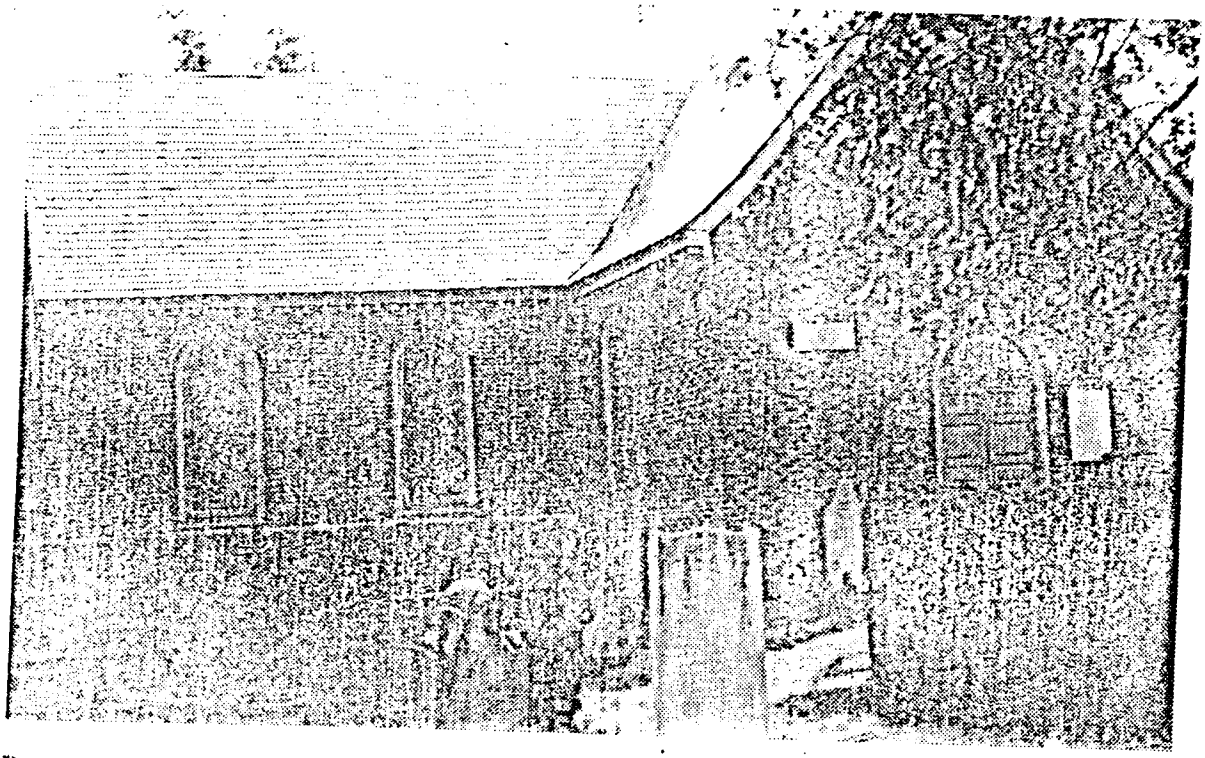
To confuse matters worse there seems to be another Yarbrough immigrant to York Co., VA. In Greer's EARLY VIRGINIA IMMIGRANTS 1623-1666, page 374, we find: In 1653 Christian Yarblow immigrated to York Co., Virginia. Thomas Willis was the patentee or party bringing him over.

For a time I completely ignored him because of the spelling of his surname. In fact when I first started my research, I ignored all spellings except two--Yarbrough and Yarborough--until I found my own Yarbrough ancestors spelled Yarbrow and Yarber.

Nell Morris Jenkins in her Yarbrough Quarterly stated that she believed this Christian to be Richard Yarbrough, Jr., son of Richard the Immigrant, his middle name being used to distinguish him from his father. When you examine the facts, however, this doesn't seem likely, for according to a New Kent County Court record, which will be quoted later, Richard Yarbrough, Jr., was born about 1652. A year old child wouldn't likely be coming to America without his mother or father, unless, of course, the mother had died in England and Mr. Willis was bringing him to his father. While searching the York County records, I found no mention of Christian, and I've not seen his name in any other county records.

AMBROSE YARBROUGH, AN IMMIGRANT TO VIRGINIA COLONY

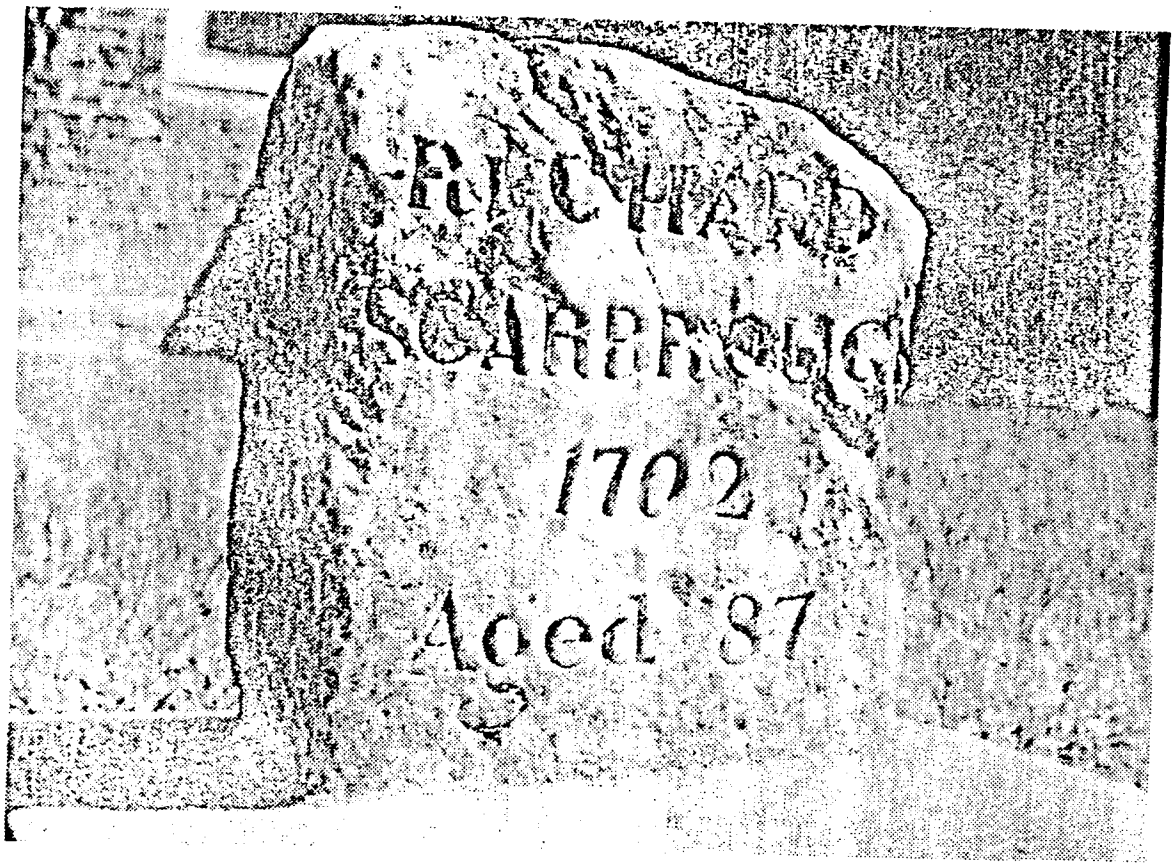
Ambrose Yarbrough was born into the Yarbrough - de Bateson family of Yorkshire, England, in the year 1710. At age 22 he immigrated to the Virginia Colony. He went to Prince George County, VA, and joined his cousins, the descendants of Richard Yarbrough, in 1732. He later went to Culpepper County, Virginia, where a 68 acre tract of land was granted him in 1758. In 1776 Ambrose and wife Mary sold their 68 acres and moved to South Carolina. He died in Union County, South Carolina, in 1788. Known children of Ambrose and Mary are: Jonathan, Ambrose, Jr., Humphrey, Ann, Jeremiah, Mary, and John.[8]



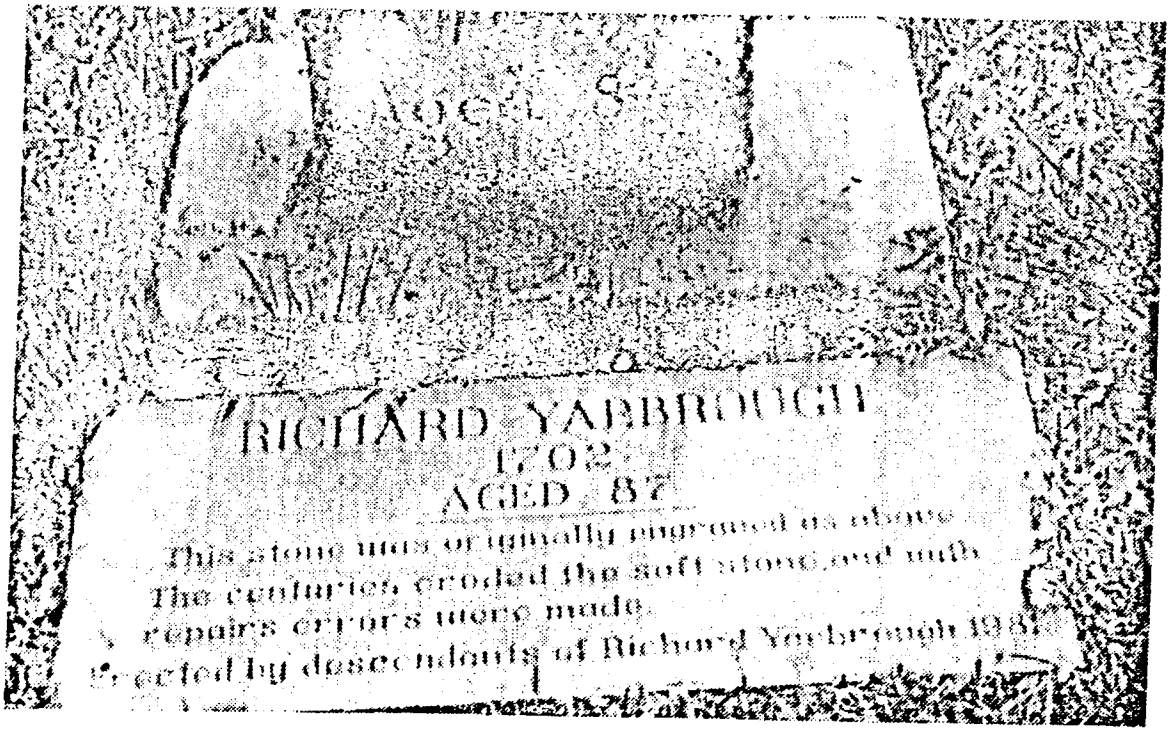
Above: The Old Blandford Church built in 1735 on what was then known as Wells Hill in the town of Blandford. Today it is on U. S. Routes 301 & 460; Crater Road, Petersburg, Virginia.

Richard Yarbrough's grave is inside the walls of the churchyard some 15 or 20 feet from the second window from the left. His is the oldest grave in the cemetery. He was buried there over 30 years before the church was built. During the Civil War Confederate soldiers were buried on the gentle slopes just outside the churchyard so it has become a memorial chapel and Confederate Shrine.

Left: Pauline Gray kneeling back of the tombstone of Richard Yarbrough. The picture was taken in the summer of 1985 while she and husband Earl were on a research trip in Virginia.



The tombstone of Richard Yarbrough before the corrective slab was laid



The corrective slab installed in front of Richard Yarbrough's tombstone by the descendants of Richard Yarbrough in 1981.

RICHARD YARBROUGH, THE IMMIGRANT TO VIRGINIA COLONY

Richard Yarbrough, the Immigrant, has been left until last because more information is available on this line, and because I feel he is the immigrant from which our line descended.

A number of Yarbrough researchers have traced their lines to Richard Yarbrough, very few with documented proof. Most, like me, have arrived at their conclusions because of proximity and close association of their Yarbroughs and the previous assumption that all Yarbroughs found in the records before 1732 were from the immigrant Richard.

According to his tombstone inscription, Richard Yarbrough was born in 1615. He came to America as a young man. Researchers do not agree on the time nor the place of his arrival; however, since records show he was one of the founders of Bristol Parish in 1642, we can assume he came to that area sometime before that date.

Some researchers say Richard the Immigrant was married to Frances Proctor, to Elizabeth Williams, and perhaps to others. George W. Yarbrough, a former senator of Alabama who did years of Yarbrough research stated in one of his papers that Richard Yarbrough, Jr., swore in court that his mother was Frances Yarbrough; however, I have not been able to find this court record.

A record of marriage for a Richard Yarbrough and Frances Proctor has been found in the English records dated 1635, but there is, also, a record of the death of a Frances Yarbrough in the same parish dated 1680, which seems to indicate that this Richard and Frances remained in England and were not our immigrant ancestors.[9]

Richard, the Immigrant, died in 1702, at age 87, and was buried on Wells Hill inside the original enclosure of the old Blandford Churchyard. The church is presently located inside the city limits of Petersburg, Virginia, on Carter Road.

On my first visit to Petersburg, I was disturbed to find the tombstone read "Richard Scarbrough, 1702, aged 87." I wondered if the notation I had read in the William and Mary Quarterly about Richard Yarbrough being buried in Blandford Churchyard was an error. However at the Blandford Church Interpretation Center I was informed that the sandstone marker had slowly worn away over the 275 years, requiring repairs to be made and in doing so the engraver mistakenly etched an "SC" instead of a "Y". They assured me they knew of the error. Later when I heard their audio-visual presentation relate how Richard Yarbrough and a few other settlers had ventured up the James River into the wilderness, I was satisfied.

Not long after this, Bob Yarbrough led Yarbrough descendants in raising money to have a corrective slab marker placed direcly in front of the original tombstone, which by then was too crumbly to be reengraved. When I returned to Petersburg in 1985 and revisited the grave, I experienced a deep feeling of pride when the guide at Blandford church pointed

out Richard Yarbrough's grave as the oldest in the cemetery and explained how the Yarbrough descendants had placed the second marker to correct the error. I was glad I'd had a small part in having it done.

According to the guide, the original church had been a wooden frame structure and for a time the cemetery had been confined to the churchyard; however, when that filled, graves were placed outside the walls as well. Then during the Civil War, heroic men who died in defense of the city of Petersburg against the Union army were buried on the gentle slopes back of the church.

The present brick church building, which was built in 1735, is now used as a memorial chapel and Confederate shrine in memory of these 30,000 Confederate soldiers buried there.

Children of Richard, according to the late Nelle Jenkins, were: William W., whose wife was Ellinor; Edmund; Henry; James; Charles; John, who married Abigail Whitehead in Gloucester Co., VA, 2 Feb. 1695; Richard, Jr., who was said to have married Elizabeth Mason and also a Miss Whitehead; and three girls. Some researchers, however, believe some of these are his grandchildren instead of his children.

A deed dated 20 May 1704 and recorded in both King William Co. and King and Queen Co., VA, proves that at least Richard and John were his sons. Extracts of the deed follow:

> *John Yarbrough of King William Co., planter, to William Aylett for 20 lbs. sterling and 5000 lb. tobacco, 200 acres in King William Co. Said land part of land formerly sold by the Chickahominy Indians to Arnold and by said Arnold then of King and Queen Co. to John Hurt, and by John Hurt sold to Richard Yarbrough, father of the said John, as by deed acknowledged in King and Queen County court 12 Feb. 1695 and is now in the possession of the said John Yarbrough, one half by virtue of a deed from his brother, Richard Yarbrough, and the other half as an heir to his father. Abigail Yarbrough relinquished her right of Dower in King William Court.*

I, in cooperation with a group of Yarbrough researchers, have searched the early records of Virginia in an unsuccessful attempt to prove the parentage of these other Yarbroughs--William W., Edmund, Henry, James and Charles.

From SKETCHES OF VIRGINIA by Foote and from ENGLISH DUPLICATES OF LOST VIRGINIA RECORDS by Louis Cognets, Jr., we find the following early records for Richard Yarbrough and his sons, Richard, Jr., and John: (Note the spelling of Yarbrough.)

> *. . .And whereas severall parcells of Land were by the Pamunkey Indians for good and valuable consideration leased for 99 yeares to these severall persons hereafter named which Lands by the Order of Assembly at James City the 25th of April 1679 was granted to be confirmed unto them and that they should have the priority and first grant thereof when the same came to the King's hands. . .*

Richard Yarborow, a tract, quantity not mentioned;
John Yarborow for himselfe and the children and the devisees of Richard Yarborow;
James Edwards, Lewis Davis and Stephen Terry 1300 acres conveyed Richard Yarborow;
Henry Dilling in behalf of George Douglas, orphan and heir of Robert Douglas, dec'd, 200 acres purchased of Rich'd Yarbrow;
Wm. Rawlins 800 acres purchased of Richard Yarbrow;
John Oakes 550 acres conveyed from Richard Yarbrow;
Wm Morris 300 acres from Rich'd Yarborow;
Thomas Henreck 300 acres purchased of Richard Yarborow and John Ascough;
Peter White 300 acres from Richard Yarbrow;
Mackallaster 100 acres from Richard Yarbrough.

Either this land was in the area which became New Kent Co., VA, or Richard Yarbrough, Jr., moved to New Kent Co. for in the records of the House of Burgesses, the first representative body in America, we find the following on Richard Yarbrough of New Kent Co., VA.

At a Grand Assembly began at Green Spring, the 20th of Feb. 1676, these following Orders of Public charge were made and allowed viz. . .To Richard Yarberry 6,000 pounds of Tobacco. . .

Att a Generall Assembly begun att James Citty the 16th day of Apr. in the Thirty sixth yeare of His majties Raigne and in the yeare of our Lord 1684. These follpwing Orders of Publique Charge and Levy were made. . .New Kent County. . .To Richard Yarburg for his service. . .severall tymes in discovering the Senerca Indians and other publique service with Coll Byrd 1620 pounds of tobacco.[10]

Xber 7th 1685. . .The report has come from ye committee of Claimes, relating to ye New York and Albany charge is by ye house allowed and Mr. Augitor Bacon is desired to pay. . . To Richard Yarborough, Interpreter, for his voyage and services, 20 pounds.[11]

At a Grand Assemblie held att James Cittie by prorogation from the one and twentieth day of September, in the year of our Lord 1674, to the Seaventh day of March in the eight and twentieth yeare of the reigne of our Soveraigne Lord Charles the second . . .An Act for the safeguard and defence of the country against the Indians. . .and forty one men out of the lower parts of New Kent County to be garrisoned at one fort or place of defence between Yerburyes house and Chickahominy Indian Towne Landing on Mattapony River. . .[12]

In "Jacobitism in Virginia" taken from the Virginia Magazine of History and Biography, Vol. VI, No. 4 (1899) pp. 389-96, is found a court action held in New Kent Co. Court, 9 Oct. 1690, in which Richard Yarbrough, Jr., and wife Elizabeth were witnesses against Capt. Jacob Lumpkin who had been reported by Ben Arnold for "expressing and publickly declaring divers Seditious turbulent and unlawfull words in contempt of their majties and their present Governour. . ."

According to the testimony of Ben Arnold, Lumpkin had not only refused to drink to their Majesties' health but had swore "God dam him if he were here I would fight him." Richard and his wife's testimonies were as follows:

Richard Yarbrough, Aged 38 years or thereabouts, Sworne, Saith: That your Depon^{t} being att ye house of Benjamin Arnold about ye beginning of September last, in company with Severall p'sons of ye neighbourhood & drinking their maj^{ties} health, King William and Queen Mary, ye said Capt. Lumpkin refused to name them. . . & in like manner refused to name the Govern^{rs} health being named by severall of ye Company Govern^{r} Nicholson's health, or move his hat, but he mounted his horse & yor Depon^{t} being att some distance heard ye said Capt. Lumpkin say with a loud voyce he would fight ye Govern^{r}. Whereupon ye said Joseph Clarke tooke him up & threatened to beat him & alsoe pulled him off his horse. And I heard noe more from him afterwards, and further Saith not.

RICHARD YARBROUGH, his mark.

Elizabeth Yarbrough, wife of Richard Yarbrough, aged 34 years or thereabouts, Sworne, Saith that your Depon^{t} being att ye house of ye said Benjamin Arnold in ye Company afore mentioned did hear Capt. Jacob Lumpkin say with a loud voice as he satt upon his horse that he would fight ye Govern^{r}. And further Saith not.

ELIZABETH YARBROUGH, her mark.

Hath Sworne to in Court, New Kent, October ye 9th, 1690.

Test Job. Howes, Cl. Cur.

Pamunkey Neck, Mattapony River, Pamunkey River and Reedy Swamp are common landmarks regarding property of the early Yarbroughs. These land marks were in that part of New Kent County that was used to form King and Queen County, VA, in 1691. Following are some land grants in King and Queen Co., which bear this out:[12]

On 29 Oct. 1695, Edward Jennings, Esq. 570 acres in King and Queen Co. on south side Mattapony River on the line of Peter White and Rich'd Yarbrough. (Patent Book 9, p. 76.)

Andrew MacCallester 86 acres King and Queen Co. in Pamunkey Neck beginning on Mattapony River--corner of old Richard Yarbrough's whole tract leased of Pamunkey Indians.

Morris Floyd 100 acres King and Queen Co. in Pamunkey Neck; 1 April 1702. . .to Peter Whites corner and Rich'd Yarbrough's new ground. (Patent Book 9, p. 452.)

In 1702 part of King and Queen County was used to form King William County, VA, and the Mattapony River became the boundary between the two counties. A number of land grants and tax records show that the Yarbrough land lay in this area and that the Yarbroughs operated a ferry on the Mattapony River.

On Oct. 28, 1702, M. Rawlins, 933 acres in King William Co., St. John's Parish in Pamunkey Neck, adjacent Yarbrough's line. (Patent Book 9, page 505.)

In 1702, William Bird, 1200 acres from Yarbrough-Arnold Ferry up the Mattapony River.

From Smith's QUIT RENTS OF VIRGINIA 1704, we have the following Yarbroughs paying quit rents on land in King William Co., Virginia.

John Yarbrough, 150 acres.
Richard Yarbrough, 300 acres.

Other King William records involving Yarbroughs:

May 30, 1704, John Yarbrough sold 200 acres in King William Co., to William Aylett. (Deed Book 1, p. 170.)

Nov. 8, 1704, Richard & Sarah his wife, sold to Robert Abbott 80 acres of land in King William Co. (Deed Book 1; page 231.)

May 2, 1705, Samuel Williams and William Lee received 400 acres in King William Co. on the south side run of Herring Creek. . .a little below the mouth of a branch that heads at Edward Yarbrough's plantation. (Patent Book 9, p. 649.)

May 2, 1706, John Hurt was granted 546 acres in King William Co., in Pamunkey Neck. . .down the Mattapony River by Rich'd Yarbrough's tobacco ground. (Patent Book 9, p. 733.)

A record which has puzzled me is a land grant to James Terry for 400 acres in King William County on the north side of Pamunkey River. . .16 June 1714 for the importation of eight persons including a Richard Yarbrough. (Patent Book 10) Is this another immigrant or did Richard Yarbrough, Jr., make a trip back to England?

During the 1720's we find the following Yarbroughs obtaining land grants in King William County, Virginia:

<u>William Yarbrough</u>, 400 acres of New Land in St. John's Parish on branches of Reedy Swamp of Mattapony River and the North Anna River adjacent Rober Baber, his own, Edward and William Yarbrough, Thomas Evans and land of Mr. English, 9 July 1724 for 40 shillings. (Patent Book 12, p. 56.) Also 250 acres new land in King William Co. in St. Margaret's Parish on north side of South Fork of South River on Frances Durrat's line, 31 Apr. 1726 for 25 shillings. (Patent Book 13, p. 27)

<u>Edward and William</u>, 400 acres new land in St. John's Parish on west side of Long Branch on Robert Baber and Cocecham's line, 20 Feb. 1723 for 40 shillings. (Patent Book 11, p. 330.)

<u>Richard Yarbrough</u>, 400 acres on north side of North Creek and on north side of South River in Richard Maulin's line in St. Margaret's Parish, 9 July 1724. (Patent Book 12, p. 57.) Also 400 acres on branch of Reedy Swamp issueing out of the Mattapony River and the branches of the North Anna in St. John's Parish adjacent to Edward Claybrook, Charles Evans,

and William and Edward Yarbrough's line, 3 October 1727, 40 shillings. (Patent Book 13,, page 283.)

Charles Yarbrough, 400 acres new land in St. Margaret's Parish on south side South River adjacent Richard Malden, 17 Aug. 1725, 40 shillings. (Patent Book 12, page 257.)

John Yarbrough, 400 acres new land in King William Co., in St. John's Parish, on north side of Reedy Swamp. . .adjacent John Sutton's line and Capt. Christopher Smith. . .17 Aug. 1725. (Patent Book 12, p. 259.)

Caroline County, VA, was formed from parts of King William, King and Queen, and Essex Counties in 1727/28. (1727 by the old style calendar in which the new year started in March and 1728 by the more modern calendar whereby the year began in January.) As a result the Reedy Swamp and the North Anna and South Rivers where part of the above mentioned Yarbrough land grants were located were now in Caroline County. The following grant for Edward Yarbrough proves this:

September 27, 1729, Edward Yarbrough, 200 acres new land in Caroline Co. between the south fork and middle fork of Reedy Swamp in St. Margaret's Parish. (Patent Book 13, page 300.)

Early records of New Kent, King and Queen, King William and Caroline Counties have been destroyed except the land grants, which are in the State Archives, and a few other records including the Caroline Co. Court Order Books. This loss of records makes it virtually impossible to prove Yarbrough lineages.

From one of the court records of Caroline Co., it is learned that a Richard Yarbrough of Caroline Co., VA, married Sarah Weller, widow of William Weller about 1747.[13] However it hasn't been proven which Richard Yarbrough this is. Another obstacle to overcome is the fact that almost every Yarbrough line has a Richard, John, Edward, Henry, William, Thomas, etc. With so many Yarbroughs with the same given name, it is difficult to sort them out.

Other Yarbroughs found in the Caroline Co., Virginia, Court Order Books from 1728 to 1752 were: Richard, Jr., John, William and wife Diana, Charles, Edward and wife Eliza, Griggs, Thomas Griggs, Abraham, Thomas, Henry, James, Lazarius, Jeremiah, and Joshua Yarbrough. The last of these, Joshua Yarbrough, is the earliest Yarbrough ancestor of which I am reasonably sure.

In spite of the fact I have spent more time and effort on the Yarbrough line than all my other lines and have gathered a wealth of information, I have found no documentation or even convincing evidence determining the relationship of Joshua to the other Yarbroughs found with him in Caroline County, Virginia; however, researchers tend to agree they are all descendants of Richard I. All the previous information has been given to show that these Yarbroughs living in Caroline county are living in the same area as John, Richard, Jr., and other early Yarbroughs, the counties have just changed names. We have proof that both John and Richard, Jr. are sons of Richard I, so we feel sure our Joshua was a descendant of this line of Yarbroughs.

JOSHUA AND SARAH YARBROUGH

The earliest record found for Joshua Yarbrough is in the Order Books of Caroline Co., VA, dated 15 Jan. 1736/7. Two entries are found for him on that day. In one Joshua, Abraham Yarbrough, and several other men were ordered to assist Henry Isabell in keeping the road repaired. In the other action, James Yarbrough was ordered to pay Joshua Yarbrough, Thomas Burch, and William Cockerham each 50 pounds of tobacco for two days attendance as a witness for him in his case against Barber and Mr. Butler.

Joshua was, no doubt, a grown man at that time, probably at least 20 years of age which would mean he was born by 1716. In March 1737 he is found on the list of tithers of Orange Co., Virginia. Orange County had been created three years before from the county of Spotsylvania which had originally been part of King William, King and Queen, and Essex Counties, so Joshua hadn't moved far from Caroline County, Virginia.

Originally the colony of Virginia was divided into eight shires--Charles City, Elizabeth City, Henrico, Isle of Wright, James City, Northampton, York, and Old Rappahannock (which was changed to Essex in 1692). As the populated areas expanded and the settlers found themselves too far from the county seat, they petitioned for a new county. It was carved out of one county or made from parts of several adjoining counties.

The only other Yarbrough found in Orange County during the time our Joshua was there was Richard Yarbrough whose wife was Rachel. He was in the 1737 Tithe List with Joshua, and on 22 Mar. 1737, he sold Joshua 213 acres of land on the south side of Robinson River in Orange County for 21.5 pounds. Richard's wife Rachel signed to relinquish her right of dower.[14] This land was part of a 600 acre tract which Richard had bought from Richard Mauldin of St. Mark's Parish, Caroline Co., VA, for 60 pounds.[15]

On 28 May 1741 Joshua Yarbrough of Orange Co., a planter, sold to Ambrose Powell for 40 pounds the 213 acres on the south side of Robinson River, which he had purchased from Richard Yarbrough. Joshua's wife Sarah signed relinquishing her right of dower.[16] Though no marriage record has been found, this proves they married before 1741.

In March 1742 Richard Yarbrough and Rachel, his wife, sold Joshua 100 acres more land on Robinson River adjoining Joshua Fry and Ambrose Powell.[17] On 5 Nov. 1743 Joshua sold the same 100 acres, described as being "the plantation on which Joshua lives" to Goodrich Lightfoot. Richard Yarbrough was one of the witnesses to the deed.[18]

Orange County Court Order Books show Joshua appearing in court 13 times from March 1738 to May 1746. At times he was the plaintiff; other times he was being sued for a debt. Once he was reporting on a road which he and two other men had laid out to be built.

Richard Yarbrough was in court even more than Joshua; once he was a witness for Joshua; however, no other Yarbrough appeared in these early court records with them. The last entry for Joshua Yarbrough in these records proves that he had moved from Orange County before 1746.

Thursday 22 May 1746: Wm Waller, Gent., having obtained an attachment against the estate of Joshua Yarbrough who hath

privately removed himself out of this county or so absconded so that process cannot be served on him for three pounds current money due from said Joshua to the said William Waller. This day came the plaintiff who proved his demand to be just by his own oath; therefore, it is considered by the court that the plaintiff recover against the said defendant the said sum of three pounds and his costs. . .and Edward Spenser, Gent., appeared and being sworn saith that he is endebted to Joshua Yarbrough in the amount of three pounds seven shillings and three pence half penny which he is ordered to pay to the plaintiff in discharge of this judgment and to restore the residue if any to the defendant.[19]

Since Joshua had sold his last tract of land in 1743 and the last entry for him in the order books prior to the one above was, also, in 1743, Joshua appears to have simply moved rather than absconded to avoid a debt as implied in the entry above.

With Joshua and Richard so closely connected and the only Yarbroughs mentioned in Orange Co., VA, records until 1750, I naturally felt that perhaps Richard was Joshua's father and tried unsuccessfully to find the proof. I still feel it is a possibility; at least they were close kin.

From Orange Co., VA, Joshua moved to Amelia Co., VA. Amelia Co. was created from Brunswick and Prince George Counties in 1732. Prince George was the county in which Richard, the immigrant, had lived and died.

On 12 Jan. 1747 Joshua received a land grant of 400 acres which "lay on the head of Whetstone Creek in the fork of Nottoway River in Amelia County bordering the land of Thomas Yarbrough, Sr., and Thomas Yarbrough, Jr.[20] Several other Yarbroughs, also, received land grants in Amelia Co., VA, during this period: William, 1739, 1740, and 1755; Henry and Thomas (a partnership) 1740; Samuel, Moses, William, and Hezekiah, 1746; Henry, 1745; and Thomas, 1745. All these tracts lay on Nottoway River.

Other Yarbroughs found in Amelia Co. deeds and court records for these years were: Charles, Ellinor wife of William, Richard, Richard, Jr., Sarah wife of Samuel, John and wife Betty, Joseph, Jordon, and Priscilla. Through wills and court records of Amelia County we are able to identify a number of these Yarbroughs.

William Yarbrough left a will which was recorded 16 Dec. 1748 in Amelia County Will Book I, p. 50. In it he names his wife Elliner and his children, Samuel Yarbrough, Ann Higgons, Carymhaporah Anderson, William Yarbrough, Hezekiah Yarbrough, Moses Yarbrough, Micajah Yarbrough, and Priscilla Yarbrough. Richard Yarbrough and Richard Yarbrough, Jr., witnessed the will.

We have no proof that either of these Richard Yarbroughs is the same as Richard Yarbrough of Orange Co., VA; however, we know William, Sr., is the same one found in King William Co., VA, earlier because in 1752 William Yarbrough sold Martin Chandler land in King William Co., and Elliner his wife relinquished her right to dower.[21] Hezekiah, named as son in William's will, also, left a will in Amelia Co., recorded for probate 27 June 1754, leaving everything to his sister

Priscilla and his brother Moses Yarbrough; however, Moses died leaving a will recorded 22 Apr. 1756, Amelia Co., VA, giving all his estate to his sister Priscilla Yarbrough, so evidently these two brothers were unmarried when they died. Henry Yarbrough witnessed both these wills.[22]

Samuel, another son of William, moved to Orange Co., NC, where he left a will probated 5 Nov. 1770, naming his wife, Sarah; children: William, Samuel, John, Elizabeth, Sarah, and Lewcey Yarbrough. Another son, William, Jr., remained in Amelia Co. and later lived in Prince Edward County which was formed from Amelia County in 1754. His will, recorded there in 1771, names sons: James Smith, Oswell, Joseph, Richard, and William; and daughter, Elizabeth Yarbrough. No wife is named, but from Bristol Parish register and Caroline Co., VA, Order Books we learn his wife was Diana Smith and that she died 18 May 1767.

The last son of William Yarbrough, Sr., Micajah, is a mystery. A few researchers have suggested that he was probably father of my Joshua because Joshua named a son Micajah. During this time children were named for their parents, grandparents, and other relatives; however, I have abandoned this theory after thoroughly searching Amelia County records for this period without finding his name mentioned except in his father's will by which he inherited 400 acres. No record was found where he disposed of the land which is a puzzle for Amelia County records are well preserved.

Another will found in Amelia County, Virginia, is for Thomas Yarbrough recorded 23 Mar. 1769, naming his wife Hannah; children: Jordon, Archibald, Hannah, Mary, Jane, and Catherine Yarbrough and grandson Thomas Yarbrough. The son Jordon left a will recorded 25 Oct. 1770 in Amelia County, leaving all his property to his brothers and sisters, so he, too, died unmarried. (WB 2, p. 332) Thomas's other son Archibald lived on in Amelia and Prince Edward Counties with his wife Ann.

From Amelia County court records we learn that the father of Thomas's wife, Hannah, was Samuel Jordon and the father of Thomas Yarbrough was another Thomas Yarbrough. From Amelia County tax records we learn that Thomas Yarbrough, Sr., also, had sons, John and Zachariah. They were listed as his titheables in the tax lists of 1747 and 1749. Our Joshua Yarbrough was, also, listed in these same tax lists as head of a household, and since he earlier received land grants lying next to Thomas, Sr., and Thomas, Jr.'s, land, I am inclined to believe Joshua is an older son of Thomas Yarbrough, Sr., which would possibly make him a great grandson of Richard, the immigrant, because most researchers believe that Thomas, Sr., was son of Richard Yarbrough, Jr., and grandson of Richard Yarbrough, the immigrant. No proof, however, has been found.

On 20 Oct. 1749 Joshua sold the 400 acres he had received as a land grant in Amelia County to Richard Stone for the sum of 20 pounds current money of Virginia. Joshua's wife Sarah "being examined privately relinquished her right of dower. (Deed Book 3, p. 295)

The next record found for Joshua Yarbrough was in 1754 when he was listed in Captain Surgar Jones's Company of Granville Co., NC, Militia. A year later both Joshua and John Yarbrough are listed on the Granville Co. tax list. In 1758 Joshua is again listed on the tax list and paid

tithes on his sons, Joshua, Jr., and Micajah. In 1766 he lists James as his son on the tax list. Tithes had to be paid on sons beginning at age 16. We know from the tax lists that Joshua had at least three sons.

Joshua, Sr., received two land grants in Granville County in 1761. Grant #116 was issued 29 July 1761 for 700 acres on the south side of Shocco Creek. (Book 14, p. 109) Grant #156 was issued 5 Dec. 1761 for 700 acres on both sides of Mill Stone run. (Book 14, p. 109) Samuel Yarbrough, also, received a land grant for 260 acres in 1760. John, Manoah, and Henry Yarbrough bought land in Granville Co. before 1760. Manoah was, also, listed in the tax list as son of Thomas Yarbrough.

Soon after getting his grants, Joshua began selling tracts of land from it. Sept. 5, 1761, he sold Thomas Davis 379 acres on Shocco Creek. March 28, 1763, he sold Joshua Nelms 250 acres on Millstone River. On 23 Jan. 1764 he sold his son Micajah Yarbrough 150 acres on Sliding Rock Branch on John Yarbrough's line. Joshua, Jr., witnessed this deed.[23]

In 1764 Bute Co. was formed from that part of Granville County where the Yarbroughs lived and in 1766 Joshua sold 280 acres more of his land to Eley Eley with Green Hill, Manoah Yarbrough and James Yarbrough as witnesses. Then on 3 Aug. 1766 he sold 120 acres where he lived to Green Hill. Eley Eley and Micajah Yarbrough were witnesses.[24] I feel that these to whom he sold land were his sons-in-law or grandsons.

In the 1771 tax list of Bute Co., NC, the following were listed: James Yarbrough, 1 poll; Henry Yarbrough, Jr., 1; Richard Yarbrough, 1; Henry Yarbrough, 6; Micajah Yarbrough, 1; James Yarbrough, 1; Joshua, 2; Zachariah, 1. Yarbroughs found in other records of Granville and Bute Counties which haven't been mentioned were: Littleton Yarbrough, John and wife Elizabeth, Martha wife of Henry Yarbrough, Thomas and Charles.

Except for the three children already mentioned--Joshua, Jr., James, and Micajah--we aren't sure how Joshua is related to the others. Some may, also, be his children; others may be brothers; at least, they must all be closely related, so we've tried to learn something about each of them.

An article on the Yarbrough family, printed in the Lexington, NC, Dispatch, January 5, 1898 states: "Between the years 1729 and 1775, seven brothers of Yarbroughs (from Amelia Co., VA) moved to Louisburg, Franklin Co., North Carolina. Their names were Zachariah, Archibald, Manoah, Alexander, Thomas, Henry, and John." Since over a hundred years had passed between the migration of Yarbroughs and the publication of the article, we must view the story as family legend and probably not completely accurate.

True we have convincing evidence that Zachariah, Manoah, John and Thomas are brothers and all four names are found in Granville and Bute County records; however, the Thomas found in Granville Co. wasn't the brother Thomas. As mentioned before their brother Thomas left a will in Amelia County. Furthermore tax records list Thomas Yarbrough of Granville County as father of Manoah, so that proves an error. Also ther Alexander nor Archibald have been found in the early records of these counties, but Joshua was there and I can't help believing he was one of the brothers.

The last record found for Joshua Yarbrough, Sr., was 1780 in Franklin Co., NC, which was formed from part of Bute Co. in 1778. Joshua was living by his son Micajah. He probably lived on there until his death which must have been before 1790 as he isn't in the 1790 Franklin Co., NC, census. Information on other Yarbroughs living with Joshua in Granville and Bute Counties follows:

Henry Yarbrough, Sr., and wife Martha Robinson, found in Amelia County, VA, by 1739; bought land in Granville Co., NC, in 1760 while still living in Virginia. He died intestate in Franklin Co., NC, between 1790 and 1800. He is said to have children: James, Henry, Charles, Edward, Thomas, Clement and two daughters.

Henry Yarbrough, Jr., and wife Elizabeth Murray, Henry, son of Henry, Sr., and Martha Yarbrough, left a will in Franklin Co., NC, probated June 1794. (WB A, p. 123) Children: Archibald, Charles, David, Henry, James, Thomas, Nancy, Frances, and Martha.

James Yarbrough, son of Henry Yarbrough, Sr. in Franklin Co. until 1800.

Manoah Yarbrough, was in Granville Co., NC, by July 1756; moved to Georgia in 1769 according to a petition he filed requesting a land grant in St. George's Parish in May 1770. Littleton and Thomas were in the same parish by 1790. They are possibly his sons.

Zachariah Yarbrough, listed in Amelia Co. tax list in 1747 and 1749 as a titheable of Thomas Yarbrough, Sr.; came to Bute Co. before 1771; then to Rowan Co. and finally to Randolph Co., NC, where he made entry for a land grant in 1795 which he received in 1802. He is said to have married Elizabeth Dowd and had children: Zachariah, Jr., Henry, Thomas, Alexander, Manoah, Julia, Elizabeth, Archibald, and John.

John and wife Elizabeth Yarbrough, moved from Amelia Co., VA, before 1755. John was son of Thomas Yarbrough, Sr. According to George W. Yarbrough, a descendant, they moved to Fairfield Co., SC, where he died in 1816. Children: Jesse, Moses, Arthur, Thomas, Martha, Joseph, Richard and Nancy.

Micajah Yarbrough, son of Joshua and Sarah, received a warrant for 100 acres by improvement on branches of Mill Stone in Bute Co., NC, adjacent to his own line and his father Joshua Yarbrough's line on 24 Jan. 1778. On 10 Oct. 1783 he received a grant for 100 acres in Franklin Co., NC, on the waters of Sandy Creek. (Grant Book 52, p. 179) He was found in Franklin Co. as late as 1810. He had sons: Micajah, Jr., Joshua, Shadrick and perhaps others.

James Yarbrough, son of Joshua and Sarah, was last found in Bute Co. records in 1770. Evidence leads me to believe he is the James Yarbrough who in 1784 received a grant of 287½ acres in Franklin Co., Georgia, for Revolutionary War services. This James and his eldest son were killed by Indians not long after settling in Georgia. Heirs to his land, which we assume are his children, were: Groves, Joshua, Susanna, Mary, John, Jeremiah, Elizabeth and the wives of Anderson Berry and Jesse Bowden. The fact that one of his sons was named Joshua and that three Yarbroughs thought to be James's brother, Joshua, Jrs.'s sons--Gideon, Jeptha, and Benjamin joined the family in Franklin Co., GA, by 1804 convinces me that this James is indeed James, son of Joshua and Sarah.

JOSHUA YARBROUGH II

Joshua Yarbrough, Jr., the son of Joshua, Sr., and Sarah Yarbrough, was born by 1741 we are sure because he was listed as a tithable of his father in 1758 and he had to be over 16 to be taxable.

Joshua, Jr., was last found in Granville Co., NC, when he witnessed a deed for his father in 1764. He was next found witnessing a deed for Harvey Hargett 11 Oct. 1774 in Anson Co., NC. In 1778 he made entry for a land grant in Mecklenburg Co., NC, which lies next to Anson Co. Joshua ended up receiving the following grants in Mecklenburg Co., NC.

Grant 521, Book 53, p. 287, F 3426, 100 acres on the Onion Fork of Richardson Creek. Entry was made in 1779 and the grant issued 2 Nov. 1784. Chain bearers for the surveyor was Thomas Vinson and Benjamin Yarbrough.

Grant 891, Book 76, p. 218, F 3790, 150 acres on both sides of Onion Branch, a branch of Richardson Creek; entered 1778 and received 17 Nov. 1790. Chain bearers were James Nelms and Joshua Yarbrough.

Grant 123, Book 42, p. 217, F 2967, 400 acres lying on both sides of the Onion Fork of Richardson Creek; received 1 Mar. 1780.

Grant 75, Book 42, p. 217, F 2967, 200 acres on both sides of Phillips Spring Branch of Richardson Creek joining the place on which the said Joshua Yarbrough lives. Received 1 Mar. 1780.

Grant 1292 for 300 acres on the waters of Richardson Creek adjoining land of Edward Richardson, May Odom and Reubin Yarbrough; entered 1791 and issued 28 Aug. 1795 and surveyed 5 Dec. 1794 with H. Vinson and Reubin Yarbrough as chain bearers.

Grant 2133, Book 126, p. 38, 150 acres lying on the waters of Richardson Creek, including the plantation where Shem Yarbrough now lives; entered 21 Sept. 1810, issued 4 Dec. 1811.

Although there were thirty Yarbrough families in North Carolina in the 1790 census, Joshua Yarbrough was the only one listed as head of a household in Mecklenburg County. Besides himself, there were two boys over sixteen years of age, three under sixteen and one woman in the household. The woman is undoubtedly his wife whose name we haven't learned. Since very few North Carolina marriage records before 1800 are in existence, it is not surprising that Joshua's hasn't been found.

Nine Yarbrough families were found with Joshua in the 1800 Mecklenburg Co. census. He is now listed as Joshua Yarbrough, Sr., as he has a son Joshua, Jr. He is in the age group 45 and above. His wife was in the same age group and with them were two boys below 10, one in the age group 16-26, and two girls under 10. Other Yarbroughs listed as heads of households were: Charles, John, Joshua, Jr., Benjamin, Edmond, Gideon, Aptha, Rubin, and William. All were in the age group 26-45 except Joshua, Jr., and Gideon. They were between 16-26.

No proof has been found as to which of these Yarbroughs are sons of this Joshua Yarbrough, Sr., who will be referred to as Joshua II from now on to distinguish him from his father and son; however, since Joshua Yarbrough II's land all lay on Richardson Creek, and Reuben, Benjamin, Gideon, Jeptha, and Joshua III lived on the same creek and witnessed each other's deeds, it seems almost certain that at least they are his sons, although it is possible some of them may be his younger brothers.

By 1820 all of these Yarbroughs listed in the 1800 Mecklenburg Co. census had moved on to other newer lands. To aid future researchers, each will be discussed briefly.

Jeptha Yarbrough, born about 1763 in Granville Co., NC. His name was first found in the 1798 Tax List of Mecklenburg Co. North Carolina, which shows him with one white poll, no blacks and no land; futhermore, the land records don't show him receiving a land grant or buying any land. He did witness a deed in 1798 whereby Joshua, Sr., sold Gideon Yarbrough 200 acres on the north side of Onion Fork of Richardson Creek, and then in 1799 he witnessed the deed whereby Gideon sold the same 200 acres to Joshua Yarbrough, Jr.[25]

Jeptha moved from Mecklenburg Co., North Carolina, to Franklin Co., Georgia, soon after 1800. A deed dated 9 Apr. 1804 shows Jeptha Yarbour of Franklin Co., Georgia, buying 143 acres from Moses Allred. The land was located on Little Nails Creek of Hudson River in Franklin Co., GA, and was described as "land on which Jeptha Yarber now lives and adjoining his brother Gideon Yarber's land." (Deed Book PP, pages 23 and 33)

There were several other deeds for Jeptha in Franklin Co., Georgia. The last one dated 15 Apr. 1813 shows he had moved to Randolph Co., GA, and was selling the remainder of his Franklin Co., GA., land. This land is described as being adjacent Benjamin Yarbrough, so evidently Benjamin, Jeptha, and Gideon all moved to Franklin Co., Georgia, where James Yarbrough's family lived.

Later Jeptha was found in Jasper Co., Georgia, but by 1840 he had moved to Chambers Co., Alabama. In 1850 both he and his wife Nancy Ann were listed in the Chambers County census as being 78 years old. Jeptha was born in North Carolina and his wife was born in Georgia.

According to the family Bible of Franklin Yarbrough, Jeptha died 12 Nov. 1853 and Nancy Ann died 3 Apr. 1857. No proof of the names of their children has been found, but since their deaths were recorded in Franklin's Bible and they were listed together in the Chambers County, Alabama, census we assume Franklin is a son. Jeptha Yarbrough, Jr., and William Yarbrough were, also, listed in the same census and are probably sons too. Census records show Jeptha had at least 12 children, 8 sons and 4 daughters. Some researchers think Reuben Yarbrough listed in the 1850 Coosa Co., Alabama, census is, also, his son.

Gedion Yarbrough, born about 1780, NC (probably Mecklenburg Co.); had a wife and son in the 1800 census. He married second Nancy Scarbrough 20 Sept. 1810 in Burke Co., GA. A deed proves Gedion was in Franklin Co., GA, by 1804. By 1820 he was in St. Tammany Parish, LA,

and was found in Washington Parish by 1830. Gideon fought in the War of 1812, being discharged in Mar. 1815 at New Orleans. On 6 June 1833 Gideon, at age 73, applied in Orleans Parish, LA, for bounty land. He died between then and 18 Sept. 1856, for on that date his wife Nancy of Washington Parish, LA, aged 66 years, applied for bounty land under the Act of 14 May 1856, as the widow of Gideon Yarbrough for his service in the war. In her application we learn the date of their marriage and that her maiden name was Nancy Scarbrough.

Benjamin Yarbrough was first found in Mecklenburg Co., NC, in 1794 when he made entry for a land grant for 50 acres which he received in 1802. He received another grant for 230 acres in 1799. Both tracts of land lay on the waters of Richardson Creek. (Bk. 100, p. 407)

As mentioned before Benjamin Yarbrough was in Franklin Co., GA, with Jeptha and Gideon. He was found in Washington Co., GA, in the 1820 census, and in 1830 he was listed as between 70 and 80 in Telfair Co., GA. This means he was born before 1760, so he may be the son of Joshua I and a brother to Joshua II. Evidently Benjamin married a daughter of William Vinson before 1797, for in his will Vinson named Benjamin Yarbrough's three children, Vinson Yarbrough, Susannah Yarbrough, and Eliza Mary Yarbrough. The will was dated 26 Sept. 1797. On 3 Oct. 1797 Benjamin married Miss Hartgrave (first name not given) in Mecklenburg Co.

Edmond Yarbrough made entry for a land grant of 188 acres on Adder branch of Waxhaw Creek, Mecklenburg Co., NC, in Aug. 1789. He received it 22 Nov. 1792. (Grant 991, Book 14, p. 342) He received another grant 8 May 1823. (Grant 2352, Book 17, P. 349) He moved to Perry Co., TN, before 1830. Later he was found in Decatur Co. which was made from Perry Co. His known children were: Aquila, Henry, James, William, Nancy, Joseph, and John H. Yarbrough. Wife was Sophia Goswick.

William Yarbrough witnessed two deeds for Joshua II--one when Joshua sold land to Reuben Yarbrough, and then when he sold land to Thomas Vincent. According to a descendant, the late Ida Walling, William was born about 1766 and married Rachael Shelby 1793, Mecklenburg Co. (No record found in the courthouse) and moved first to White Co., TN, and then to Hardeman Co., TN. Their known children: Sarah, Benjamin, Hampton, Jeptha, William, George, Hulda, John, Susanna, and Reuben.

Joshua III was found in the 1797 and 1798 Mecklenburg Co. Tax List. On 5 Dec. 1799 he purchased 200 acres of land "lying at the head of Joshua Yarborough, Seniors, Spring Branch and Meeting House Spring Branch which includes the plantation on which said Gedion Yarborough now lives." In the 1800 census Joshua, Jr. is listed as between 16 and 26, and his wife is in the same age group. Their son is under 10 years of age.

Joshua III left Mecklenburg Co., NC, and is found buying land in Chester Co., SC, in 1811. A deed dated Feb. 1812 proves his wife's name was Elizabeth. In 1824 Joshua sold the remainder of his land to his son Uriah and moved to Georgia. On 25 Jan. 1825 he bought land in Fayette Co., GA. Jepthah Yarbrough, J.P., was one of the witnesses. We know this is the same Joshua for it says Joshua Yarbrough of Chester Co., SC. (Fayette Co., GA, Deed Book A, page 316).

Joshua III died 1844 in Campbell Co., GA. By then he had married again for he names his wife Nancy Yarborough; sons: James, Joshua T., Thomas J., Uriah, Greenberry, George, Charles. Daughters: Elizabeth, Sarah, Elender, and ___?___ (illegible).

It is not known if Joshua II remained in Mecklenburg until his death or if he went with Joshua III to Chester Co., SC. In the 1810 census of Chester Co. a Jos. Yarbrough, Sr., and Jos. Yarbrough, Jr., were listed. The age groups were right to be Joshua II and Joshua III, but Jos. usually stands for Joseph; however, on checking the deed index I found no Joseph buying or selling land. Only one Joshua was listed in the 1820 Chester Co. Census, so what happened to Joshua II is a mystery.

Shadrack Yarbrough was not in the 1800 census, but he appeared on the 1799 Tax List. Since Joshua, Sr., had a boy at home between 16 and 26 in 1800 and also two boys and two girls below 10, it could be that Shadrack had lost his wife and was living with his parents. However he could have been a bachelor.

Shadrack made entry for land in Mecklenburg Co. 22 Feb. 1792 and received 200 acres on 12 Apr. 1798. (Grant Book 98, p. 68) The land was located on the waters of Richardsons Creek. He made another entry 2 Jan. 1793 and received 72 acres on waters of Cain Creek on 9 Mar. 1799. He received a third grant from the state for 200 acres on Richardson Creek on Dec. 22, 1800. On June 21, 1802 Shadrack sold 72 acres on Waxhaw Creek to Peter Presly.

Shadrack remained in Mecklenburg until after 1840. He undoubtedly died there, for the court records show Ezekiel and Micogen were appointed administrators of his estate in Mecklenburg Co.

Shem Yarbrough was first found in Mecklenburg Co. in 1798 when he witnessed a deed for Joshua, Sr., when he sold land to Gideon Yarbrough. For some reason Shem was also left off the 1800 census, but in 1810 he was listed as between 26 and 45 with one son and three daughters below ten years old. His wife was also between 26 and 45.

In 1810 Joshua Yarbrough made entry for 150 acres on Richardson Creek and received it 4 Dec. 1811. The land was described as "lying on the south side of Beaverdam Creek where Shem Yarborow now lives.

This is the last entry for Joshua Yarbrough and we wonder if this land was given to Shem, for Shem lived on in Mecklenburg County until after 1840. In 1850 he is listed in the Washington Co., TN, census with a wife Nelly. She is 76 and Shem is 75. Children listed are Eulin, 15; Polly, 12; Clinton, 11; Dicy, 8. Perhaps they are grandchildren since they are too old to have such young children. Listed next door is a Jeptha Yarborough, age 52, who was listed with Shem in the 1840 Mecklenburg Co. census. He has wife Elizabeth, 36; children, Alonza, 18; Francis M. 16; Talbot C., 14; Lucinda, 11; Middleton M., 6; Burt R., 3. Also listed with him is a William Yarbrough, 39, who was also in the 1840 Mecklenburg census.

REUBEN YARBROUGH, our ancestor, will be discussed in the next part.

REUBEN AND REBECCA YARBROUGH

The earliest record found so far for Reuben Yarbrough, our great great grandfather, was July 1788 when he witnessed a deed by which Joshua Yarbrough sold Thomas Vinson land in Mecklenburg Co., North Carolina.

In 1791 Reuben made an entry at the land office for a state land grant in Mecklenburg County. Two grants were issued--#1406 issued 12 April 1798 for 250 acres on both sides of Beaver Dam Fork of Richardson Creek. (Book 98, page 76.) The second grant was #1404 issued 12 April 1798 for 100 acres on the waters of Richardson Creek. (Book 98, page 74.)

A note dated 25 July 1797 was with the grant. It states, "Joshua Yarbrough and James Doster appeared in open court and made oath that they paid the purchase money for 350 acres of land into the Entry Takers office on behalf of Reuben Yarbrough." This convinced me that Joshua is indeed Reuben's father. Perhaps James Doster is his father-in-law.

Besides the 350 acres Reuben received in land grants, he purchased 250 acres from Joshua Yarbrough and 250 acres from John Hodges. All this land lay on Richardson Creek in Mecklenburg Co., North Carolina.

From deeds we know Reuben's wife was Rebecca, but since no marriage record has been found, her last name is unknown. Reuben wasn't listed in the 1790 census which is a puzzle because he was undoubtedly married before then, for the 1800 census shows him with two daughters over 10; three daughters under 10 and three sons under 10. Both Reuben and wife, Rebecca were listed as being between 26 and 45.

On 21 June 1802 both Reuben and Rebecca Yarbrough signed a deed selling Jacob Broom the 250 acres on Beaver Dam Fork of Richardson Creek which he had gotten as a land grant. Rebecca must have died sometime between the date of this deed and the 1810 census because there is not a female listed in her age group. Since there were five children under 10, we can assume she died of child birth as many women of those days did. The fact she didn't sign two other deeds Reuben made selling land in Mecklenburg Co. bears out the fact that she died. With the five children born between 1800 and 1810 added to the eight shown in the 1800 census makes thirteen children born to Reuben and wife.

In 1820 Rubin Yarber is found in Maury Co., TN, census. Either he had remarried or some of his married children or a housekeeper with children was living in the household for now there is a female over 45, three females 26-45, three females 16-25, one female 10-16, one male over 45, one male 26-45, two males 18-25, one male 16-18, two males 10-16, and one male under 10--a total of 16 in the household. That same year Reuben bought two tracts of land in Bedford Co., TN, where he was living when he sold the rest of his land in Mecklenburg Co., NC. Both deeds refer to him as Reuben Yarbrough of Bedford Co., TN, proving it is the same Reuben Yarbrough who formerly lived in Mecklenburg Co., NC.

It hasn't been determined the time nor mode of transportation Reuben used in moving from Mecklenburg Co., NC, to Maury Co., TN; however, according to FISHER SCRAPBOOK, Jacob Fisher who married Charlotte Yarbrough in Mecklenburg Co. came to Maury Co., TN, on a flat boat down the French

Broad River in 1814. Evidence indicates Charlotte was a daughter of our Reuben instead of Joshua as suggested by the author of FISHER SCRAPBOOK. He gave her birth date as 1785, making her 15 in 1800. Reuben had a daughter in that age group in the 1800 census of Mecklenburg Co., while Joshua didn't. He had two females under 10 and one over 45 years of age.

Perhaps Reuben and family came to Tennessee on the flat boat with the Fisher family. On the other hand they may have come by ox-cart. In the Marysville, Kansas, Advocate, dated 11 June 1908, we find the obituary of Williamson F. Boyakin, whose mother was Millie Yarbrough. It states that the 100-year-old Boyakin had moved, at age one, with his parents from Anson Co., NC, to Maury Co., TN, in a caravan consisting of "100 two-wheeled carts of primitive construction, not a pound of iron being used in the whole outfit." The trip was made in 1807, so since Reuben was still in Mecklenburg County (which lies next to Anson Co.) until after 1810, he couldn't have gone on that trip, but perhaps there were other ox-cart caravans which made the same trip later.

Reuben Yarber was the only Yarbrough in the 1820 Maury Co., TN, census, but in 1830 he was listed in Bedford Co. census along with Joel, Sampson, and Jacob Yarbrough. In 1836 Marshall Co. was formed, taking in that part of Bedford County where the Yarbroughs lived, so in that county's first census of 1840, D. H. Yarboro, George Yarboro, Joel Yarboro, Ruben Yarboro and Sampson Yarboro were listed. This Ruben, however, wasn't Reuben, Sr. This Ruben was listed in the 20-30 age group. Reuben, Sr., is not listed. He is thought to be living in the household of D. H. Yarbrough for he has an elderly man living in his household. All the above mentioned Yarbroughs are thought to be sons of Reuben, Sr. By the census we know he had at least seven sons.

In the 1850 census (the first one in which wives and children are named) we find the families of George, Joel, Rheuben, Jr., and Doctor H. In this census the spelling was Yarbrow. Reuben, Sr., is living with the George Yarbrough family and is listed as age 83 and born in North Carolina. George, Joel, Rheuben, Jr., and Doctor H. were, also born in North Carolina.

Reuben, Sr., wasn't found in the 1860 census, so evidently he died between 1850 and 1860. No will or estate records have been found, probably because he had already disposed of all his property; therefore, we have no proof of the names of his children; however, in the biography of George Yarbrough's son, Jasper, found in Goodspeed's HISTORY OF MARSHALL COUNTY, TENNESSEE, we learn George's father had 14 children. Since census records show Reuben had at least 13 children (in 1820 there were 14, but he had a new wife so some of them may have been hers) and is the only Yarbrough living in the area who had that many children and the fact he was living in the household of George Yarbrough seems to be adequate proof he is the father of George Yarbrough, our great grandfather, and, also, the others listed with him in the census. Children of Reuben and Rebecca of which we are reasonably sure are:

I. **CHARLOTTE YARBROUGH, born 1785 in North Carolina; married to Jacob Fisher about 1805, Mecklenburg Co., NC. They moved to Tennessee in 1814 and lived neighbors to Reuben Yarbrough in Maury and Bedford Counties. She died in 1822 in childbirth. Their children were:**

A. John Fisher, born 17 Sept. 1806.
B. Rebecca Fisher, born 1808; married Moses Helm 1828; died 1887.
C. Fredrick Fisher, born 1810, died in Missouri.
D. George Washington Fisher, born 1812; married three times; lived in Verona, Marshall Co., TN.
E. James Fisher, born in TN in 1814; died 1848.
F. Polly Fisher, born 1816; married Hooper Campbell in 1839; died 1854 in Tennessee.
G. Reuben Fisher, born 1818; died 1820.
H. William P. Fisher, born 1820; died 1915, at age 94.
I. Baby born and died in 1822. Charlotte also died giving birth to this baby.

Jacob Fisher remarried to Nancy Helms and they had eleven children, making a total of twenty children for Jacob.

II. SAMPSON YARBROUGH, born about 1794 in NC. His wife Rebecca was born 1804 in NC. Four children were listed with them in the 1850 census, but earlier census records show they had other children who had left home by 1850. The four children are:
A. Michael, born about 1832.
B. John, born about 1834.
C. Solomon, born about 1836.
D. Sarah R., born about 1839.

III. JACOB YARBROUGH, born between 1796 and 1799. He was living as neighbor to Reuben in the 1830 Bedford Co. census. He had a wife and four sons under 10. He wasn't in the 1840 TN census records.

IV. D. H. (DACTOR/DOCTOR) YARBROUGH, born about 1800, Mecklenburg Co., NC; married Tabitha Gibbons around 1830 probably in Bedford Co., TN. She was born about 1812 in TN. She is believed to be a daughter of Thomas Gibbons. (See Gibbons Section) Their known children are:

A. Franklin Yarbrough, born about 1833, Bedford Co., TN; married Nancy R. Preslor, 11 Mar. 1858. She died about 1877. They had two children: Nancy Rosanna and William Yarbrough.
B. Christine (Christinanna) Yarbrough, born 9 Apr. 1835, Bedford Co., TN; married John Marshall Houston, 14 Apr. 1859; died 9 May 1889, Baldwyne, Lee Co., MS. Their children:
1. Elizabeth Alice Houston, born 7 Nov. 1861; married James Walton Yarbrough.
2. Abner Thomas Houston, born 3 Mar. 1866.
3. Clementine Houston, born 25 Aug. 1868; married Jimmie Duke, who was born 15 Apr. 1865. Their daughter, Lillie May Duke, born 3 Aug. 1892, married Lawrence Goodman Dunlap who was born 14 Mar. 1890. They had a daughter Sadie Lee Dunlap, born 30 Aug. 1913, who married William Alma Wright, born 13 Dec. 1911. They had a son, Willie Lee Wright, born 14 Dec. 1938. It was he who helped me with the D. H. Yarbrough family.
4. John Marshall Houston, born 28 Feb. 1872.
C. Harry C. Yarbrough, born about 1836; married Elizabeth J. Houston, 25 Aug. 1857. He died during the Civil War. Children according to census records:
1. William H. Yarbrough, born about 1859.
2. Viola Yarbrough, born about 1861.
3. Thomas Yarbrough, born 1863.

Mrs. Annie Mai Yarbrough Kelley, a cousin of Harry Yarbrough, said he went to war when his son, Thomas, was three weeks old and never returned. His name (H. C. Yarbrough) is listed on the Marshall County, Tennessee, Honor Roll of the Civil War.

D. George T. Yarbrough, born in Marshall County, Tennessee, about 1840.

E. Joseph Smith Yarbrough, born 15 Aug. 1842, Marshall Co., Tennessee; married his first cousin, Eliza Ann Yarbrough, daughter of Joel and Nancy Yarbrough, 22 June 1871, Marshall Co., Tennessee. They are buried in the old Lebanon Cemetery, Marshall Co., TN. Joseph was a veteran of the Civil War, having fought for the Confederacy. Their issue:

1. W. S. (William) Yarbrough, born 26 Oct. 1873; died 31 Mar. 1941; married Mamie Norton; buried in Spring Hill Cemetery, Davidson Co., Tennessee. He was a Methodist preacher, but then changed to a Baptist preacher. Their children:
   a. Ruth Yarbrough, born 27 Oct. 1909; never married.
   b. Drucile Yarbrough, born 18 Dec. 1912; married Grady McClothlin, 26 Dec. 1933. They live in Chattanooga, TN. Their known children:
      i. Noel McClothlin, born 31 Oct. 1938; married Rachael Herman.
   c. Cary Yarbrough, born 14 Sept. 1916; married Walter Eddins on 30 Jan. 1939. They live in Nashville, TN. Children:
      i. Karen Lee Eddins, born 14 April 1946.
      ii. Mamie Sue Eddins, born 23 Feb. 1948.
   d. Mary Yarbrough, born 14 Sept. 1916; married Ray Shreeve, 5 June 1943; (Mary and Cary were twins.) Children born to Mary and Ray Shreeve:
      i. Raynelle Shreeve, born 19 April 1944; married John Odom, 24 Aug. 1963. Their known children:
         aa. John H. Odom III, born 22 June 1964.
         bb. Christopher Scott Odom, born 1 Dec. 1966.
      ii. Daryle Shreeve, born 27 Oct. 1946; married Janey Robinson on 24 Aug. 1965. Their known children:
         aa. Kelly Scott Shreeve, born 21 Mar. 1968.
2. Walter S. Yarbrough, born about 1875
3. Nancy E. Yarbrough, born 10 April 1876; married Tom Davis.
4. Josephine Tabitha (Josie) Yarbrough, born about 1877; married W. L. Phifer on 21 Oct. 1908; buried in Kentucky.
5. Berry M. Yarbrough, born Mar. 1879; married Mary B. Phifer, 26 July 1911. He was buried in Kentucky. They have an infant buried in Marshall County, Tennessee.
6. Robert Thomas Yarbrough, born 28 Dec. 1881; died 23 Nov. 1929; buried Bryant Station Cemetery, Maury Co., TN. Children:
   a. Walter Smith Yarbrough, born 25 May 1912; died 19 Feb. 1940; buried Bryan Station Cemetery, Maury Co., TN.
   b. Annie Mai Yarbrough married Hazen Kelley.
7. Daisy Yarbrough, born June 1883; married N. B. Shire, 21 Oct. 1908, Marshall Co., Tennessee; buried in Bethlehem Cemetery, Marshall Co., Tennessee.
8. Minnie Yarbrough, born June 1887; married S. O. Shire, 18 Oct. 1908, Marshall Co., Tennessee.
9. Scott Yarbrough, buried at Temple Cemetery, Marshall Co., TN.

F. Mary Yarbrough, born about 1846.

G. Newton C. Yarbrough, born 13 Jan. 1848; married Sarah J. Clymore; died 13 Feb. 1937; both are buried in the Clymore Cemetery #2, Marshall Co., TN. Their known children:

1. Mattie T. Yarbrough, born Aug. 1872, Marshall Co., TN; married Hamp Hardison; buried in Morton Cemetery.
2. John, born about 1874, Marshall Co., TN.
3. George A. Yarbrough, born 14 May 1877; married N. Clara Wortham; died 31 July 1950. Clara was born 16 Feb. 1885; died 30 Dec. 1952. They are buried in the Bethlehem Cemetery in Marshall Co., TN.
4. Melvin P., born April 1882; married Annie Lane; buried in Berea Cemetery, Marshall Co., TN. Their children:
   a. Eugenia Yarbrough married Ralph Derryberry and had one child:
      i. Ralphene Derryberry.
   b. Elizabeth Yarbrough married Ralston Foster and had one child:
      i. Forrest Ebbett Foster.
5. Samuel W. Yarbrough, born 26 Feb. 1885; died 10 June 1941; buried in Clymore Cemetery, Marshall Co., TN; unmarried.
6. Fannie Mae Yarbrough, born Aug. 1894; married Woods Cochran.

H. Mary Yarbrough, born about 1850. This is probably a step daughter of D. H. Yarbrough for he already had a daughter named Mary and she was still alive as late as 1860. Dactor (D. H.) married a second time to Elizabeth L. Epps, 29 Nov. 1857, Marshall Co., TN. She is listed as Louisa in the 1860 census. We assume Tabitha, Dactor's first wife, died between 1850 and 1857 for she was listed in the 1850 census.

V. JOEL YARBROUGH, born about 1802, Mecklenburg Co., NC; married Nancy Carter, daughter of Charles and Rachael Carter. Nancy was born about 1805 in NC. It is thought that both families moved to Maury Co., TN, before they married. Children born to Joel and Nancy Yarbrough are:

A. Rachael A. Yarbrough, born 27 Sept. 1827; married 12 Sept. 1849, E. R. Wheeler in Marshall Co., TN; died 1 Aug. 1899, McCormack, Pope Co., IL; buried in Old Zion Cemetery near McCormack. Their children were:

1. James Woodson Wheeler, born 16 Oct. 1850; married Sarah D. Browning, 8 Feb. 1882, Saline Co., IL; died 20 Aug. 1908.
2. Robert Winfield Wheeler, born 22 June 1852, Marshall Co., TN; married Mary Jane Groves; died 1919 Pope Co., IL.
3. Milard Columbus Wheeler, born 5 May 1854; married Amanda Amia Biggs, 30 Oct. 1877, Pope Co., IL; died 19 Jan. 1941, Menard County, Illinois.
4. Eliza Tennessee Wheeler, born 17 Mar. 1856, Marshall Co., TN; married George Fox, Pope Co., IL; died 14 Nov. 1931, Union County, Illinois.
5. America Joseph Wheeler, born 22 Apr. 1858, Marshall Co., TN; married Eliza Gallimore, Pope Co., IL; died 25 June 1937, Pope Co., IL; married twice more.
6. Richard Marshall Wheeler, born 17 Mar. 1860, Marshall Co., TN; married Micha Bethel, Pope Co., IL; died Nov. 1888, Pope Co., IL.

7. Susan Lavanda Wheeler, born 1 January 1862, Marshall Co., Tennessee; died 30 June 1881, Pope Co., IL; unmarried.
8. Monroe Sherman Wheeler, born 20 May 1865, Marshall Co., TN; died 7 Aug. ? , Jackson County, Illinois; married Myrtle Talmadge.
9. William Thomas Wheeler, born 4 May 1867, Marshall Co., TN; married (1) Cynthia Etta Bennet, 12 Feb. 1896; married (2) Rhoda Manus; married (3) Clatie Jones-Beeson; died 30 Oct. 1939, Union County, Illinois.
10. John Lewis Wheeler, born 18 Mar. 1870, Livingston Co., KY; married Margaret Little; died July 1959, Henry Co., TN.

Information on the Wheeler family was furnished by Mrs. Colleen Schneemann, 5710 Dorchester, Chicago, Illinois.

B. Matilda Yarbrough, born about 1828; married John L. McWhirter in Marshall Co., TN, 27 Jan. 1843. They moved to Green Co., AR, before 1860 and were found in the 1860 and 1870 census of that county. She died 15 Dec. 1895 in Grayson County, Texas, according to relatives. Their children as listed in the 1860 and 1870 census are:
1. Sarah E. McWhirter, born about 1845 in Tennessee.
2. Nancy McWhirter, born about 1847 in Tennessee.
3. Joseph S. McWhirter, born about 1850 in Tennessee.
4. James W. McWhirter, born about 1853 in Arkansas.
5. Martha A. McWhirter, born about 1857 in Arkansas.
6. William F. M. S. McWhirter, born about 1860 in Arkansas.
7. John A. McWhirter, born about 1864 in Arkansas.
8. Emily Jane McWhirter, born about 1876 in Arkansas.

C. Robert W. Yarbrough, born about 1830; married Sarah R. Williams, 20 July 1853, Marshall County, Tennessee. She was born about 1833. Their known children: (1860 census)
1. Joseph Yarbrough, born about 1856 in Tennessee.
2. Isaac Yarbrough, born about 1858 in Tennessee.
3. Robert Yarbrough, born in 1860 in Tennessee.

Robert W. Yarbrough was wounded severely in the leg in the battle of Chicamauga of the Civil War on 19 Sept. 1863. He was later killed in the war while fighting for the Confederacy.

D. Joan P. Yarbrough, born 2 July 1832, Maury County, TN; married Daniel Y. McWhirter, 4 January 1849, Marshall County, Tennessee. Daniel, son of R. W. McWhirter and Sarah Fisher, was born 11 Jan. 1825, Maury Co., Tennessee. The family moved to Green County, Arkansas, between 1850 and 1860, then moved to Texas where he died 15 Dec. 1895 in Van Zandt County, Texas, and was buried in or near Wills Point, Van Zandt County. Daniel was a Methodist minister, and he was, also, a farmer and merchant. After the death of her husband, Joan went to be with some of her children in the Choctaw Nation, later Oklahoma. She died 13 Dec. 1899 in Rocky Point in what is now Latimer Co., Oklahoma. She was buried by her husband in or near Wills Point, Van Zandt County, Texas. Children born to this couple:
1. Nancy McWhirter, born 23 September 1849, Marshall County, Tennessee; died 25 January 1861.
2. Rufus J. McWhirter, born 27 May 1851; died 7 Feb. 1870.

3. James W., born 12 Nov. 1852; married Amanda J. Livesay in Dec. 1871.
4. George Marshall McWhirter, born 13 May 1854, Marshall Co., TN; married Cynthia Dunlap; died 11 Mar. 1934; buried in Oakland Cemetery, Dallas, TX.
5. Thomas B. M. McWhirter, born 12 Jan. 1857; married Cynthia Dunlap; died 9 Aug. 1925; buried in Wilburton Cemetery, Wilburton, OK.
6. Eliza G. McWhirter, born 14 June 1859; died 6 Aug. 1874.
7. Frances G. L. McWhirter, born 21 Mar. 1861.
9. Daniel Dee McWhirter, born 4 Mar. 1865 in Green Co., AR; married Mary Catherine Griggs; died 1943; buried in Waco, McClennan Co., TX
8. Margaret E. G. McWhirter, born 18 Feb. 1863; died 21 Feb. 1864.
10. Mattie A McWhirter (listed as Mary A. in 1870 census) born 13 Jan. 1868 in Green Co., AR; married Drew Akin; died 1945; buried near Collinville, OK
11. Amanda Warren McWhirter, born 26 Feb. 1870, in Arkansas.
12. Emma McWhirter, born 11 Mar. 1872
13. Ida McWhirter, born 12 July 1876; married 3 Jan. 1897 to Christopher C. Dunlap; died 22 May 1962 in Wilburton, Latimer Co., OK; buried in Baldwin Prairie Cemetery, Cravens, Latimer Co., OK.

E. Elizabeth Yarbrough, born about 1835 in Tennessee

F. Fountain Yarbrough, born 17 June 1836; married 20 June 1854, William F. Lavender, Marshall County, Tennessee; died 3 July 1869 in childbirth; buried in old Lebanon Cemetery, Marshall County, Tennessee. William was born 1829; died 1879. He is buried by his wife in the Lebanon Cemetery. The only known child of the couple was a daughter Margaret who married a Chatman. She is also buried in the old Lebanon Cemetery with only a field stone as a marker. According to a relative, the couple, Fountain and William Lavender had a grandson named Dennis Lavender buried in the same cemetery, so apparently they had a son but his name is not known.

G. Demarius Yarbrough, born about 1838; married N. W. Farrar on 15 Nov. 1855. Children listed in the 1860 census of Marshall County, Tennessee were:
1. Sarah, born about 1857 in Marshall Co., TN.
2. Nancy Farrar, born about 1859 in Marshall Co., TN.

H. Joseph M. Yarbrough, born Mar. 1843; buried in old Lebanon Cemetery with a field stone as a marker. He never married.

I. Eliza Ann Yarbrough, born about 1845; married Joseph (J. S.) Yarbrough, a cousin, 22 June 1871, Marshall County, Tennessee. Joseph S., son of D. H. and Tabitha Gibbons Yarbrough, was born 15 Aug. 1842, Marshall Co., TN. Their descendants are listed with the Dactor Yarbrough family.

J. Rebecca E. Yarbrough, married Z. Spencer, 20 Oct. 1859 in Marshall Co., TN. She married second Thomas Wright. She is buried in old Lebanon Cemetery with a field stone as a marker.

R. M. McWhirter, 842 Wood River Rd, Dallas, Texas, was very helpful in that he furnished much of the information on the Joel Yarbrough family, especially the Daniel McWhirter and Joan Yarbrough family. Joe Meeks of Tulsa, also, helped.

*VI. GEORGE W. YARBROUGH, born 15 Feb. 1807, probably Mecklenburg County, North Carolina; married Nancy E. Gibbons, daughter of Thomas Gibbons, 24 July 1828; died 1878 in Marshall County, Tennessee. (Our great grandparents; details of their family in the next part.)

VII. REUBEN YARBROUGH, born 1810, North Carolina; married Jonah. Children listed in the 1850 Marshall County, Tennessee, census:
A. John Yarbrough, born about 1832 in Tennessee.
B. Martha D. Yarbrough, born about 1837 in Tennessee.

It should be re-emphasized that no actual proof has been found that the above are Reuben Yarbrough's children; however, there is enough evidence to convince me they are. The following may, also, be his children, but there is less evidence to support that theory.

VIII. James Yarbrough, married Elizabeth Fisher 9 June 1833. During the settlement of Fredrick Fisher's estate in 1934, James Yarbrough and wife received one bed and furniture valued at $20.00; one saddle at 17 dollars; and $10 cash. No further information.

IX. Polly Yarbrough, married Henry Thompson, 6 July 1820, Maury Co., TN. No further information found on this couple.

X. Rebecca Yarbrough, married Josiah Luallen, 24 Mar. 1813, Maury Co., TN. No further information.

XI. Chloe Yarbrough, married Benjamin Wright, 2 Dec. 1830. The fact that these last four Yarbroughs married in Maury County during the period that Reuben Yarbrough was living in that area is the only reason to think they might be his children; also, the fact that he had several grown daughters and sons in the 1820 census who were gone in 1830.

Below is the biography of Jasper Yarbrough found on page 1232 of the Goodspeed History of Marshall County, Tennessee, which is one of the reasons I feel sure that Reuben is the father of George Yarbrough.

JASPER A. YARBROUGH, register of Marshall County, is a son of George and Nancy E. (Gibbons) Yarbrough. The father was born in North Carolina and the mother in Tennessee. They were married in Tennessee, and their family consisted of ten children. Jasper's maternal grandparents had twenty-six children and his paternal had fourteen. Both our subject's parents were members of the Methodist Episcopal Church. The father was a well-to-do farmer and had the honor of furnishing three brave boys for the war, one of whom was killed. The father lived to be about seventy-six and the mother about seventy-four. Our subject, who was born November 7, 1839, in Marshall County, is a man three feet and nine and a half inches in height. He was reared on the farm and received a practical education in the common schools. Having picked up the shoe-maker's trade he worked at it for about eight years, besides teaching school. He was always a very handy workman and could make a suit of clothes, knit a pair of socks, or almost anything he turned his hand to. In 1874 he was elected register, and has held that position ever since with ability and to the satisfaction of the people. In 1881 he wedded Lizzie McKee. The fruits of this union were three children, two of whom are living. Mr. and Mrs. Yarbrough are members of the Methodist Episcopal Church. He has been a citizen of Marshall County for forty-six years. In politics he is a warm Democrat.

GEORGE W. YARBROUGH AND NANCY E. GIBBONS

George Yarbrough, born 15 Feb. 1807, NC; married Nancy E. Gibbons, daughter of Thomas Gibbons, 24 July 1828; died 1878, at age 71, Marshall County, Tennessee. Nancy was born 20 Apr. 1808, TN; died 1880, at age 72. (See Gibbons section.) They are both buried in the Ligget-Andrews Cemetery, Franklin Road, near Lewisburg, Marshall Co., TN.

The first time George's name appears in county records was when he witnessed a deed for his brother in 1826. Joel Yarbrough of Bedford Co., TN, was buying 50 acres from Fredrick Fisher of Maury Co. The land was described as being on the Sinking Branch of Rock Creek, on the south side of Duck River in Bedford County, Tennessee. (Book Y, page 253)

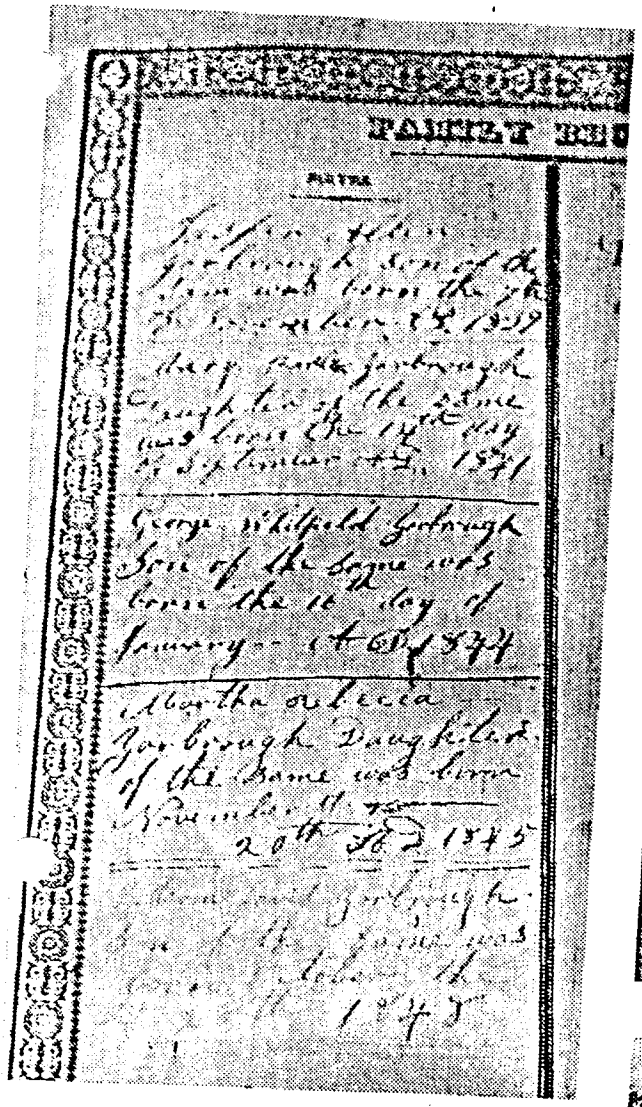
Two years later George and Nancy were married probably in Bedford County where the Yarbroughs lived or White County where the Gibbons lived at that time. Since both county's early marriage records have been destroyed, the only record found of their marriage was the family Bible records. Because of the loss of records it is difficult to document much of the Yarbrough information. No actual proof has been found that George was son of Reuben, but there seems little doubt for the following reasons:

The biography of George's son Jasper which appears in Goodspeed's HISTORY OF MARSHALL COUNTY, TENNESSEE states that Jasper's father was one of 14 children, and as stated previously, census records show Reuben as the only Yarbrough in the area with that many children. Then, too, a son was shown in Reuben's household in the age group in which George would be in every census until the time of George's marriage, then he was gone, but was listed as head of his own household in the same census with Reuben. The fact that Reuben was living with George's family in 1850, and both men were born in North Carolina seems to be conclusive evidence.

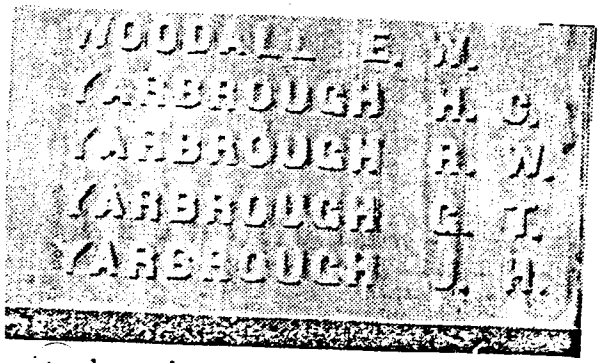
The first record we have of George buying land was in Marshall Co. when he bought 95 acres from his father-in-law, Thomas Gibbons, 18 Aug 1838. Both men were of Marshall Co., and the land was described as being on Rich Creek in Marshall County. D. H. Yarbrough was one of the witnesses. (Book B, page 301

From that date until his death in 1878, George had 15 land transactions in Marshall County. He was engaged in farming all his life; however, in the 1860 Marshall Co. census he was listed as a "common school teacher," so evidently he taught school some too. The Yarbrough family was a close neighbor to the Devin family, and James (Jimmy) Devin, when just a young boy, worked on the farm for George Yarbrough.

Three of George and Nancy's boys--John Fletcher, Rufus, and George W., Jr.--fought for the Confederacy. Rufus died in the conflict; yet if it caused the family to feel any bitterness toward the North, it wasn't passed on to their descendants. Perhaps it was because George and Nancy were devout Christians. They belonged to the Methodist Church. It is said that George wouldn't own slaves. He always said a person couldn't make any money on them if they were treated as they should be treated, and he wasn't about to treat them any other way.



Above: Birth entries in George and Nancy Yarbrough's Bible for some of their children including our grandmother, Martha Rebecca Yarbrough, 20 Nov. 1845.



rbrough names on the Confederacy Memorial in Lewisburg, Marshall Co., TN, indicating they died in the War.

Below: Beatrice Robinson holding our great grandparents, George and Nancy Yarbrough's, Bible in Mary Farley's home in Lewisburg, Tennessee. The picture was taken in 1978 during a research trip to Marshall Co., TN.

Above: Mary Parrish, Mattie Vickers and Beatrice Robinson at the grave of their great grandparents, Nancy and George Yarbrough, in Marshall Co., TN, taken in 1978.

From the Yarbrough family Bible, now in the possession of Mrs. Mary Farley of Lewisburg, TN, we have the following births of George W. and Nancy E. Yarbrough's children:

A. Lamira Abigail Yarbrough, born 14 Sept. 1829.
B. Lavina Emaline Yarbrough, born 24 Jan. 1831.
C. Rufus Warron Yarbrough, born 28 Dec. 1832.
D. Damaris Malissa Yarbrough, born 29 Dec. 1834.
E. John Fletcher Yarbrough, born 12 Mar. 1838.
F. Jasper Allen Yarbrough, born 7 Nov. 1839.
G. Mary Paralee Yarbrough, born 14 Sept. 1841.
H. George Whitfield Yarbrough, born 16 Jan. 1844.
*I. Martha Rebecca Yarbrough, born 20 Nov. 1845.
J. William David Yarbrough, born 28 Oct. 1948.

From county records and personal contacts the following information was compiled on these children. Additional information would be welcomed by the author.

A. LAMIRA ABIGAL YARBROUGH, daughter of Nancy Gibbons and George W. Yarbrough, was born 14 Sept. 1829; married James A. Stewart, 17 Nov. 1850, Marshall Co., TN. Know children (from 1860 census):
1. Newton L. Stewart, born about 1851.
2. William Stewart, born about 1853.
3. Nancy Stewart, born about 1856.

B. LAVINA EMALINE YARBROUGH, born 24 Jan. 1831; married William Birdwell Brown, 16 Oct. 1849, Marshall Co., TN; died 15 Nov. 1903; buried in Temple Cemetery, Marshall Co., TN. William Birdwell Brown was born 10 Mar. 1826; died 4 July 1891. Their issue:
1. Clarissa Ann Brown, born 3 Jan. 1851; married Bradfield Howell, 18 Aug. 1846, Marshall Co., TN. (See Howell Section.)
2. Malissa Brown, born 5 Sept. 1852, Marshall Co., TN; married 10 Aug. 1874, Robert D. Caughran; died 27 Mar. 1894.
3. Marshall Gabard Brown, born 22 Aug. 1856; married Sarah Drake, 17 Dec. 1879; died 8 Apr. 1947; buried Liggett-Andrews Cemetery.
4. Henrietta Brown, born about 1854; married Samuel J. McCullough, 26 Jan. 1876; went to Texas.
5. William Birdwell Brown, born about 1859; married Maggie Austin.
6. Nannie Tabitha Brown, born 8 Feb. 1861; married Geo. Cathey Houston, 27 Dec. 1885; died 3 Apr. 1937.
7. John Jefferson Brown, born 22 Aug. 1862, Marshall Co., TN; married Lucinda Hudson; died 19 Mar. 1928.
8. Robert L. Brown, born 31 May 1866; married Mattie Armstrong, 17 Sept. 1890; died 31 Aug. 1946.
9. Mattie Belle Brown, born 15 Dec. 1868.
10. Georgianna Brown, born 22 April 1870; married Frank Bascom Houston; died 6 Dec. 1959.
11. Thomas C. Brown, born in about 1871, Marshall Co., TN. He was never married.
12. Kate Emily Brown, born 19 Dec. 1873, Marshall Co., TN; married Neil Walker, 10 July 1895, Marshall Co.; died 27 Sept. 1911; buried in Temple Cemetery, Marshall Co., TN.

C. RUFUS WARRON YARBROUGH, born 28 December 1832, Marshall County, TN. He served as a private in G Company, 32nd Infantry of the army of

the Confederacy during the Civil War. He died from an illness during the siege of Chattanooga, Tennessee. He never married.

D. DAMARIS MALISSA YARBROUGH, born 29 Dec. 1834; married to N. B. Wiggs, 12 Nov. 1856, Marshall Co., TN. She died between the birth of their daughter Damaris Elizabeth Wiggs who was born 28 Feb. 1858 and the 1860 census. She probably died in childbirth. Damaris was reared by her grandparents, George and Nancy Gibbons Yarbrough.

E. JOHN FLETCHER YARBROUGH, son of George and Nancy Gibbons Yarbrough, was born 12 Mar. 1838, Verona, Marshall Co., TN; married Elvira Ann Devin, 5 Sept. 1867, Marshall Co., TN. Elvira, daughter of Joseph Devin and Sarah Ann Brown, was born 21 Jan. 1851.

In 1891 John, his wife, and eight children moved to Madison Co., AR, by covered wagons. Elvira's mother, brothers and sister came along with them in their own wagon. John's sister Martha Howell and husband were already living in Arkansas, so the Yarbrough family stayed with them until they could get settled in a home of their own. They traded the Howells a team for some land on which a log house was built and the two families lived neighbors for a number of years. Since both the Yarbroughs and Howells were good singers, they spent many hours singing gospel songs together.

John died 29 Dec. 1893 leaving his wife Elvira with several small children; however some of the boys were old enough to farm the land. Elvira died 4 Mar. 1914 with tuberculosis. Both she and John were buried in Big Sandy Cemetery, Madison Co., AR: Children born to John and Elvira:

1. Joe Rufus Yarbrough, born 3 July 1868, Marshall Co., TN; died 24 Aug. 1939, Madison Co., AR. He never married.
2. Sally Epps Yarbrough, daug. of John and Elvira Yarbrough, was born 11 Mar. 1870. She married Tom Barnes. She lost several premature children. She died in Feb. 1901 at age 31 with tuberculosis in Madison Co., AR. They had no children to live.
3. John William Riggs Yarbrough, born 29 June 1872, Verona, TN; married Edna Mitchell, daug. of Charlie Mitchell. She was born 28 Jan. 1880; died 20 Nov. 1912 during childbirth; buried in Big Sandy Cemetery. Their five children died young--three died within a three months period with diptheria. Names of their children were:
   a. Esther Yarbrough, born 21 Apr. 1899; died with diptheria in 1908, Rogers, AR; buried in the old Rogers Cemetery.
   b. Eunice Yarbrough, born 8 Oct. 1901; died with diptheria in 1908, Rogers AR; buried in old Rogers Cemetery.
   c. Troy Yarbrough, born 21 Oct. 1905; died 16 Oct. 1908; buried in the Big Sandy Cemetery, Madison Co., AR.
   d. Anne Yarbrough, born 3 Aug. 1908; died 8 July 1920, at age 12; buried Big Sandy Cemetery, Madison Co., AR.
   e. Unnamed baby died during birth 20 Nov. 1912; buried in the casket with its mother in Big Sandy Cemetery, Madison Co., AR.

   After the death of his first wife, Riggs married Rosie Jane Baughman, daughter of William F. Baughman and Margret Slope, 12 Apr. 1914. Rosie was born at Sugar Creek, Boone Co., AR, 28 July 1896; died 22 July 1949. Riggs died 24 August 1963,

at Madison Co. Memorial Hospital at age 91. He and Rosie are both buried in Alabam Cemetery, Madison Co., AR. Riggs had been a farmer and had also preached the gospel for over 40 years. In addition he served one term in the state legislature. Children of Riggs and Rosie:

f. Elbert Yarbrough, born 13 Apr. 1915, Alabam; died 28 Feb. 1934.

g. Lee Yarbrough, son of Riggs and Rosie Yarbrough, was born 20 June 1917, Alabam, AR; married Lorene Baker, 4 Feb. 1940, Alabam, AR. Lorene, daug. of John Baker and Carrie Southerland, was born 24 Aug. 1918, Rock House, AR. During World War II, Lee saw action with the army. He was in the Normandy Invasion of France on 14 July 1944, then went with the troops into Germany and Belgium. He earned four major battle stars and several medals. Children born to Lee and Lorene are:

i. Carolyn Yarbrough, born 27 Nov. 1942, Huntsville, AR; married Vernon Snow, 19 May 1961, Springdale, AR. He is son of Ruben Snow. Children of Vernon and Carolyn are:
aa. Carrie Ann Snow, born 29 Mar. 1962, Huntsville, AR.
bb. Brent Boyd Snow (twin) born 26 Feb. 1965, Huntsville.
cc. Kent Lloyd Snow (twin) born 26 Feb. 1965, Huntsville.

ii. Kenneth Yarbrough, son of Lee and Lorene Yarbrough, was born 16 June 1946, Huntsville, Madison Co., AR; married Sharon Edlerton, daughter of John Edlerton, 24 Apr. 1970. Kenneth served three years in the army and was in Vietnam part of that time. Children of Kenneth and Sharon are:
aa. John Bryan Yarbrough, born 10 Sept. 1974 Fayetteville, Washington Co., AR.
bb. Rickie Ray Yarbrough, born 17 Sept. 1976.

iii. Lloyd Yarbrough, born 2 Oct. 1948, Huntsville, Madison Co., AR; married Janet Bowman, daughter of Marvin Bowman, on 19 May 1978. Lloyd served two years in the service--from 1967-1969. Part of that time he was stationed in Anchorage, Alaska. Children born to Lloyd and Janet are:
aa. Amy Mavoreen Yarbrough, born 30 Sept. 1980.
bb. Sarah Elizabeth Yarbrough, born 22 Oct. 1984.

iv. Nadine Yarbrough, daughter of Lee and Lorene Yarbrough, was born 2 June 1952, Huntsville, AR; married Jerry Vannoy, 6 June 1970. Children born to Nadine and Jerry are:
aa. Jerrard Dewayne Vannoy, born 10 Jan. 1973, Huntsville.
bb. Michael Lee Vannoy, born 24 Feb. 1976.
cc. Lesa Ann Vannoy, born 18 Jan. 1981.

v. Shirley Yarbrough, born 27 Feb. 1956, San Bernardino, CA.

h. Bonnie Lorene Yarbrough, daughter of Riggs and Rosie Yarbrough, was born 4 Mar. 1921, Alabam, AR; married Dennis Boyd Wright, 13 Oct. 1940. Dennis, son of Abner Keller Wright and Rebecca Alice Gage, was born 20 Dec. 1917, Meddleton, AR; died 15 June 1969, Castleford, Idaho, and buried in Buhl, Idaho. Bonnie's address: 208 N. 13th, Buhl, Id 83316. Children born to Bonnie and Dennis are:

i. Bonnie Jean Wright, daughter of Bonnie Lorene and Dennis Wright, was born 25 Sept. 1944, Huntsville, AR; married James Floyd Cowden, 2 Feb. 1983, Elko, Nevada. James was born 4 Oct. 1934. He had two children by a previous

marriage. They are:
aa. Teresa May Cowden, born Jan. 1958; married Roy Howington.
bb. David Wayne, born 26 Oct. 1959.
Children born to Bonnie Jean and James Floyd Cowden are:
cc. Angela Jean Cowden (twin), born 4 Oct. 1983, Twin Falls.
dd. Cody James Cowden (twin) born 4 Oct. 1983, Twin Falls, ID.

ii. Linda Lou Wright, daughter of Bonnie and Dennis Wright, was born 17 Feb. 1947, Huntsville, AR; married Monte Lee Jackson, 17 Sept. 1982, Elko, Nevada. Monte Lee was born 18 July 1944. He has a child by a previous marriage:
aa. Becky Lynn Jackson, born 12 July 1964; married David James Evans, 11 Mar. 1980.
Linda Lou and Monte Jackson had no children in 1986.

iii. Ronald Roy Wright (first born twin), born 11 Feb. 1951 Fayetteville, AR; married first Aurora Gabuteso. They had one child:
aa. Rhonda Gabuteso Wright, born 4 May 1975, Angeles City, Phillipines.
Ronald Roy married second Vicki Irene Share, 17 May 1976, Elko, NV. Vicki Irene, daug. of Donald Eldon Share and Phyllis JoAnn Price, was born 26 Feb. 1958, Nyssa, Oregon. Children born to Ronald and Vicki Wright are:
bb. Nausha Marie Wright, born 8 Sept. 1977, Jerome, ID.
cc. Mindy Jolene Wright, born 23 Dec. 1978, Twin Falls, ID.
dd. Brian Clayton Wright, born 15 Mar. 1981, Twin Falls, ID.

iv. Donald Loy Wright (twin), son of Bonnie and Dennis Wright, was born 11 Feb. 1951, Fayetteville, AR; married Debra Lynn Davis, 4 June 1971, Buhl, ID. Debra Lynn was born 17 Apr. 1955. They were divorced in Oct. 1977. Children born to Donald and Debra Wright are:
aa. Monica Lynn Wright, born 17 July 1972, Twin Falls, ID.
bb. Dennis Chad Wright, born 19 Sept. 1974, Twin Falls.

v. Lonnie Keith Wright, born 8 May 1954, Twin Falls, ID; married Justine Louise Novak, 25 Feb. 1977, Buhl, ID. Justine, daug. of Martin Novak and Mildred Brixey, was born 23 Jan. 1955, Twin Falls, ID. Children born to Lonnie and Justine are:
aa. Dennis Martin Wright, born 5 Aug. 1978, Twin Falls.
bb. Kendall Louise Wright, born 28 Apr. 1980, Twin Falls.

vi. Barbara Gayle Wright, daughter of Bonnie and Dennis Wright, was born 9 Apr. 1958, Twin Falls, Id; married Archie Lynn Thompson, 17 Sept. 1982, Elko, NV. Archie, son of Virgil Thompson and Phyllis Martin, was born 5 May 1955, Twin Falls, Idaho. He had a daughter by a previous marriage
aa. Elizabeth Ann Thompson born 16 Dec. 1975.
Children born to Barbara and Archie Thompson are:
bb. Hollye Lorene Thompson, born 11 Apr. 1983, Twin Falls.
cc. Joseph Archie Thompson, born 10 May 1985, Twin Falls.

i. Doyle Yarbrough, son of Riggs and Rosie Yarbrough, was born 7 Aug. 1931, Alabam, Madison Co., AR; married Barbara Hathorn, 5 Sept. 1964. Barbara was born 28 Aug. 1946. They live in Springdale, Arkansas. Children born to Doyle and Barbara Yarbrough are:
i. Renee' Yarbrough, born 2 Oct. 1966.
ii. Kelley Doyle Yarbrough, born 22 Dec. 1971.

4. Jasper Telishes Whitfield (Lish) Yarbrough, son of John Fletcher Yarbrough and Elvira Ann Devin, was born 17 Sept. 1874, Verona, Marshall Co, TN; married Mary Josephine (Josie) Phillips, 5 Mar 1914, Madison Co., AR. Josie, daug. of Jeff Phillips and Sarah C. Tabor, was born 20 Sept. 1882, Purdy, Madison Co., AR. They farmed in Madison Co., AR, for a number of years before moving to Phoenix, AZ. They lived in that area the remainder of their lives. Josie died 10 July 1943 and Lish on 28 Oct. 1966. They are buried in Twin Buttes Cemetery, Tempe, AZ. Children born to Lish and Josie are:

a. Verna Yarbrough, daug. of Lish and Josie Yarbrough, was born on 17 Dec. 1916, Marble, AR; married Ewing C. Yingst, 24 Dec. 1933, Kingston, Madison Co., AR. Ewing was born 12 Jan. 1909. They live at 2139 E. 4th, Sp 69, Ontario, CA 91764. Their children:

i. Rena Jeanette Yingst, born 10 June 1939, Phoenix, AZ; died 10 June 1939.

ii. Galen Eugene Yingst, born 1 Apr. 1946, Ontario, CA; married 1st Myrna Beth Rayford, 30 June 1966. They have one child:

aa. Gretchen Yingst, born June 1967.

Galen married 2nd Carol Godshalk 1974; divorced 1977.

iii. Rita Coleen Yingst, born 5 Dec. 1947, Ontario CA; married Tom Graber, 28 Jan. 1965. Children born to this union:

aa. Kristene Graber, born 3 May 1965.

bb. J. R. Graber, born 15 Aug. 1973.

cc. Jennie Graber, born 23 Aug. 1975.

b. Verda May Yarbrough, daug. of Lish and Josie Yarbrough, was born 14 Jan. 1919, Marble, AR; married Everett Berry Dotson, 9 Apr. 1937, Huntsville, AR. Everett was born 11 Nov. 1911. Children born to Verda and Everett Dotson are:

i. LaVerne Dotson, born 10 Mar. 1938, Whorton, AR; married Joe DePriest, 5 Mar. 1956. Children born to this union:

aa. Rickey DePriest, born 27 June 1956, San Bernardino, CA.

bb. Mickey DePriest, born 4 May 1957, San Bernardino, CA.

cc. Tonie DePriest, born 10 Aug. 1958, San Bernardino, CA.

dd. Darren DePriest, born 4 June 1960, San Bernardino, CA.

LaVerne remarried to Mac Simms, 7 Oct. 1970. They live in Elisnore, California.

ii. LaDean Dotson, born 14 July 1939, Mt. Vernon, Oregon; married Kenneth Wayne Turner, 26 Feb. 1957, Upland, CA. Kenneth was born 20 Oct. 1934, Rogers, AR. They live in Tyrene, CA. Children born to LaDean and Kenneth Turner are:

aa. Evelyn May Turner, born 15 Dec. 1957, Liberal, KS; married David Dewayne Keever, 15 July 1974, Clayton, NM. David was born 22 Mar. 1957, Smith Center, KS. They have one child:

1a. Misty Dawn Keever, born 19 Feb. 1975, Guymon, OK.

bb. Loretta Jean Turner, born 28 Jan. 1959, San Bernardino, CA; married Ricky Allen Grace, 15 July 1974, Clayton, NM. Ricky was born 30 Sept. 1955, Satanta, KS. They have one child:

1a. Tonja Marie Grace, born 18 Feb. 1975, Hugoton, KS.

cc. Janett Sue Turner, born 20 Sept. 1960, Guymon, OK.

dd. Kenneth Wayne Turner, Jr., born 3 Nov. 1962, Guymon, Oklahoma.

iii. Bonnie Jean Dotson, daug. of Verda and Everett Dotson, was born 9 Apr. 1944, Upland, CA; married George Billanger, Jr., 6 Nov. 1960, Upland. Children born to this couple:
aa. Winda Louise Billanger, born 29 Nov. 1961, Upland, CA.
bb. George Billanger III, born 4 May 1962, Upland, CA.

iv. Marilyn Janet Dotson, daug. of Verda and Everett Dotson, was born 2 Aug. 1946, Upland; married Jerry Wayne Bennett, 25 Jan. 1962. Children born to this couple:
aa. Melinda Sue Bennett, born 25 Jan. 1964.
bb. Gary Don Bennett, born 11 Sept. 1967.

v. Ronald Joe Dotson, born 11 Mar. 1948, Berryville, AR; married Betty Jean Getz, 14 Dec. 1969, St. Paul, AR. Their children:
aa. Christina Dotson, born 17 Mar. 1971.
bb. Ronda Dotson, born 8 Jan. 1974.

vi. Shirley Ann Dotson, born 17 Aug. 1949, Berryville, AR; married Clifford Harvey Seymour, 6 Mar. 1965. Their children:
aa. Angela Dawn Seymour, born 13 Aug. 1965.
bb. Clifford Ron Seymour, born 22 May 1967; died 21 Nov. 1967.
cc. Rodney Steel Seymour, born 1 May 1968.

Verda Yarbrough Dotson and Everett Dotson divorced; Verda married 2nd David Claud Doreal, 15 Sept. 1963, Las Vegas, NV. David was born 9 Sept. 1928. They live in Springdale, AR.

c. Vesta Irene Yarbrough, daug. of Lish and Josie Yarbrough, was born 24 Jan. 1921, Marble, AR; married Merle Lemuel DeMarce, 27 Nov. 1939, Phoenix, AZ. Merle was born 27 Nov. 1920. Their children:

i. Leon E. DeMarce, born 11 Feb. 1941, Phoenix, Maricopa Co., AZ; married Ann Pandor, 1962; md. 2nd Ila Black, 1965; married 3rd Bonnie Ponting, June 1966. Their children:
aa. Lori DeMarce, born 28 June 1963; married Ronald Richmond Oct. 1981. They have a daughter:
al. Nichole Richmond, born 29 Mar. 1985.
bb. Todd DeMarce, born 28 Feb. 1965.
cc. Debra DeMarce, born 3 Oct. 1968.

ii. Carolyn Sue DeMarce, born 26 Jan. 1943; Phoenix, AZ; married Gary Voorhees, 16 Sept. 1961. Their children:
aa. Cori Voorhees, born 4 Dec. 1963; married Paul W. Smith, 1978; divorced 1979. They had one child:
al. Shannan Smith
bb. Candy Voorhees, born 17 Nov. 1964.
cc. Theodore Voorhees, born 6 Mar. 1966.
dd. Eric Merle Voorhees, born 20 June 1969.

iii. Wesley Allan DeMarce, born 17 Oct. 1948, Phoenix, AZ; married Susann Lewis, 18 Dec. 1971. Children born to them:
aa. Mathew DeMarce, born 22 Sept. 1972.
bb. Christine DeMarce, born 23 Nov. 1976.

iv. Connie Kay DeMarce, born 5 Apr. 1950, Phoenix, AZ; married John Vega, 5 Apr. 1968. Children born to this union:
aa. Kimberly Vega, born 11 Oct. 1968.
bb. John Vega, born 24 Jan. 1975.

d. James Leonard Yarbrough, born 6 Mar. 1925, Marble, AR; married Amelia Grucella, 30 Mar. 1946, N.A.S., Norfolk, Va. Amelia,

daughter of Frances A. Orlowska and John Paul Grucella, was born 17 June 1924, Sugar Notch, Pennsylvania. Address: 2943 E. Diamond, Phonenix, Arizona 85008. Children born to this union:

i. Frances Jo Yarbrough, born 27 January 1947, Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona; married Clyde Allen Fruchey, 26 December 1966, St. Marks Church, Phoenix, Arizona. Clyde Allen, son of Anna Louise Meyers and Charles Leon Fruchey, was born 8 October 1946, Allen County, Ohio. She is of Catholic faith. He is Protestant. Children born to this union are:
   aa. Tammy Catherine Fruchey, born 9 June 1968, Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona.
   bb. Todd Kevin Fruchey, born 16 June 1969, McNary, Apache County, Arizona.
   cc. Misty Dawn Michelle Fruchey, born 20 Mar. 1971, Phoenix, Maricopa County Arizona.

ii. Starlyn Ann Yarbrough, born 11 Mar. 1948, Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona; married John Mark Post, 22 September 1973, St. Marks Church, Phoenix, Arizona. John Mark, son of Bernita Mae Bowers and Winfield Edgar Post, was born 21 Sept. 1945, Adams Co., Nebraska. He is a medical doctor and she is a nurse. She is Catholic and he is Episcopal. Children of this union:
   aa. Catherine Michelle Post, born 13 Jan. 1977, Phoenix, AZ.
   bb. Elizabeth Nicole Post, born 17 Nov. 1982, Phoenix, AZ.

iii. James Leonard Yarbrough, Jr., born 21 Feb. 1951, old Good Samaritan Hospital, Phoenix, AZ; married Louana Jean Meisner, 25 Aug. 1973, Phoenix, AZ. Louana Jean, daughter of Marilyn Nell Kirk and Robert Alexander Meisner, was born 12 June 1951, Greeley, Weld Co., Colorado. She is a secretary, while he is a fireman. He is Catholic. She is Protestant. Children of James Leonard, Jr., and Louana Jean are:
   aa. Tyler Jacob Yarbrough, born 23 Aug. 1974, Phoenix, AZ.
   bb. Nikki Rebecca Yarbrough, born 24 May 1978, Phoenix, AZ.

iv. Robert George Yarbrough, born 8 Apr. 1954, old Good Samaritan Hospital, Phoenix, AZ; married Theresa Ann Simone, 28 May 1977 in St. Marks Church, Phoenix, AZ. Theresa, daughter of Agatha Rose Sapuppo and Tom Simone, was born 5 Dec. 1955, Quantico, VA. He is a fireman. They are both of the Catholic faith. Children born to Robert George and Theresa Ann are:
   aa. Natalie Jasmine Yarbrough, born 10 Dec. 1977, Seattle, Washington.
   bb. Muriah Rose Yarbrough, born 8 January 1979, Bothell, Washington.
   cc. Codie-James George Yarbrough, born 19 January 1981, Dewey, Yavapai County, Arizona.
   dd. Burnadette Clover Yarbrough, 7 March 1983, Prescott, Yavapai County, Arizona.
   ee. Jesse-Lee Thomas Yarbrough, born 3 July 1985, Prescott, Yavapai County, Arizona.

v. Timothy Finton Yarbrough, born 27 June 1957, Tempe, Maricopa County, Arizona; married Patricia Helen Marie Manderscheid Alexander. Patricia, daughter of Frances Alicia Gross and Frank John Manderscheid, was born 26 Aug. 1947, Sioux City, Iowa. She had two children by a previous marriage:
   aa. Thomas Ray Alexander, born 4 Jan. 1969, Mesa, Arizona.
   bb. Beverly Ann Alexander, born 20 Jan. 1973, Phoenix, AZ.

vi. Donna Marie Yarbrough, born 11 April 1959, Tempe, Arizona; married Stephen Peter Schneider, 29 Oct. 1977, St. Marks Church, Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona. Stephen, son of Margaret Olive Petrie and Robert Paul Schneider, was born 26 Nov. 1958, Appleton, Wisconsin. Children born to this union are:

aa. Jeremy Jasper Schneider, born 26 Mar. 1978, St Joseph Hospital, Phoenix, AZ.

bb. Heather Margaret Schneider, born 29 Jan. 1981, St. Joseph Hospital, Phoenix, AZ.

vii. Gregory Sean Yarbrough, born 27 Jan. 1962, Phoenix, AZ.

viii. Jeffrey Gerard Yarbrough, born 19 Oct. 1964, Phoenix, AZ.

ix. Micheal Jerome Yarbrough, born 8 Jan. 1967, Phoenix, AZ.

5. Mary Bell Yarbrough, daughter of John Fletcher Yarbrough and Elvira Ann Devin, was born 4 July 1877, Marshall Co., TN; married George Cooper, 12 Feb. 1899; died 30 Apr. 1958; buried in Rogers, AR. After the death of George Cooper, Mary Bell married Matt Roberts. Children of Mary Bell and George Cooper are:

a. Sally (Flossie) Cooper, born 23 Sept. 1900; married Ollie Nichols who was born 1890; died 1963. Children born to this union:

i. Ruby Nichols, born July 1917; married Don Scalf. They live in Oklahoma City, OK. They have a son:

aa. Jimmy Scalf, born 25 Aug. 1950.

ii. Howard Nichols, born 1922; married Betty Sue Kirksey. They have two children, Mike and Patty. Howard flew 58 combat missions as a pilot in the Pacific during World War II.

b. Lola Cooper, born 20 Apr. 1903; married Omer Elliott. Omer was born 19 Sept. 1896; died 8 May 1963. Children born to this Union:

i. Max Elliott, born 5 Mar. 1923; married Charlotte Stroud. Max was sergeant in the airforce during World War II. Children of Max and Charlotte Elliott are:

aa. Tonnie Elliott married Russell Ruttan. They had a son:

1a. Bryan Ruttan, born in Germany in July 1971.

c. Nola Cooper (twin to Lola), born 20 Apr. 1903; died June 1914.

d. George Cooper, joined the navy when young and made it his career. He went down with his ship when bombed during World War II. After seven years he was officially declared dead.

e. Daisy Cooper, married Oscar D. (Pete) Strickler. They have an adopted son Larry.

f. Hattie Cooper, died when a year and half old.

g. Opal Cooper, married Herbert F. Dearing; live in Aurora, CO. Children born to Opal and Herbert F. Dearing:

i. Don Dearing, born about 1950, Albequerque, NM; graduated from Oklahoma Baptist College in Shawnee. In 1975 he was working for Campus Crusade in California and was unmarried at the time.

ii. Mary Dearing, born in Albequerque, NM; working in Denver, Colorado in 1979.

III. Sharon Dearing, born in Albequerque, New Mexico.

Information on Mary Bell Yarbrough's family was given by Flossie and Lola when I visited them in Rogers, AR, 1975.

George Yarbrough, son of John Fletcher Yarbrough and Elvira Ann Devin, was born 23 Sept. 1880; married Ona Barnes, 21 Jan. 1914. Ona, daug.

of John and Ida Waldon Barnes, was born 21 Feb. 1896. They lived near Marble, AR, most all their married lives. George died 23 Feb. 1948 and Ona died 28 Dec. 1979. They are both buried in Big Sandy Cemetery, Madison Co., AR. Children born to this union:

a. Ewell Yarbrough, born 20 Dec. 1914, Marble, AR; married Rea Littrell. He died in a car accident in Aug. 1940. Children born to Ewell and Rea are:
   i. Dorothy Yarbrough married Doyle White. They live in Springdale. Children of Dorothy and Doyle:
      aa. Mike, died in a hunting accident in 1983.
      bb. Gary White
      cc. Beverly White
      dd. Cindy White
   ii. Ray Yarbrough married Lucille Burris.
   iii. Paul Yarbrough, born 12 Oct. 1938, Marble, Madison Co., AR; married Shirley Ellen Howell, daughter of Willie B. Howell and Masel Marie Pharris, 24 Dec. 1958. Children of Paul and Masel are:
      aa. Karen Lynn Yarbrough, born 4 Dec. 1959, Huntsville, AR; married Gary Lynn Bohannon, son of Eugene Bohannon and Kathern Tice, 20 Mar. 1976, Marble, Madison Co., AR.
      bb. Jackey Wayne Yarbrough, born 20 Sept. 1962, Huntsville, Madison Co., Arkansas.
      cc. Kenton Dale Yarbrough, born 8 Aug. 1966, Berryville, Carroll Co., Arkansas.

b. Glen Yarbrough, born 17 July 1916; Marble, Madison Co., Arkansas; married Jessie Fredrick, 22 July 1939. Jessie was born 20 May 1920. Children born to this union:
   i. Linda, born 11 Nov. 1940; married 5 Oct. 1959, Bob Sutton. Children born to this union:
      aa. Glenda Sutton, born 25 Dec. 1960; married Lester Pettus. Children of Glenda and Lester:
         a1. Renae Lanetta Pettus, born 26 Apr. 1980.
         a2. Jennifer Dawn Pettus, born 8 July 1983.
      bb. Monte Sutton, born 25 July 1962; married
         Their children:
         a1. Sasha Marie Sutton, born 17 April 1983.
      cc. Connie Sutton, born 13 Feb. 1968.
   ii. Larry Yarbrough, born 30 Oct. 1942; married Mary Ann Becker while in service in Germany. Children of this union:
      aa. Katherine Denice Yarbrough, born 10 Oct. 1969, Tulsa, Oklahoma.

c. Ruby Yarbrough, daughter of George and Ona Yarbrough, was born 19 Nov. 1921, Marble, Madison Co., AR. Married first Chester Fredrick. They had two children:
   i. Francis Narene Fredrick, born 4 Sept. 1940; died Dec. 1941.
   ii. Donald Wayne Fredrick, born 29 Mar. 1943; married Sandy Brown, May 1968, Springdale, Washington Co., Arkansas. Children born to this union:
      aa. Donnetta Frederick, born 16 June 1969.
      bb. Sarah Frederick, born 26 May 1971.
      cc. Marlene Frederick, born 28 Nov. 1972.
      Donald's address: 708 Mill St., Springdale, Arkansas.

Ruby married second Glenn Head. Their address: Rt. 4, Huntsville, AR 72740. They have two children:

iii. Anna Mae Head, born 25 Mar. 1947, married Jim Loftin 1968, Springdale, AR. Children of Anna Mae and Jim Loftin:
aa. Kimberly Dawn Loftin, born Sept. 1971.
Their address: Rt. 2, Lowell, AR 72745.

iv. Gregory Allen Head, born 17 June 1959; married Kathy L. Pryor, Huntsville, Madison Co., AR, 4 Jan. 1980. Children of this union:
aa. Kristy Lynn Head, born 12 Dec. 1980, Huntsville, AR.
bb. Jarred Allen Head, born 3 Oct. 1984, Huntsville, AR.
Their address: Rt. 4, Huntsville, AR 72730.

d. Loyd E. (J. B.) Yarbrough, son of George and Ona Yarbrough, was born 30 Mar. 1927; married Anna Lou Auslam, 24 Feb. 1950. J. B. is a veteran of World War II. He joined 6 Feb. 1945, and after training in San Diego, he crossed the Pacific in the battleship New Jersey which took seven days. He spent 10 months on Ford Island, Hawaii as Seaman First Class and earned several medals.

J. B. was ordained as a minister of the United Baptist Association in 1960. He has been pastor of the Hill United Baptist Church in Berryville, Arkansas, for the past 12 years. Their address: Rt. 6, Box 90, Huntsville, Arkansas 72740. Children born to J. B. and Anna Lou are:

i. Ona Marie Yarborugh, born 6 Dec. 1950; married Ray Fryar. They have one son:
aa. Christopher Fryar, born 3 Aug. 1976.

ii. Jimmy Yarbrough, born 15 June 1954; married Amy Harp. They have one daughter:
aa. Angela Fay Yarbrough, born 5 Feb. 1972.
Jimmy and Amy divorced and he married 2nd Cathy Avery. They have a daughter:
bb. Lora Dianne, born 5 Aug. 1977.
Jimmy and Cathy divorced and he married 3rd Cathy Wiggons.

iii. Becky Yarbrough, born 7 Sept. 1955; married Ronnie Clines, 13 Aug. 1970. He was killed 4 Jan. 1974 in a game hunting accident when he walked into a hot electric wire. They have one daughter:
aa. Ronda Renee Clines, born 5 May 1973.
Becky married 2nd James Bohannon, April 1979, Springdale. He had a daughter by a previous marriage:
bb. Marsha Bohannon, born 21 May 1972.
Becky and James have one son:
cc. J. W. Bohannon, born 22 Oct. 1984, Springdale, AR.
They live at Clifty, Madison Co., AR.

iv. Diana Lynn Yarbrough, born 9 Dec. 1960.

v. Jeffrey Howard Yarbrough, born 30 June 1966; married Brenda Newberry, 1 Feb. 1985, Osage, AR. Brenda was born 1 Mar. 1966. They live in Springdale, AR. Their issue:
aa. Jamie Gail Yarbrough, born 12 Aug. 1985.

e. Donna Yarbrough, born 12 Nov. 1933, Madison Co., AR; married first Bernie Sixkiller. They had one son:

i. Jerome Lee, born 3 May 1954. He now lives in Tulsa, OK.

Donna married second to Jimmie Simpson. They had one son:
bb. Billy Wayne who lives in Wichita, Kansas
Donna and Jimmy divorced and she married Wendyl Herman. They divorced and she married Doyle Self in 1977.

7. Ilena May Yarbrough, daug. of John and Elvira Yarbrough, was born 9 Nov. 1884; married Tom Cline, 20 Dec. 1903, Madison Co., AR; died 4 May 1949. Tom, son of Mary Elizabeth Stroud and Jim W. Cline, was born 17 Oct. 1880, Madison Co., AR; died 10 Apr. 1961. Both are buried in Big Sandy Cemetery. Children born to this union:
   a. Donna Cline, born 12 Jan. 1905, Truth, Madison Co., AR; married Jim Fowler, 10 Sept. 1922; died 27 Jan. 1984 with a heart attack. Jim was born 11 May 1898; died 30 July 1984. Both are buried in Big Sandy Cemetery. Their two children died at birth.
      i. Beatrice Mae Fowler, born and died 2 May 1925.
      ii. Unnamed baby, born and died 2 Mar. 1936.
   b. Hubert Cline, born 1 Mar. 1906, Truth, AR; married Eunice Derie, 20 Nov. 1927, Truth, AR. He died 22 Apr. 1974. Their children:
      i. James T. Cline, born 31 May 1929, Truth, AR; married 27 Nov. 1963, Judy Minor, Springdale, AR. They have a son:
         aa. David Scott, born 2 Aug. 1967.
      ii. Jasper Wayne Cline, born 27 Aug. 1932; married Norma Jean Barker, June 1955, Huntsville. They have one daughter:
         aa. Pattie Cline, born 15 Sept. 1958.
      iii. Mary Marlene Cline, born 18 July 1937; married Gerald Cartmell, 29 Sept. 1957. Children born to this union:
         aa. Ricky Cartmell, born 14 Jan. 1959.
         bb. Dale Cartmell, born 1 Oct. 1963.
      iv. Clifton Charles Cline, born 2 Mar. 1940; married Carolyn Bollinger, 4 Sept. 1965, Springdale, Arkansas.
      v. Jerry Glendon Cline, born 11 June 1950, Huntsville, AR; married Bobby Parrish. They have one child:
         aa. Jeffrey Glendon Cline, born 10 Feb. 1975.
      vi. Betty Lou Cline, born 4 Mar. 1952, Huntsville, AR; married Bob Hathorn. They have one child.
         aa. Bettenna Gay Hathorn, born 14 Oct. 1972.
   c. Clyde Cline, born 4 July 1910, Marble, AR; married 12 Oct. 1940 Berryville, AR, Erah Boatright; died 29 April 1976.
   d. Howard William Cline, born 19 Apr. 1914, Truth AR; married Mattie Grace Coger, 10 July 1937, Huntsville. Mattie Grace, daughter of Nora Effie Phillips and Fred Coger, was born 29 Nov. 1919, Huntsville. He died 26 June 1980. Their children:
      i. Doris Evelyn Cline, born 14 July 1938; married Joe Lee Fitzgerald, 10 Aug. 1956, Mitchell, OR. Joe Lee, son of Vada Marie Lowery and William Mark Fitzgerald, was born 2 Feb. 1932, Pineville, OR. Their children:
         aa. Howard Lee Fitzgerald, born 20 Nov. 1958, Pineville, OR
         bb. William Joe Fitzgerald, born 26 June 1966, Pineville, Oregan.

8. Earl Pane Yarbrough, youngest child of John Fletcher Yarbrough and Elvira Ann Devin, was born 1 Oct. 1888. He served in World War I as a private in 30 Infantry, 3rd Division and was wounded in battle. He died 23 Apr. 1941.

Geo. Yarbrough Dies Feb. 23. 1948

George Brown Yarbrough, age 67, farmer, of near Marble, passed away at his home at 1:15 p. m. on Feb. 23. He had been ill for some time.

Mr. Yarbrough was born Sept. 23, 1880 in Tennessee, the son of John Yarbrough and Elvira Dirvens-Yarbrough. He came to Arkansas when a boy and spent most of his life in Madison county.

He was united in marriage to Ona Barnes January 11, 1914. To this union were born five children, one of whom, a son, Ewell, preceded him in death. Surviving are two sons, Glenn and J. B. Yarbrough, both of Mrable; two daughters, Mrs. Ruby Head and Donna Faye Yarbrough, both of Marble; two brothers, J. T. Yarbrough, Phoenix, Ariz., and Riggs Yarbrough of Route 2 Huntsville; two sisters, Mrs. Mary Roberts of New Mexico; and Mrs. Lena Cline, Garfield, Ark. Preceding him in death were two brothers, Joe and Earl Yarbrough, and one sister,

Mrs. Ona B. Yarbrough, 83, of Rt. 4, Huntsville, died December 28 in Huntsville Memorial Hospital. Born February 21, 1896, at Truth, she was the daughter of John B. and Ida Walden Barnes and the widow of George B. Yarbrough who died in 1948. She was a member of Marble United Baptist Church.

Survivors include two sons, Glen T. Yarbrough of Springdale and Lloyd E. Yarbrough of Huntsville; two daughters, Mrs. Donna Self of Wichita, Kansas, and Mrs. Ruby Head of Huntsville; one sister, Mrs. Nola Elzey of Tulsa, Oklahoma; 16 grandchildren; and 22 great-grandchildren.

Services were at 2 p.m. Monday, December 31, at Marble United Baptist Church with the Rev. Harold Duvall and the Rev. Cecil Garrison officiating. Burial was in Big Sandy Cemetery under the direction of Brashears Funeral Home of Huntsville. Grandsons were pallbearers.

Citizens of Yesterday

By W. E. Vanderpool

Riggs Yarbrough was born June 29, 1872 at Verona, Tenn., now called Silver Creek, Tenn. He came to Arkansas around 1890. He recalled working for Uncle Harvey Ledbetter, and driving a team of oxen, named Ball and Brandy.

He was married to Edna Mitchell. To this union was born three daughters and two sons. Three of these children died within one month — a girl 9, another 7 and a boy 4. The other girl passed away at 12. Mrs. Edna Yarbrough died in childbirth. The baby, a boy, also died.

Mr. Yarbrough later married Rosie Baughman and to them was born four children, Elbert (deceased), Lee, Bonnie and Doyle.

Mr. Yarbrough was a minister and had preached 40 years. He also served one year in the State Legislature.

Mr. Yarbrough passed away August 24, 1963.

Donna C. Fowler

Donna C. Fowler, 79, of 307 North Harris Street, Huntsville, died Jan. 27, 1984 at the Huntsville Memorial Hospital. She was born Jan. 12, 1905 at Truth, Ark., the daughter of William Thomas and Ilena Yarbrough Cline.

She is survived by her husband, Jim Fowler of the home, whom she married on Sept. 10, 1922 and several nephews and nieces. She was preceded in death by two infant daughters.

Funeral services were held Monday, Jan. 30, in the chapel of Brashears Funeral Home with the Rev. Clarence Tice officiating. Burial was in the Big Sandy Cemetery under the direction of Brashears Funeral Home.

Pallbearers were Wes Fowler, Wylie Fowler, Dale Cartmell, Rick Cartmell, David Bowlin and Jerry Lee Haney. 1984

In Memory Of
DONNA C. FOWLER

Date and Place of Birth
January 12, 1905
Truth, Arkansas

Date and Place of Death
January 27, 1984
Huntsville, Arkansas

Place and Time of Services
Brashears Funeral Home Chapel
Huntsville, Arkansas
January 30, 1984
Two o'clock P. M.

Clergyman
Rev. Clarence Tice

Interment
Big Sandy Cemetery

Pallbearers

Jerry Lee Haney	Wes Fowler
Dale Cartmell	Wylie Fowler
Rick Cartmell	David Bowlin

Arrangements by
Brashears Funeral Home

F. JASPER ALLEN YARBROUGH, son of George and Nancy Yarbrough, was born 7 Nov. 1839; died 13 Aug. 1890; married Sallie Elizabeth (Lizzie) McKee, 19 May 1880. The name of only one of their three children is known--Gerry Orlando Yarbrough, born 29 April 1881; died 23 Oct. 1882. Both he and Jasper are buried in Liggett Cemetery, Marshall Co., TN.

G. MARY PARALEE YARBROUGH, daughter of George and Nancy Yarbrough, was born 14 Sept. 1841; died 1 Aug. 1916; married 4 Aug. 1866, John Bell Bradley, son of Edmund and Rebecca Bradley. He was born 15 May 1846; died 22 Sept. 1879, when their 8th child was only three months old. Mary Parlee's brother, George, lived with the family and helped rear the children until he married in 1896. Both John and Mary Parlee are buried in the Liggett Cemetery, Marshall Co., TN. Their issue:

1. Martha Rebecca (Mattie) Bradley, born 25 Jan. 1867; died 8 Dec. 1939; married John William Graham, 12 Jan. 1889. He was born 31 Jan. 1857; died 17 May 1943. Both buried in Fisher Cemetery in Marshall Co., TN. Their issue:
   a. James Bell Graham, born 10 Jan. 1890; married Hazel McLain, 15 Dec. 1915; died 4 Mar. 1961; buried in Head Springs Cem., Marshall Co., Tennessee. Their issue:
      i. James Bell Graham, Jr., born 26 Oct. 1916; married Irolin Gipson, 6 June 1940; died 17 Feb. 1967.
      ii. Robert Orr Graham, born 10 Sept. 1918; married Juanita Bills, 20 July 1946.
      iii. Joe McLain Graham, born 26 Mar. 1921; married Nettie Bailey.
      iv. Dona Armstrong Graham, born 8 July 1923
   b. Gordon Graham, an infant son, died as an infant. (no dates)
   c. Robert Lee Graham, born 4 Mar. 1896; married 7 Aug. 1925, Gladys Ruby Richardson; died 23 May 1943. Their issue:
      i. Bobby, born 18 July 1930; died 1930, Marshall Co., TN.
      ii. Billy, born 21 July 1934; m. Virginia Kay Lott, 1962.
   d. Ola Mai Graham, born 23 Apr. 1898, Marshall Co., married Doris Perkins Woodward, 12 Mar. 1919. Their issue:
      i. William Edward Woodward, born 11 Jan. 1920; married to Flossie Maynard, 8 Feb. 1946
      ii. Sarah Grace Woodward, born 11 Dec. 1923; married Loyd DeFoe, 23 Dec. 1944
      iii. Benny Clyde Woodward, born 26 Apr. 1927; married Betty Jean Finley, 22 Dec. 1951.
   e. Alma Muse Graham, born 30 Mar. 1903; married John Haley Burgess, 26 Apr. 1925. They had no children.
2. Nancy Alma Drucilla Bradley, born 1 Oct. 1868; married Walter F. Hay; died 8 Nov. 1936; buried Liggett Cemetery. No children.
3. George Davis Bradley, born 18 Dec. 1869; married Mary Annie Cathey, 18 Dec. 1894; d. 3 Feb. 1941; b. Temple Cem., Marshall Co. Issue:
   a. Mary Alma Bradley (Mamie), b. 11 Nov. 1895; d. 19 Mar. 1964; m. 31 Oct. 1916, E Birdwell Glassock. b. Lone Oak Cemetery.
   b. Mattie Bell Bradley, born 17 Mar. 1898; died 8 Sept. 1898 buried in Laws Hill Cemetery, Marshall Co., TN.
   c. Nannie Elizabeth Bradley, born 28 Dec. 1899; married James Leslie Lasater, 20 May 1935. No children.
   d. John Gustavus George Bradley, born 8 Sept. 1902; married Lena Mae Darnell, 20 Dec. 1925. Their issue:
      1. Charlene Bradley, born 28 Nov. 1926; married Wesley Foster Nicholas, 1 Mar. 1957. Their issue:

aa. Nancye Hilda Nicholas, born 1 Nov. 1958; married William Frank Scribner, 1975.
bb. George Foster Nicholas, born 6 Mar. 1962; died 8 March 1962, Marshall Co., TN.

ii. George Ewell Bradley, born 10 Sept. 1937, Marshall Co.; married Nancy Jane Boyd, 31 Aug. 1963. Their issue:
aa. George Ewell Bradley, Jr., born 2 March 1966.
bb. John Stephen Bradley, born 29 June 1974.

e. Willie Frank Bradley, born 16 May 1911, Marshall Co., TN; married Thelma Pauline Pickle, 19 Aug. 1933. Their issue:
i. Lanny Ross Bradley, born 20 Nov. 1940; married Mary Louise Carnell, 1 May 1961.
ii. Marjorie Ann Bradley, born 23 Oct. 1943; married to Delton Renfroe, 18 Aug. 1962.

4. Rufus Edmond Bradley, son of Mary Parlee Yarbrough and John Bell Bradley, was born 17 July 1871; died 18 Nov. 1938, Detroit, MI; married Hattie McMahon; both buried Lynnwood Cemetery, Giles County, Tennessee. Their issue:
a. Edward Robbins Bradley, born 22 Feb. 1904; died 24 May 1976; married Lucille Spaller. They had no children.
b. Richard Thomas Bradley, born 7 Oct. 1905; died 20 June 1975; married Anna Hendley Dooley, 9 Jan. 1925. Both buried in Roseland Park Cemetery, Detroit, MI. Their issue:
i. Annabelle Bradley, born 7 Feb. 1928; married William Williamson, 5 February 1949.
ii. Shirley May Bradley, born 12 Jan. 1936; married 27 Aug. 1955, Richard Owen Houser.
iii. Beverly Jean Bradley, born 7 June 1938; married William Sinclair, 19 Sept. 1959.
iv. Thomas Richard Bradley, born 7 June 1949.
c. Joseph Farmer Bradley, born 8 June 1907; married 20 June 1962, Marie Buytendorp (born 22 Mar. 1908). Their issue:
i. Fredrick Edward Bradley, born 13 Apr. 1935; married Enid Siewert, 28 Dec. 1957.
ii. Joan Marie Bradley, born 23 Oct. 1939; married Samuel Lee Hall, 23 June 1962.
iii. Thomas McMahon Bradley, born 6 Oct. 1945; married 1968.
d. Harriet Bradley, born 18 Jan. 1910; married Jess H. Hull, 25 March 1935. Their issue:
i. Marjorie Ann Hull, born 12 February 1936; married Timothy J. Chalk in 1956.
ii. Barbara Jean Hull, born 22 Dec. 1945; married William Richard Unger, 19 Aug. 1967.

5. Mary Etta (Mamie) Bradley, born 7 Oct. 1873; died 25 Mar. 1887.

6. John Lee Bradley, son of Mary Parlee Yarbrough and John Bell Bradley, was born 20 Sept. 1875, Marshall Co.; died 25 May 1955, Williamson Co., TN; married Fay Stratton Fisher (born 22 Oct. 1878; died 20 Apr. 1957.) Both buried in Fisher Cemetery, Marshall Co., Tennessee. Children born to this union:
a. Sarah Lee Bradley, born 12 June 1900; died 10 Nov. 1940; married William E. Rushing, Aug. 1925. Their issue:
i. William E. Rushing, Jr., born 2 Sept. 1927.
ii. Dorothy Rushing, born 30 Apr. 1929.
iii. Joan Rushing, born 5 Apr. ?.

b. Claude Bradley, born 3 Dec. 1903; married Maggie Bell Tate. She was born 5 Aug. 1893; died 21 May 1966; buried Bryant Cemetery, Marshall Co., TN. They had no children.

c. Mary Mildred Bradley, born 27 Aug. 1906; married Sidney Cleo Wilson, 15 Sept. 1929. He was born 25 Mar. 1900; died 10 Apr. 1955; buried Lone Oak Cemetery. Their children:
   i. Mary Frances Wilson, born 8 July 1938; married Hilrey Carr, 15 Aug. 1959. Later divorced.
   ii. Sidney Cleo Wilson, Jr., born 20 Dec. 1949.

d. Virginia Kate Bradley, born Dec. 1911; married (1) William Samuel Jones, 29 June 1934; m (2) Thomas Woodrow Dickinson, 30 Dec. 1948. Children by her first husband:
   i. Marianna Jones, born 9 Mar. 1939; married Carroll Kenneth Frost, 27 Dec. 1955. She's an ordained Methodist minister Children born to this union:
      aa. Miles Woodrow Frost, born 5 Sept. 1956; married Sharon Gail Baggett, 14 Aug. 1976.
      bb. Carroll Kenneth Frost, Jr., born 26 July 1957.
      cc. Jonathon Eric Frost, born 12 Sept. 1959.
      dd. Donya Ruth Frost, born 18 Aug. 1960.
   ii. Jane Jones, born 2 Jan. 1940; died 18 May 1940, TN.
   iii. Fay Fisher Jones, born 4 Aug. 1941; married William Lee Williams.
   iv. William Samuel Jones, Jr., born 14 Oct. 1943, in TN.

e. Thomas Fisher Bradley, born 17 May 1914; married Susie Mae Murphy. Their children:
   i. Thomas Fisher Bradley, Jr., born 17 Nov. 1946; married Carolyn Bass in 1965.
   ii. Kenneth Lee Bradley, born 21 Jan. 1950.
   iii. Donald Ewen Bradley, born 21 July 1951.

f. Frances Bradley, born 28 Dec. 1920; married Lindsay Clay Callaham who was born 13 Apr. 1910. Their issue:
   i. Frances Patricia Callaham, b. 28 Jan. 1942; burned to death Easter morning, 17 Apr. 1949, trying to rescue her baby brother, Lindsay, from their burning home in Decatur, Ala.
   ii. Judith Collen Callaham, born 10 Sept. 1943.
   iii. Lindsay Clay Callaham, Jr., born 12 Nov. 1947; married Wanda Jean Thrasher, 1968.
   iv. Michael Lee Callaham, born 30 May 1950.

7. William Thomas Bradley, son of Mary Parlee Yarbrough and John Bell Bradley, was born 25 May 1877; married Emma Kate Fisher, 3 Nov. 1902; d. 29 Aug. 1941; bur. Fisher Cem., Marshall Co. Their issue:

a. Karl Thomas Bradley, born 31 Aug. 1903; married Mary Stone.

b. Mary Ann Bradley, born 11 Dec. 1905; married Claude Bradford, 16 May 1934; died 21 Sept. 1975.

c. Helen Hurt Bradley, born 9 June 1908; married Clifford Sego, 9 June 1944. Their issue:
   i. Amy Kate Sego, born 25 May 1945; married John Ray Wilson, 18 January 1963.

d. Catherine Fay Bradley, born 31 Mar. 1911; married 29 Nov. 1935, Vernon Spencer. Their issue:
   i. Kay Marie Spencer, b. 24 Feb. 1937; married Robert Hargrove.
   ii. Carolyn Fay Spencer, born 25 Sept. 1942; married Nelson Chunn, 4 June 1961.
   iii. Steven Bradley Spencer, b. 31 Aug. 1947; m. Martha Ray Snider.

8. Duffy Ewell Bradley, son of Mary Parlee Yarbrough and John Bell Bradley, born 19 May 1879; died 26 Jan. 1954, Nashville, TN; married Mary Celia Noblin, 11 Nov. 1908. Both are buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Nashville, TN. Their issue:
   a. Mary Martha Bradley, born 21 Nov. 1909; married Herschel Lynn Greer, 27 Dec. 1928. Their issue:
      i. Mary June Greer, born 13 June 1934, Davidson Co., TN; married Robert Boyd Bogle III, 15 June 1956. Children:
         aa. Robert Boyd Bogle IV, born 13 June 1957.
         bb. Herschel Greer Bogle, born 14 Dec. 1958.
         cc. Mary Elizabeth Bogle, born 22 June 1965.
      ii. Herschel Lynn Greer, Jr., born 28 June 1941; married 23 Nov. 1962, Vivian Leigh Roberts. Later divorced.
   b. Edna Lee Bradley, born 3 Jan. 1912, TN; married 11 Nov. 1935, Warren C. Link. They have one child:
      i. Christie Lee Link, born 4 May 1942, Davidson Co., TN; married 15 Aug. 1964, Thomas Ellis Gray.

H. GEORGE WHITFIELD YARBROUGH, born 16 Jan. 1844; married Lucy Armstrong, 26 Aug. 1896; died 1 Sept. 1918. Lucy was born 22 Dec. 1863; died 28 Apr. 1949; buried in Lone Oak Cemetery, Marshall Co., TN. George fought for the confederacy during the Civil War. Their issue:
1. Mary Lake Yarbrough, born 4 July 1897; married Clifford Allen Hill, 6 Jan. 1923; died 2 Aug. 1966; buried in Lone Oak Cemetery, Marshall Co., TN. They had one daughter;
   a. Mary Allen Hill, married E. Ray Farley, 17 Aug. 1943. They live in Lewisburg, Marshall Co., TN. Their issue:
      i. Anne Elaine Farley, born 28 Nov. 1944; married Charles Hughes, 20 Apr. 1968. Their issue:
         aa. Heather Hughes, born 13 Jan. 1971.
      ii. Linda Mary Farley, born 31 Aug. 1948; married Larry Clark, 20 Jan. 1969. Their issue:
         aa. Lorrie Dee Clark, born 7 Aug. 1969.
         bb. Carrie Lynn Clark, born 21 Aug. 1974.
         cc. Larry Clark, Jr., born 16 Mar. 1978.
      iii. Susan Alice Farley, born 28 May 1952; married Jerry Moore, 19 Dec. 1971. Their issue:
         aa. Brian Farley Moore, born 11 Feb. 1974.
         Jerry died and Susan married Woody Martensen.
2. Lenna Kyle Yarbrough, born 2 Aug. 1899; died 12 Nov. 1900; buried in Lone Oak Cemetery, Marshall Co., TN.
3. Martha Grace Lavina Yarbrough, born 8 Oct. 1901; lives near Lewisburg, Marshall Co., TN. She ran a dress shop in Lewisburg for a number of years. She never married.
4. George Auburn Yarbrough, born 12 Apr. 1905; married Celia Lynn Pitts, 25 Aug. 1940; They live near Lewisburg, Marshall Co., Tennessee. They have no children.

*I. MARTHA REBECCA YARBROUGH, born 20 Nov. 1845, Marshall Co., TN. She married Alfred Howell, 10 Sept. 1873; died 23 May 1920, Marble, Madison Co., AR. (See next page and also Howell family section for more details on this family as this is our grandmother.)

J. WILLIAM DAVID YARBROUGH, born 28 Oct. 1948. He was at home in the 1860 Marshall Co., TN, census, but not found after that date.

DEVIN-HOWELL

And The Related Families Of

NOWLIN, WADE, YARBROUGH, GIBBONS, EPPES

Compiled and written by

Pauline Devin Gray
P.O. Box 428
Kingston, Oklahoma 73439

1987

TO THE READERS

Although much more research needs to be done, I feel that after ten years of using all the bits and pieces of time left over from working and living, it is time to insure the fruits of my labor do not mold away in some stored files should something unforeseen happen to me. Then, too, my older brothers and sisters have been urging me to get the history completed while they are still around to enjoy it. Three have already passed on since I began the project.

I have found genealogy very interesting and rewarding, similar to prospecting for gold. You know what you are looking for, but know only in a general way where to look. An obscure book in a library, a worn-out family Bible, a yellowed letter, or a query in a genealogical magazine may give the clue that leads to the genealogist's bonanza--a real break through. But again, like the prospector, the genealogist has more disappointments than happy surprises.

The search was made more difficult by the errors in records. Census records, given by persons who happened to be home when the census taker came, are full of inconsistencies. One year's census may give the person's birthplace as Tennessee, and the next one will give his place of birth and age completely different. Also the names were spelled in different ways. Then finding so much material without documentation was so frustrating, I have gone to great lengths to document as much of my information as was possible and reasonable by placing footnotes, not at the bottom of each page, but at the end of each part. The worst problem I encountered, however, was finding that the documents I needed had been lost by careless office workers or destroyed in a courthouse fire or by the Union soldiers when they took over the courthouses during the Civil War.

When I began this research, my mother had been dead nearly 20 years and my father 40. How I've regretted I wasn't interested in genealogy while they lived. They could have been so much help and would have enjoyed learning of their heritage. I never knew my grandparents, only one was living when I was born, and she died before I reached the age of two.

The research has been fun, especially making trips to the court houses, cemeteries, archives, and finding the home places. Reading reel after reel of microfilm was sometimes tedious and tiring, but even that was more enjoyable than trying to put the material compiled into acceptable book form--rewording and retyping page after page. I have tried to eliminate errors, but I'm sure some will be found. Please know that they were unintentional. If your family's records are not included, I'm sorry. I did my best. I had trouble locating some relatives and others failed to respond.

Since I'm not a very creative person, I have found wording the material so that you, the readers, will get a mental picture of these ancestors as they lived their lives to be the most difficult job of all. How much easier it would have been just to have given the bare essentials--names, dates, and the places--but then they would have been mere names on printed pages. I wanted you to see them as real people who lived and to get a glimpse of the times in which they lived. If I've succeeded in a small degree, I will be satisfied.

TO OUR ANCESTORS

This family history has been done as a tribute to you, our ancestors, for the part you played in shaping the destiny of our great country and the influence you have had and will continue to have on the lives of your descendants.

I found no royalty or men of fame among you. Wealth was not the heritage you left us--most of you were poor dirt farmers--yet you were the salt of the earth. You did your part in rolling back the frontiers and civilizing the wilderness.

Some of you gave your lives in defense of the country you loved; others gave up precious sons in the conflicts. You made sure our nation was founded on Christian, as well as democratic principles.

I wasn't privileged to know any of you personally except my mother and father, Martha Epps (Effie) Howell and James (Jimmy) Brown Devin, but their lives and teachings were a reflection of you, their ancestors. It was your training and example that molded them into honest upright citizens who became parents worthy of our love and respect.

The rest of you I have come to love as I traced your steps through the pages of time. At first you were merely a name on a pedigree chart, but then as I found through research the places you lived, the land you bought and sold, the battles in which you fought, and the children you bore, you came alive to me, and I had such a yearning to know more about you--to see the homes in which you lived, to walk on the soil you had tilled, and to find your final resting places.

My desire was realized with many of you. What an awesome feeling to stand by graves where you were laid to rest two hundred years ago, and viewing one ancestral home, still standing after nearly three hundred years, was a sacred time for me.

There were disappointments, however, for some cemeteries had been leveled for the advancement of civilization. Forgive us for not holding your final resting places so sacred this couldn't have ever happened.

You are not going to be portrayed as perfect. You were human, making mistakes as we do today; however, not a single incident has been found which caused me to hang my head in shame. I am proud to claim all of you as my own and to present you through the pages of this book to your other present and future descendants. May they come to know that you are more than names on printed pages. May they come to love and respect you as I have.

Name of Compiler Mrs. Pauline Gray

Address P.O. Box 428

City, State Kingston, OK 73439

Date 10 June 1985

FOUR GENERATION ANCESTOR CHART

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. ____ on chart No. ____

Chart No. 1

b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
p.m. Place of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

1 Pauline Devin
b. 5 Dec. 1918
p.b. Marble, Madison Co., AR
m. 25 Jan. 1942
p.m. Madill, OK
d.
p.d.

2 James Brown Devin
b. 4 Feb. 1860 (Father of No. 1)
p.b. Marshall Co., TN
m. 6 May 1894
p.m. Madison Co., AR
d. 31 July 1935
p.d. Marshall Co., OK

3 Martha Epps (Effie) Howell
b. 1 Dec. 1874 (Mother of No. 1)
p.b. Marshall Co., TN
d. 13 Dec. 1958
p.d. Tecumseh, OK buried at Powell, Marshall Co., OK

4 Joseph Devin
b. 16 Nov. 1826 (Father of No. 2)
p.b. Pittsylvania Co., VA
m. 5 July 1849
p.m. Marshall Co., TN
d. 26 Mar. 1863
p.d. Clinton, LA during the Civil War.

5 Sarah Ann Brown
b. 27 June 1829 (Mother of No. 2)
p.b. North Carolina
d. Feb. 1898
p.d. Madison Co., AR

6 Alfred Howell
b. 13 Nov. 1848 (Father of No. 3)
p.b. New Walsingham, Norfolk Co. Eng.
m. 10 Sept. 1873
p.m. Marshall Co., TN
d. 16 Jan. 1916
p.d. Madison Co., AR.

7 Martha Rebecca Yarbrough
b. 20 Nov. 1845 (Mother of No. 3)
p.b. Marshall Co., TN
d. 23 May 1920
p.d. Madison Co., AR

Earl Edward Gray
b. 27 Jan. 1920 (Husband of No. 1)
p.b. Lindsey, McClain Co., OK
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.

8 John Devin
b. 12 Sept. 1792 (Father of No. 4. Cont. on chart No. 2)
p.b. Pittsylvania Co., VA
m. 3 Nov. 1823
p.m. Pittsylvania Co., VA
d. 12 June 1877
p.d. Marshall Co., TN

9 Anne Bibb Nowlin
b. about 1803 (Mother of No. 4. Cont. on chart No. 3)
p.b. Pittsylvania Co., VA
d. about 1836
p.d. Marshall Co., TN

10 James Brown
b. (Father of No. 5. Cont. on chart No. ____)
p.b. North Carolina
m.
p.m. North Carolina
d. 1847
p.d. Marshall Co., TN

11
b. (Mother of No. 5. Cont. on chart No. ____)
p.b.
d.
p.d.

12 Charles Bradfield Howell
b. 2 June 1822 (Father of No. 6. Cont. on chart No. 5)
p.b. Great Walsingham, Eng.
m. 23 Nov. 1844
p.m. Norfolk Co., Eng.
d. 1869
p.d. Little Walsingham, Eng.

13 Martha Dawson
b. 29 Dec. 1815 (Mother of No. 6. Cont. on chart No. 6)
p.b. Little Walsingham, Eng.
d. 8 Jan. 1891
p.d. Lancashire Co., Eng.

14 George Yarbrough
b. 15 Feb. 1807 (Father of No. 7. Cont. on chart No. 7)
p.b. Mecklenburg Co., N. C.
m. 24 July 1828
p.m. Tennessee
d. 1878
p.d. Marshall Co., TN

15 Nancy E. Gibbons
b. 20 April 1808 (Mother of No. 7. Cont. on chart No. 8)
p.b. Tennessee
d. 1880
p.d. Marshall Co., TN

FOUR GENERATION ANCESTOR CHART

Name of Compiler Pauline Gray

Address Box 428

City, State Kingston, OK 73439

Date July 20, 1985

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. 8 on chart No. 1

Chart No. 2

b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
p.m. Place of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

1 John Devin
b. 12 Sept. 1797
p.b. Pittsylvania Co., VA
m. 3 Nov. 1823
p.m. Pittsylvania Co., VA
d. 12 June 1877
p.d. Marshall Co., TN

2 Joseph Devin (Father of No. 1)
b. about 1760
p.b. Pennsylvania ?
m. 16 Feb. 1789
p.m. Pittsylvania Co., VA
d. 26 May 1804
p.d. Pittsylvania Co., VA

3 Elizabeth Nowlin (Mother of No. 1)
b. 20 Mar. 1766
p.b. Pittsylvania Co., VA
d. 17 Feb. 1847
p.d. Marshall Co., TN

4 William Devin (Father of No. 2)
b. about 1724
p.b. either PA or Ireland
m. before 1848
p.m. probably Pennsylvania
d. 1802
p.d. Pittsylvania Co., VA

5 Sarah Smith (Mother of No. 2)
b.
p.b.
d. after 1769 before 1801
p.d. Pittsylvania Co., VA

6 Bryan Ward Nowlin (Father of No. 3)
b. about 1740
p.b. Pittsylvania Co., VA
m. about 1764
p.m. 1810
d. Pittsylvania Co., VA
p.d.

7 Lucy Wade (Mother of No. 3)
b. 8 Oct. 1746
p.b. Virginia
d. about 1790
p.d. Virginia

Anne Bibb Nowlin (Spouse of No. 1)
b. about 1803
p.b. Pittsylvania Co., VA
d. about 1836
p.d. Marshall Co., TN

8 William Devin ? (Father of No. 4. Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
p.b. Ireland
m. 1820
p.m. Ireland
d.
p.d.

9 Martha (Mother of No. 4. Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

10 (Father of No. 5. Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
p.b.
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.

11 (Mother of No. 5. Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

12 James Nowlin II (Father of No. 6. Cont. on chart No. 4)
b. 13 Nov. 1715
p.b. Goochland Co., VA
m. about 1738
p.m. Goochland Co., VA
d. 18 July 1808
p.d. Pittsylvania Co., VA

13 Martha Collins (Mother of No. 6. Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
p.b. Scotland
d.
p.d. Virginia

14 Edward Wade (Father of No. 7. Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. about 1727
p.b. probably Virginia
m. 1746/47
p.m. Virginia
d. 1790
p.d. Greene Co., GA

15 Mary Clemons (Mother of No. 7. Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
p.b.
d. after 1790
p.d. Greene Co., GA

FOUR GENERATION ANCESTOR CHART

Name of Compiler Mrs. Pauline Gray

Address Box 428

City, State Kingston, OK 73439

Date July 20, 1985

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. 9 on chart No. 1.

Chart No. 3

b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
p.m. Place of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

1 Anne Bibb Nowlin
b. about 1803
p.b. Pittsylvania Co., VA
m. 3 Nov. 1823
p.m. Pittsylvania Co., VA
d. about 1836
p.d. Marshall Co., TN

2 Rev. David Nowlin
b. 15 Aug. 1775 (Father of No. 1)
p.b. Pittsylvania Co., VA
m. 6 Dec. 1794
p.m. Pittsylvania Co., VA
d. 11 Aug. 1838
p.d. Madison Co., AL

3 Lucy Hensley
b. (Mother of No. 1)
p.b.
d. between 1802 and 1804
p.d. Pittsylvania Co., VA

4 Bryan Ward Nowlin
b. about 1740 (Father of No. 2)
p.b. Pittsylvania Co., VA ?
m. about 1764
p.m. Halifax Co., VA
d. 1810
p.d. Pittsylvania Co., VA

5 Lucy Wade
b. 8 Oct. 1746 (Mother of No. 2)
p.b. Virginia
d. about 1790
p.d. Pittsylvania Co., VA

6
b. (Father of No. 3)
p.b.
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.

7
b. (Mother of No. 3)
p.b.
d.
p.d.

8 James Nowlin II
b. 13 Nov. 1715 (Father of No. 4. Cont. on chart No. 4)
p.b. Goochland Co., VA
m. about 1738
p.m. Goochland Co., VA ?
d. 18 July 1808
p.d. Pittsylvania Co., VA

9 Martha Collins
b. (Mother of No. 4. Cont. on chart No.)
p.b. Scotland
d.
p.d. Virginia

10 Edward Wade
b. about 1727 (Father of No. 5. Cont. on chart No.)
p.b. probably Virginia
m. 1746/47
p.m. Virginia
d. 1790
p.d. Greene Co., GA

11 Mary Clemons
b. (Mother of No. 5. Cont. on chart No.)
p.b.
d. after 1790
p.d. Greene Co., GA

12
b. (Father of No. 6. Cont. on chart No.)
p.b.
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.

13
b. (Mother of No. 6. Cont. on chart No.)
p.b.
d.
p.d.

14
b. (Father of No. 7. Cont. on chart No.)
p.b.
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.

15
b. (Mother of No. 7. Cont. on chart No.)
p.b.
d.
p.d.

John Devin
b. 12 Sept. 1792 (Father of No. 1.)
p.b. Pittsylvania Co., VA
d. 12 June 1877
p.d. Marshall Co., TN

Name of Compiler Mrs. Pauline Gray

FOUR GENERATION ANCESTOR CHART

Address Box 428

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. 9 on chart No. 3.

Chart No. 4

City, State Kingston, OK 73439

Date July 20, 1985

b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
p.m. Place of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

1 James Nowlin II
b. 13 Nov. 1715
p.b. Goochland Co., VA
m. about 1738
p.m. Goochland Co., VA ?
d. 18 July 1808
p.d. Pittsylvania Co., VA

2 James Nowlan (Nowlin) (Father of No. 1)
b. before 1655
p.b. Carlow Co., Ireland
m.
p.m.
d. 1748
p.d. Goochland Co., VA

3 Sarah Catherine Ward (Mother of No. 1)
b.
p.b.
d. after 1748
p.d.

4 John Nowlin (Father of No. 2)
b.
p.b. Ireland
m.
p.m. Ireland
d.
p.d. Carlow Co., Ireland

5 (Mother of No. 2)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

6 John Ward (Father of No. 3)
b.
p.b.
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.

7 (Mother of No. 3)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

8 Patrick Nowlan (Father of No. 4. Cont. on chart No. ___)
b.
p.b. Ireland
m.
p.m.
d. about 1670
p.d. Carlow County, Ireland

9 (Mother of No. 4. Cont. on chart No. ___)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

10 (Father of No. 5. Cont. on chart No. ___)
b.
p.b.
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.

11 (Mother of No. 5. Cont. on chart No. ___)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

12 (Father of No. 6. Cont. on chart No. ___)
b.
p.b.
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.

13 (Mother of No. 6. Cont. on chart No. ___)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

14 (Father of No. 7. Cont. on chart No. ___)
b.
p.b.
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.

15 (Mother of No. 7. Cont. on chart No. ___)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

Martha Collins
o Daniel Collins (Spouse of No. 1.)
b. Scotland
d. Virginia

Name of Compiler Pauline Gray

Address P. O. Box 428

City, State Kingston, OK 73439

Date 24 Oct. 1986

FOUR GENERATION ANCESTOR CHART

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. 12 on chart No. 1.

Chart No. 5

b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
p.m. Place of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

1 Charles Bradfield Howell
b. 2 June 1822
p.b. Great Walsingham, Norfolk Co., Eng.
m. 23 Nov. 1844
p.m. Norfolk Co., Eng.
d. 1869
p.d. Little Walsingham, Norfolk Co., Eng.

2 John Howell
b. 4 Sept. 1794 (Father of No. 1)
p.b. Great Walsingham, Norfolk Co., Eng.
m. 6 Nov. 1818
p.m. Hindringham, Norfolk Co., Eng.
d. 6 July 1831
p.d. Great Walsingham, Norfolk Co., Eng.

3 Mary Bradfield
b. 6 Sept. 1795 (Christened) (Mother of No. 1)
p.b. Hindringham, Norfolk Co., Eng.
d. between 1861 & 1871
p.d. Probably Great Walsingham, Eng.

4 Thomas Howell
b. 25 Dec. 1759 (baptized) (Father of No. 2)
p.b. Great Walsingham, Eng.
m. 18 Oct. 1791
p.m. Great Walsingham, Norfolk Co.
d. 4 June 1828
p.d. Great Walsingham, England

5 Rose Rust
b. about 1773 (Mother of No. 2)
p.b.
d. between 1851 & 1861
p.d. Little Walsingham, Eng.

6 Edward Bradfield
b. (Father of No. 3)
p.b.
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.

7 Susannah Daye
b. (Mother of No. 3)
p.b.
d.
p.d.

8 John Howell (son of Robert Howell and Margaret Yarham
b. 1720 (Father of No. 4. Cont. on chart No.)
p.b.
m.
p.m.
d. 1803
p.d. Great Walsingham, England

9 Elizabeth Palmer
b. 1723 (Mother of No. 4. Cont. on chart No.)
p.b.
d. 1790
p.d. Great Walsingham, England

10
b. (Father of No. 5. Cont. on chart No.)
p.b.
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.

11
b. (Mother of No. 5. Cont. on chart No.)
p.b.
d.
p.d.

12
b. (Father of No. 6. Cont. on chart No.)
p.b.
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.

13
b. (Mother of No. 6. Cont. on chart No.)
p.b.
d.
p.d.

14
b. (Father of No. 7. Cont. on chart No.)
p.b.
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.

15
b. (Mother of No. 7. Cont. on chart No.)
p.b.
d.
p.d.

Martha Dawson
b. 29 Dec. 1815 (Mother of No. 1.)
p.b. Little Walsingham, Eng.
d. 8 Jan. 1891
p.d. Lancashire, England

Compiler Pauline Gray

P. O. Box 428

le Kingston, OK 73439

24 Oct. 1986

FOUR GENERATION ANCESTOR CHART

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. 13 on chart No. 1.

Chart No. 6

Birth
Birth
arriage
arriage
Death
Death

4
b.
p.b.
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.
(Father of No. 2)

8
b.
p.b.
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.
(Father of No. 4. Cont. on chart No. ___)

9
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.
(Mother of No. 4. Cont. on chart No. ___)

2 William Holsworth Dawson
b. 23 Mar. 1770 (christened) (Father of No. 1)
p.b. Little Walsingham, Norfolk Co., Eng.
m. 10 Apr. 1798
p.m. Wells by the Sea, Norfolk Co.
d. between 1851 & 1861
p.d. Little Walsingham, Norfolk Co., Eng.

5 Susan Dawson
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.
(Mother of No. 2)

10
b.
p.b.
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.
(Father of No. 5. Cont. on chart No. ___)

11
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.
(Mother of No. 5. Cont. on chart No. ___)

h[illegible] [illegible]wson
ec. 1815
le Walsingham, Norfolk Co., Eng.
ov. 1844
Mary Constany, Norfolk Co., Eng.
n. 1891
ashire Co., Eng.
up, Eng.

6 Robert Long
b.
p.b.
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.
(Father of No. 3)

12
b.
p.b.
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.
(Father of No. 6. Cont. on chart No. ___)

13
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.
(Mother of No. 6. Cont. on chart No. ___)

3 Elizabeth Long
b. 22 Jan. 1775 (Mother of No. 1)
p.b. Wighton, Norfolk Co., Eng.
d. between 1851 & 1861
p.d. Little Walsingham, Norfolk Co., Eng.

7 Susan (?) Long
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.
(Mother of No. 3)

14
b.
p.b.
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.
(Father of No. 7. Cont. on chart No. ___)

15
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.
(Mother of No. 7. Cont. on chart No. ___)

[illegible]. Howell
22 Spouse of No. 1.
singham, Eng.

lsingham, Norfolk Co., Eng.

Name of Compiler Pauline Gray

Address Box 428

City, State Kingston, OK 73439

Date 24 Oct. 1986

(Much of this chart has not been proven.

FOUR GENERATION ANCESTOR CHART

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. 14 on chart No. 1.

Chart No. 7

b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
p.m. Place of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

Form A31 Copyright by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah 84321, publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

1 George Yarbrough
b. 15 Feb. 1807
p.b. Mecklenburg Co., N. C.
m. 24 July 1828
p.m. Tennessee
d. 1878
p.d. Marshall Co., TN

2 Reuben Yarbrough (Father of No. 1)
b. 1767
p.b. North Carolina
m.
p.m.
d. between 1850 & 1860
p.d. Marshall Co., TN

3 Rebecca (?) Yarbrough (Mother of No. 1)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

4 Joshua Yarbrough (Father of No. 2)
b. about 1741
p.b. Virginia
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.

5 (Mother of No. 2)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

6 (Father of No. 3)
b.
p.b.
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.

7 (Mother of No. 3)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

8 Joshua Yarbrough
b. Prior to 1720 (Father of No. 4. Cont. on chart No. ____)
p.b. probably Virginia
m. prior to 1741
p.m. probably Virginia
d.
p.d.

9 Sarah (?) Yarbrough (Mother of No. 4. Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

10 (Father of No. 5. Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
p.b.
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.

11 (Mother of No. 5. Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

12 (Father of No. 6. Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
p.b.
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.

13 (Mother of No. 6. Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

14 (Father of No. 7. Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
p.b.
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.

15 (Mother of No. 7. Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
p.b.
d.

Nancy E. Gibbons (Spouse of No. 1.)
b. 20 Apr. 1808
p.b. Tennessee
1880
p.d. Marshall Co., TN

Name of Compiler Pauline Gray

Address Box 428

City, State Kingston, OK 73439

Date 24 Oct. 1986

FOUR GENERATION ANCESTOR CHART

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. 15 on chart No. 1

Chart No. 8

Form A31-Copyright by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah 84321, publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
p.m. Place of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

1 Nancy E. Gibbons
b. 20 April 1808
p.b. Tennessee
m. 24 July 1828
p.m. Tennessee
d. 1880
p.d. Marshall Co., TN

2 Thomas Gibbons IV (Father of No. 1)
b. 20 Oct. 1769
p.b. Surry Co., VA
m. 27 Oct. 1799
p.m. Grainger Co., TN
d. 1847
p.d. Humphreys Co., TN

3 Mary (Polly) Hill ? (Mother of No. 1)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

4 Thomas Gibbons III (Father of No. 2)
b. 30 Nov. 1734
p.b. York Co., VA
m. about 1762
p.m. Virginia
d. 1812
p.d. Hawkins Co., TN

5 Anne Eppes (Mother of No. 2)
b. 15 Sept. 1743
p.b. Albemarle Parish, Virginia
d. 1811
p.d. Hawkins Co., TN.

6 William Hill (Father of No. 3)
b. 1715
p.b.
m.
p.m.
d. 1787
p.d.

7 Hannah (?) Hill (Mother of No. 3)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

8 John B. Gibbons, Jr. (Father of No. 4. Cont. on chart No. 9)
b. 22 Nov. 1701
p.b. Charles Parish, York Co., VA
m.
p.m.
d. 1770
p.d. Surry Co., VA

9 Rebecca (?) Gibbons (Mother of No. 4. Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
p.b.
d. 1780
p.d. Sussex Co., VA

10 Col. Edward Eppes (Father of No. 5. Cont. on chart No. 10)
b. about 1717
p.b. Surry Co., VA
m. before 1739
p.m.
d. between 8 June 1779 and 17 Feb. 1780
p.d. Sussex Co., VA

11 Mary Anderson (Mother of No. 5. Cont. on chart No. 11)
b.
p.b.
d. Prior to 1779
p.d. Sussex Co., Virginia

12 (Father of No. 6. Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
p.b.
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.

13 (Mother of No. 6. Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

14 (Father of No. 7. Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
p.b.
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.

15 (Mother of No. 7. Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
p.b.
d.

George Yarbrough (Spouse of No. 1)
b. 15 Feb. 1807
p.b. Mecklenburg Co., N. C.
d. 1878
p.d. Marshall Co., TN

Name of Compiler Pauline Gray

Address Box 428

City, State Kingston, OK 73439

Date 24 Oct. 1986

FOUR GENERATION ANCESTOR CHART

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. 8 on chart No. 8

Chart No. 9

b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
p.m. Place of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

1 John B. Gibbons, Jr.
b. 22 Nov. 1701
p.b. Charles Parish, York Co., VA
m.
p.m.
d. 1770
p.d. Surry Co., VA

2 Thomas Gibbons II
b.
p.b.
m.
p.m.
d. 13 Dec. 1706
p.d. Sussex Co., VA
(Father of No. 1)

3 Sarah Cairox
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.
(Mother of No. 1)

4 Thomas Gibbons I
b. 1646
p.b. England?
m.
p.m.
d. 3 Dec. 1695
p.d. Surry Co., VA
(Father of No. 2)

5 Mary (?) Gibbons
b.
p.b.
d. after 1695
p.d.
(Mother of No. 2)

6
b.
p.b.
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.
(Father of No. 3)

7
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.
(Mother of No. 3)

8 John Gibbons
b. Came to VA 1641
p.b. as headright of William
m. Burdett, Accomack Co., VA
p.m.
d.
p.d.
(Father of No. 4. Cont. on chart No. ___)

9
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.
(Mother of No. 4. Cont. on chart No. ___)

10
b.
p.b.
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.
(Father of No. 5. Cont. on chart No. ___)

11
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.
(Mother of No. 5. Cont. on chart No. ___)

12
b.
p.b.
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.
(Father of No. 6. Cont. on chart No. ___)

13
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.
(Mother of No. 6. Cont. on chart No. ___)

14
b.
p.b.
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.
(Father of No. 7. Cont. on chart No. ___)

15
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.
(Mother of No. 7. Cont. on chart No. ___)

Rebecca (?)
Spouse of No. 1.
1780
Sussex Co., VA

Name of Compiler Pauline Gray

Address Box 428

City, State Kingston, OK

Date July 20, 1985

FOUR GENERATION ANCESTOR CHART

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. 10 on chart No. 8

Chart No. 10

b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
p.m. Place of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

1 Col. Edward Eppes
b. about 1717
p.b. Surry Co., VA
m. about 1738
p.m.
d. about 1779
p.d. Sussex Co., VA

2 Daniel Eppes (Father of No. 1)
b. about 1671
p.b. Virginia
m.
p.m.
d. 5 Jan. 1753 (age 81)
p.d. Albemarle Parish, Surry Co., VA

3 Mary (?) Eppes (Mother of No. 1)
b. about 1676
p.b.
d. 13 June 1755 (age 79
p.d. Albemarle Parish, Surry Co., VA

4 John Eppes (Father of No. 2)
b. about 1626
p.b. England
m. about 1645
p.m.
d. between Aug 4 & Oct. 16, 1679
p.d. Charles City Co., VA

5 Mary Kent (Mother of No. 2)
b.
p.b.
d. after 1671
p.d. Charles City Co, VA

6 (Father of No. 3)
b.
p.b.
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.

7 (Mother of No. 3)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

8 Francis Eppes (Father of No. 4. Cont. on chart No. ___)
b. baptized 15 May 1597
p.b. Ashford, Kent, Eng.
m. before 1626
p.m. England
d. before 1674
p.d. Charles City Co., VA

9 Marie (?) Eppes (Mother of No. 4. Cont. on chart No. ___)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

10 Humphrey Kent (Father of No. 5. Cont. on chart No. ___)
b. Came to VA
p.b. 1619 from Eng.
m. in the ship George.
p.m.
d.
p.d.

11 Jeanne (Mother of No. 5. Cont. on chart No. ___)
b. Came to Virginia
p.b. from England in
d. the ship Tyger in 1621.
p.d.

12 (Father of No. 6. Cont. on chart No. ___)
b.
p.b.
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.

13 (Mother of No. 6. Cont. on chart No. ___)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

14 (Father of No. 7. Cont. on chart No. ___)
b.
p.b.
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.

15 (Mother of No. 7. Cont. on chart No. ___)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

Mary Anderson (Spouse of No. 1)
b. about 1721
p.b. probably Surry Co.
d. before 1779
p.d. Sussex Co., VA

JOSHUA AND SARAH YARBROUGH ASK GOODRICH LIGHTFOOT RENT OF ONE PEPPERCORN TO BE PAID UPON FEAST OF ST. MICHAEL ARCHANGEL

THIS INDENTURE made the fifth day of November in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and forty-three between Joshua Yarbrough and Sarah his wife in the County of Orange of the one part and Goodrich Lightfoot, Gent. of the county aforesaid of the other part,

WITNESSETH that the said Joshua Yarbrough and Sarah his wife for and in consideration of five shillings sterling to him in hand paid by the said Goodrich Lightfoot the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged - hath granted, bargained and sold and by these presents doth grant, bargain and sell unto the said Goodrich Lightfoot all that tract or parcell of land situate lying and being in the aforesaid county and parish of St. Marks containing one hundred acres the same more or less which the said Joshua Yarbrough purchased of Richard Yarbrough as by the said Richard Yarbrough's deed bearing the date the XXIV of March in the year of our Lord 1742 will more fully and at large appear, the said one hundred acres be the same more or less being also a part of a greater tract or parcell of land which the said Richard Yarbrough purchased of the said Richard Mauldin containing six hundred acres the said Maulding's deed bearing the date the XV of July one thousand seven hundred and thirty-five will appear, and is bounded as followeth:

BEGINNING on the South side of Robinson River and where Mr. Joshua Fry's line crosses the said river southwardly with the said Frys line to Thomas Garrett's line thence with the said Garrett's line to Ambrose Powells line, thence with the said Powells line to the said river, thence down the said river to the beginning; And including the land and plantation whereon the sd Joshua Yarbrough now lives and all houses, garden orchards, meadows, commons, wood trees, way waters, profits, commodities hereditaments and appurtenances whatsoever to the same beloning or in any wise appertaining, and the reversion land reversions, remainder and remainders, rents and services of all and singular the said premises and every part and parcell thereof,

TO HAVE AND TO HOLD the said land hereditaments and premises above mentioned and every part and parcell thereof with the appurtenances to the said Goodrich Lightfoot his executors or administrators from the day of the sale hereof for and during and until the full end of the term of one whole year from thence next ensuing and fully to be compleat and ended, yielding and paying therefor one pepper corn in and upon the feast of St. Michael Archangel if demanded to the intent that by virtue of these presents and force of the statute for transferring uses into the possession of the said Goodrich Lightfoot may be in the actual possession of all and singular the premises above ment'd with the appurtenances, and thereby be enabled to accept and take a grant and release of the reversion and inheritance thereof to him and his heirs to the only proper use and behoof of him the said Goodrich Lightfoot his heirs and assigns forever,

IN WITNESS whereof the said Joshua Yarbrough and Sarah his wife hath hereunto set his hand and seals the day and month and year first above written.

Joshua Yarbrough (Seal)
Sarah Yarbrough (Seal)

Signed sealed & delivered in the presence of us ... the above mentioned five shillings sterling being first paid.
Richard Yarbrough, Francis (F) Michell, Thoms Jones, John Harrison.

+++

At a Court held for Orange County on Thursday, 24th November 1743 Joshua Yarbrough and Sarah his wife acknowledge this their lease for lands indented to Goodrich Lightfoot, Gent. on whose motion it is admitted to record; and the said Sarah being first privately examined relinquished her right of dower to the land in the said lease which is also admitted to record. Test: Jonath. Gibson, S. Cur.

+++

ORANGE COUNTY, VIRGINIA-Deed Book 9, pp. 9-12, 1743-1744

+++

Calendars of the Roman Breviary and of the Book of Common Prayer list St. Michael's feast day as September 29. Editor's note.

* * * * *

LETTERS TO THE EDITOR: I loved it-it is packed with information (Query Edition) and now I need an index! I'm enclosing a check.... Sue Yarberry, Oklahoma City. OK

Arlene M. Weidinger of St. Louis, NYC director, writes: "the last issue of the newsletter was the best ever. I know it had to cost a fortune to have it printed and mailed. I hope the donations come pouring in. I paid for (NYC Family Tour to England) in full last August. I hope they pick up some more family members, because it will be a once in a lifetime trip."

Thanks so much for the Query Edition. I found a cousin with whom I share a ggg gf. She lived just 70 blocks from me! You're doing a super job! Thank you. Mary L. Durant, Portland, OR. (She included a generous check for INS-YFM. CHY)

1762 Taxables

Date of birth: Joshua Yarbrough Date of death:

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males To 16	Males 16&up	Females	Males 0-10	Males 10-16	Males 16-18	Males 16-26	Males 26-45	Males 45&up	Females 0-10	Females 10-16	Females 16-26	Females 26-45
1762-Co. Granville St. N.C. Name: Joshua Yarbrough		1											
1800-Co. St. Name:													
1810-Co. St. Name:													
1820-Co. St. Name:													

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males 0-5	Males 5-10	Males 10-15	Males 15-20	Males 20-30	Males 30-40	Males 40-50	Males 50-60	Males 60-70	Males 70-80	Males 80-90	Males 90-100	Males 100&up	Females 0-5	Females 5-10	Females 10-15	Females 15-20	Females 20-30	Females 30-40	Females 40-50	Females 50-60	Females 60-70	Females 70-80	Females 80-90	Females 90-100
1830-Co. St. Name:																									
1840-Co. St. Name:																									

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind,
1850 - County:			State:				Post office:						
1860 - County:			State:				Post office:						

Neill Schreiner-Yantis, 6610 Lois Drive, Springfield, VA 22150

JOSHUA YARBROUGH II

Joshua Yarbrough, Jr., the son of Joshua, Sr., and Sarah Yarbrough, was born by 1741 we are sure because he was listed as a tithable of his father in 1758 and he had to be over 16 to be taxable.

Joshua, Jr., was last found in Granville Co., NC, when he witnessed a deed for his father in 1764. He was next found witnessing a deed for Harvey Hargett 11 Oct. 1774 in Anson Co., NC. In 1778 he made entry for a land grant in Mecklenburg Co., NC, which lies next to Anson Co. Joshua ended up receiving the following grants in Mecklenburg Co., NC.

Grant 521, Book 53, p. 287, F 3426, 100 acres on the Onion Fork of Richardson Creek. Entry was made in 1779 and the grant issued 2 Nov. 1784. Chain bearers for the surveyor was Thomas Vinson and Benjamin Yarbrough.

Grant 891, Book 76, p. 218, F 3790, 150 acres on both sides of Onion Branch, a branch of Richardson Creek; entered 1778 and received 17 Nov. 1790. Chain bearers were James Nelms and Joshua Yarbrough.

Grant 123, Book 42, p. 217, F 2967, 400 acres lying on both sides of the Onion Fork of Richardson Creek; received 1 Mar. 1780.

Grant 75, Book 42, p. 217, F 2967, 200 acres on both sides of Phillips Spring Branch of Richardson Creek joining the place on which the said Joshua Yarbrough lives. Received 1 Mar. 1780.

Grant 1292 for 300 acres on the waters of Richardson Creek adjoining land of Edward Richardson, May Odom and Reubin Yarbrough; entered 1791 and issued 28 Aug. 1795 and surveyed 5 Dec. 1794 with H. Vinson and Reubin Yarbrough as chain bearers.

Grant 2133, Book 126, p. 38, 150 acres lying on the waters of Richardson Creek, including the plantation where Shem Yarbrough now lives; entered 21 Sept. 1810, issued 4 Dec. 1811.

Although there were thirty Yarbrough families in North Carolina in the 1790 census, Joshua Yarbrough was the only one listed as head of a household in Mecklenburg County. Besides himself, there were two boys over sixteen years of age, three under sixteen and one woman in the household. The woman is undoubtedly his wife whose name we haven't learned. Since very few North Carolina marriage records before 1800 are in existence, it is not surprising that Joshua's hasn't been found.

Nine Yarbrough families were found with Joshua in the 1800 Mecklenburg Co. census. He is now listed as Joshua Yarbrough, Sr., as he has a son Joshua, Jr. He is in the age group 45 and above. His wife was in the same age group and with them were two boys below 10, one in the age group 16-26, and two girls under 10. Other Yarbroughs listed as heads of households were: Charles, John, Joshua, Jr., Benjamin, Edmond, Gideon, Jeptha, Rubin, and William. All were in the age group 26-45 except Joshua, Jr., and Gideon. They were between 16-26.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Joshua Yarbrough # 2.

This Information Obtained From:

Pauline Grays Records

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Hus
Birth	by 1741				
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Joshua Yarbrough Sr. Mother's Maiden Name Sarah

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on W
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Frances Donohue
Rt. 2 Box111
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Compiled Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date 10-June-1990 76372

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
	1 Benjamin	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse* #1. Vincent 32. Miss Hartgrove	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	2 Jeptha	Birth					To Chamb
		Mar.					Co., Ala.
	Full Name of Spouse* Nancy A. Hearn?	Death					
		Burial					
	3 Gidion	Birth					To Washi
		Mar.					ton Pari
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					La.
		Burial					Fannin C
	4	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*						

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc.; P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

63

Date of birth: Charles Yarbrough Date of death:

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males						Females				
	To 16	16&up		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&up
1790–Co. St. Name:														
1800–Co. Mecklenburg St. N.C. Name: Charles Yarbrough														
1810–Co. St. Name:														
1820–Co. St. Name:														

IN HOUSEHOLD ~~OF~~: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males											Females										
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	Aliens
1830–Co. St. Name:																											
1840–Co. St. Name:																											

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
1850 – County:		State:						Post office:					
1860 – County:		State:						Post office:					

Date of birth: Rubin Yarbrough Date of death: _____

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: circle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males						Females				
	To 16	16&up		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&up
1790-Co. St. Name:														
1800-Co. Mecklenburg St. N.C. Name: Rubin Yarbrough														
1810-Co. St. Name:														
1820-Co. St. Name:														

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: ~~OF:~~ Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males												Females											
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	Aliens
1830-Co. St. Name:																											
1840-Co. St. Name:																											

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
1850 - County:			State:				Post office:						
1860 - County:			State:				Post office:						

Date of birth: William Yarbrough Date of death: _____

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males						Females				
	To 16	16&up		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&up
1790-Co. St. Name:														
1800-Co. Mecklenburg St. N.C. Name: William Yarbrough														
1810-Co. St. Name:														
1820-Co. St. Name:														

IN HOUSEHOLD ~~OF:~~ Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males											Females											Aliens
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	
1830-Co. St. Name:																											
1840-Co. St. Name:																											

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
1850 - County:		State:					Post office:						
1860 - County:		State:					Post office:						

Date of birth: Edmund Yarbrough Date of death: _____

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males						Females				
	To 16	16&up	Females	0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&up
1790-Co. St. Name:														
1800-Co Mecklenburg St. N.C Name: Edmund Yarbrough														
1810-Co. St. Name:														
1820-Co. St. Name:														

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males											Females										Aliens
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	
1830-Co. St. Name:																											
1840-Co. St. Name:																											

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
1850 - County:			State:				Post office:						
1860 - County:			State:				Post office:						

Date of birth: John Yarbrough Date of death:

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males						Females				
	To 16	16&up		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&up
1790-Co. St. Name:														
1800-Co Mecklenburg St. N.C. Name: John Yarbrough														
1810-Co. St. Name:														
1820-Co. St. Name:														

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males												Females											
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	Aliens
1830-Co. St. Name:																											
1840-Co. St. Name:																											

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
1850 - County:			State:			Post office:							
1860 - County:			State:			Post office:							

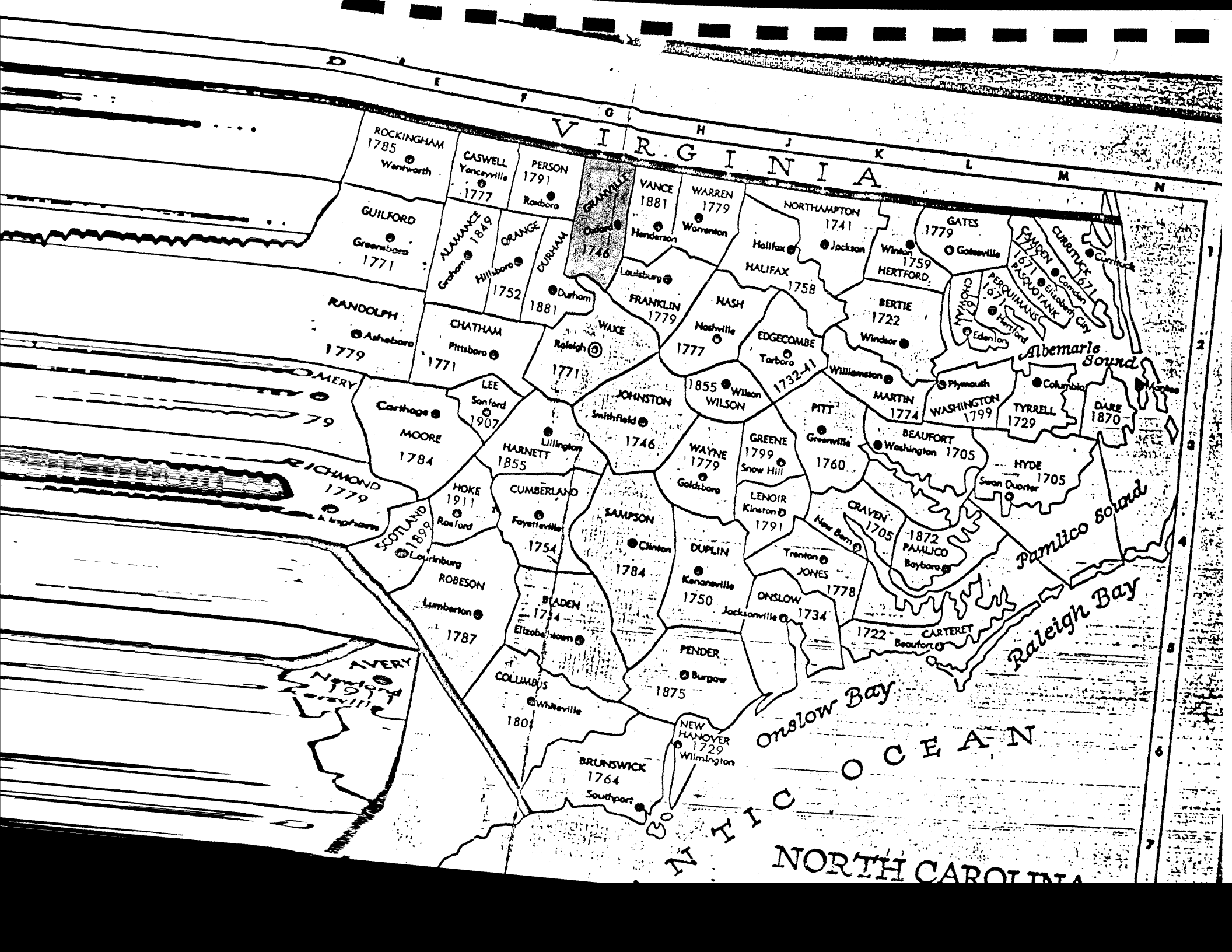
DAVID LOIS DRIVE, Springfield, VA 22150

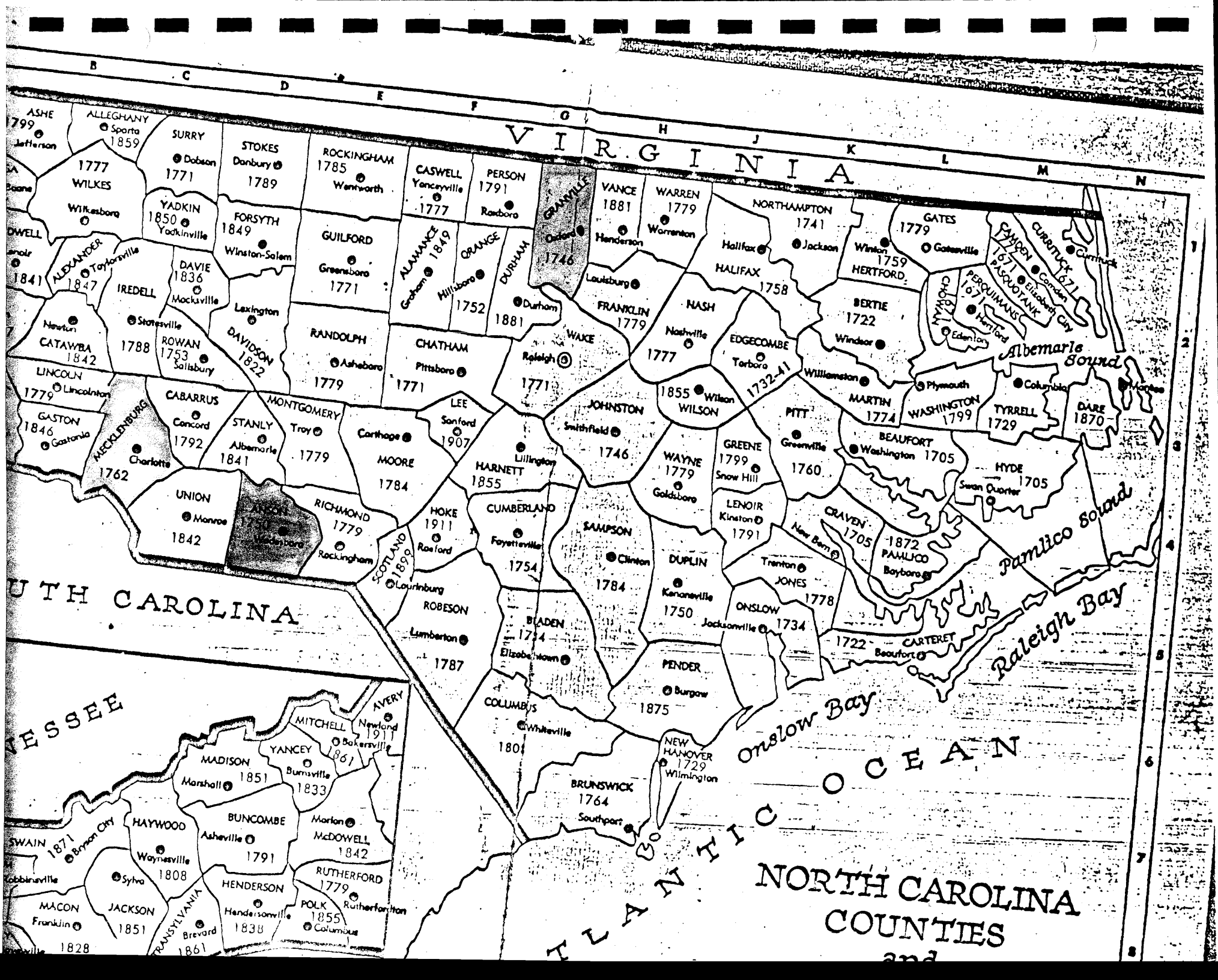
Date of birth: Jeptha Yarbrough Date of death: _____

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males						Females				
	To 16	16&up		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&up
1790–Co. St. Name:														
1800–Co. Mecklenburg St. N.C. Name: Jeptha Yarbrough														
1810–Co. St. Name:														
1820–Co. St. Name:														

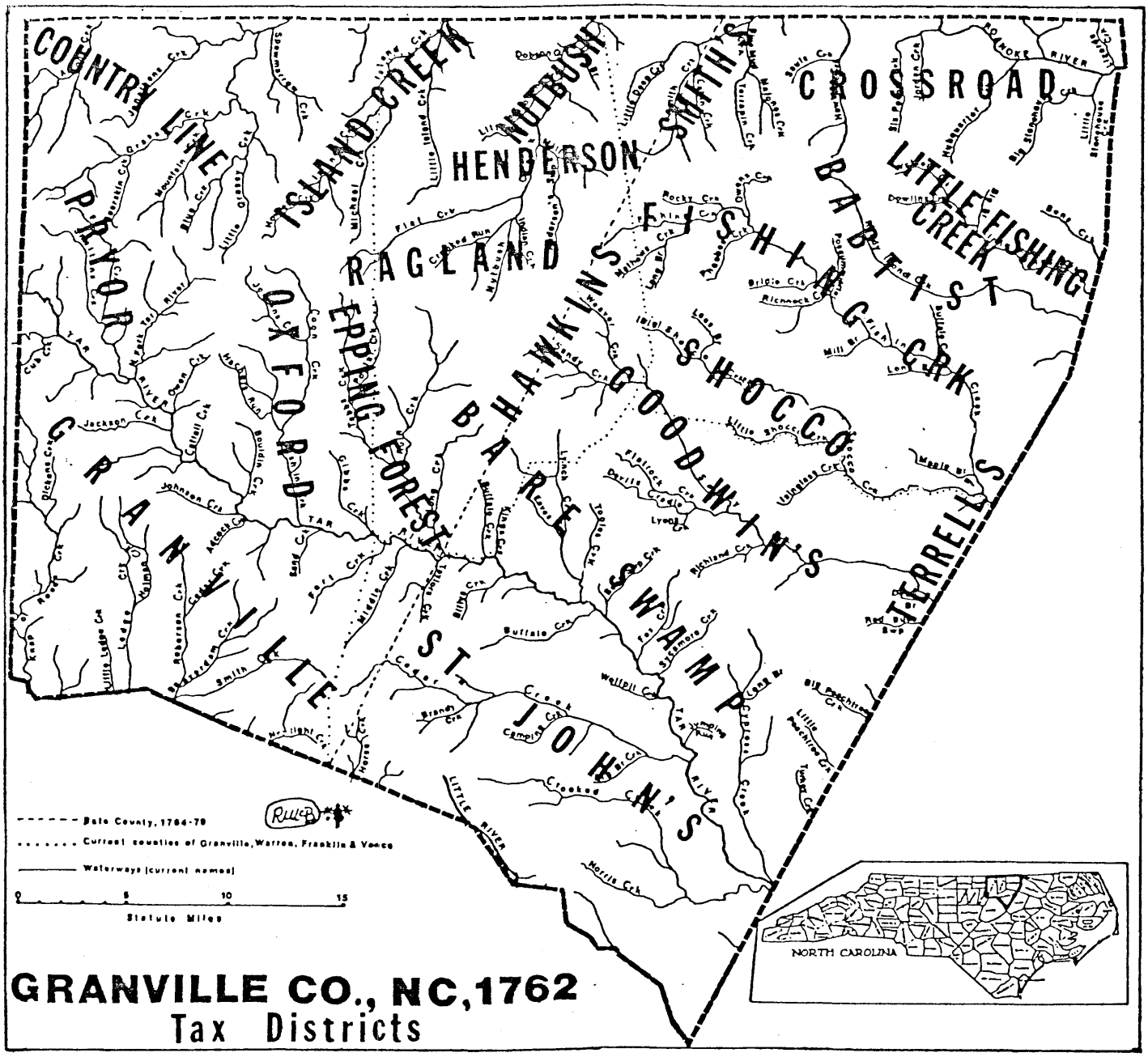
IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males												Females											
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	Aliens
30–Co. St. Name:																											
40–Co. St. Name:																											

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
1850 – County:			State:				Post office:						
1860 – County:			State:				Post office:						


VIRGINIA
ROCKINGHAM 1785 Wentworth
CASWELL Yanceyville 1777
PERSON 1791 Roxboro
GRANVILLE Oxford 1746
VANCE 1881 Henderson
WARREN 1779 Warrenton
NORTHAMPTON 1741 Jackson
GATES 1779 Gatesville
CAMDEN 1671 Camden
CURRITUCK 1671 Currituck
GUILFORD Greensboro 1771
ALAMANCE 1849 Graham
ORANGE Hillsboro 1752
DURHAM 1881 Durham
Louisburg
FRANKLIN 1779
HALIFAX 1758 Halifax
Jackson
Winton 1759
HERTFORD
PASQUOTANK Elizabeth City
PERQUIMANS 1671 Hertford
CHOWAN 1672 Edenton
Albemarle Sound
RANDOLPH Asheboro 1779
CHATHAM Pittsboro 1771
WAKE Raleigh 1771
NASH Nashville 1777
EDGECOMBE Tarboro 1732-41
BERTIE 1722 Windsor
Williamston
MONTGOMERY
LEE Sanford 1907
Carthage
MOORE 1784
JOHNSTON Smithfield 1746
1855 Wilson
WILSON
MARTIN 1774
Plymouth
WASHINGTON 1799
Columbia
TYRRELL 1729
DARE 1870
Manteo
RICHMOND 1779 Rockingham
HARNETT 1855 Lillington
WAYNE 1779 Goldsboro
GREENE 1799 Snow Hill
PITT Greenville 1760
BEAUFORT Washington 1705
HYDE 1705 Swan Quarter
HOKE 1911 Raeford
CUMBERLAND Fayetteville 1754
SAMPSON Clinton 1784
DUPLIN Kenansville 1750
LENOIR Kinston 1791
CRAVEN 1705 New Bern
1872 PAMLICO Bayboro
Pamlico Sound
SCOTLAND 1899 Laurinburg
ROBESON Lumberton 1787
BLADEN 1734 Elizabethtown
Trenton
JONES 1778
ONSLOW Jacksonville 1734
Raleigh Bay
1722 CARTERET Beaufort
AVERY
Newland 1911
Kenansville
COLUMBUS Whiteville 1804
PENDER Burgaw 1875
Onslow Bay
NEW HANOVER 1729 Wilmington
BRUNSWICK 1764 Southport
ATLANTIC OCEAN
NORTH CAROLINA


VIRGINIA
TENNESSEE
SOUTH CAROLINA
ATLANTIC OCEAN
Albemarle Sound
Pamlico Sound
Raleigh Bay
Onslow Bay
ASHE 1799 Jefferson
ALLEGHANY 1859 Sparta
SURRY 1771 Dobson
STOKES 1789 Danbury
ROCKINGHAM 1785 Wentworth
CASWELL 1777 Yanceyville
PERSON 1791 Roxboro
GRANVILLE 1746 Oxford
VANCE 1881 Henderson
WARREN 1779 Warrenton
NORTHAMPTON 1741 Jackson
GATES 1779 Gatesville
CAMDEN 1671 Camden
CURRITUCK 1671 Currituck
PASQUOTANK Elizabeth City
PERQUIMANS 1671 Hertford
CHOWAN Edenton
HERTFORD
BERTIE 1722 Windsor
HALIFAX 1758 Halifax
WILKES 1777 Wilkesboro
YADKIN 1850 Yadkinville
FORSYTH 1849 Winston-Salem
GUILFORD 1771 Greensboro
ALAMANCE 1849 Graham
ORANGE 1752 Hillsboro
DURHAM 1881 Durham
FRANKLIN 1779 Louisburg
NASH 1777 Nashville
EDGECOMBE 1732-41 Tarboro
WILSON 1855
MARTIN 1774 Williamston
WASHINGTON 1799 Plymouth
TYRRELL 1729 Columbia
DARE 1870 Manteo
ALEXANDER 1847 Taylorsville
IREDELL 1788 Statesville
DAVIE 1836 Mocksville
DAVIDSON 1822 Lexington
RANDOLPH 1779 Asheboro
CHATHAM 1771 Pittsboro
WAKE 1771 Raleigh
JOHNSTON 1746 Smithfield
LEE 1907 Sanford
HARNETT 1855 Lillington
WAYNE 1779 Goldsboro
GREENE 1799 Snow Hill
PITT 1760 Greenville
BEAUFORT 1705 Washington
HYDE 1705 Swan Quarter
NEWTON CATAWBA 1842
LINCOLN 1779 Lincolnton
GASTON 1846 Gastonia
MECKLENBURG 1762 Charlotte
CABARRUS 1792 Concord
STANLY 1841 Albemarle
MONTGOMERY 1779 Troy
MOORE 1784 Carthage
ROWAN 1753 Salisbury
UNION 1842 Monroe
ANSON 1750 Wadesboro
RICHMOND 1779 Rockingham
SCOTLAND 1899 Laurinburg
HOKE 1911 Raeford
CUMBERLAND 1754 Fayetteville
SAMPSON 1784 Clinton
DUPLIN 1750 Kenansville
LENOIR 1791 Kinston
CRAVEN 1705 New Bern
PAMLICO 1872 Bayboro
JONES 1778 Trenton
ONSLOW 1734 Jacksonville
CARTERET 1722 Beaufort
ROBESON 1787 Lumberton
BLADEN 1734 Elizabethtown
COLUMBUS 1808 Whiteville
PENDER 1875 Burgaw
BRUNSWICK 1764 Southport
NEW HANOVER 1729 Wilmington
AVERY 1911 Newland
MITCHELL 1861 Bakersville
YANCEY 1833 Burnsville
MADISON 1851 Marshall
BUNCOMBE 1791 Asheville
HAYWOOD 1808 Waynesville
SWAIN 1871 Bryson City
JACKSON 1851 Sylva
MACON 1828 Franklin
TRANSYLVANIA 1861 Brevard
HENDERSON 1838 Hendersonville
MCDOWELL 1842 Marion
RUTHERFORD 1779 Rutherfordton
POLK 1855 Columbus
NORTH CAROLINA COUNTIES and

Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
Newcastle, Tex. 76372



GRANVILLE CO., NC, 1762
Tax Districts

"A True List of the heads of famelies Summons'd By Law[r] Lancaster Constable in Little Fishing Creek Dist. (Returnd upon oath - Daniel Harris)"

1. Arthur ROBERTSON
2. Ann MADDREA
3. Benj[m] NICHOLSON
4. David PATTERSON
5. Chamberlin HUDSON
6. Charles HARRIS
7. Edward YOUNG Sen[r]
8. Edward YOUNG Jun[r]
9. Edward HALLOWMAN
10. George MABREY
11. George HASELWOOD
12. Henry HUDSON
13. John COGGIN Senr
14. John WARD
15. Isham LEWEY
16. Jesse ROWLAND
17. John ROBERTSON
18. James HARRIS
19. John EGERTON
20. Joseph HARRIS
21. John LANCASTER
22. John BOBBITT
23. Jo[s] TAYLOR
24. John HUDSON Sen[r]
25. John HUDSON Jun[r]
26. Giles DUBERRY
27. John THOMPSON
28. John KICKER
29. John COGGIN Junr
30. James NICHOLSON
31. John BIRCH
32. Lucy WILLIAMS
33. Lewis PATTERSON
34. Matthew HARRIS
35. Mark ROBERTSON
36. Michal HARRIS
37. Nathaniel FELTS
38. Robert HARRIS
39. Richard BEARDIN
40. Samuel NICHOLSON
41. Edmon HARRIS
42. Smith PATTERSON
43. Sarah BENTSON
44. Thomas PERSON
45. Thomas YOUNG
46. W[m] BURROW
47. W[m] ROWLAND
48. West HARRIS
49. W[m] PICKRELL
50. W[m] PERSON
51. W[m] BELL
52. W[m] DAVISS
53. W[m] MAYO

..... [End of Little Fishing Creek District].....

Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
Newcastle, Tex. 76372

General Location of McCulloh Tracts(Nos. 8,9,10,11 & 12) as shown on Collet Map, 1770

A helpful guide to geographic locations of South Carolina Districts taken from the 1790 census.

CAMDEN DISTRICT

Chester
Claremont
Clarendon
Fairfield
Lancaster
Richland
York County

CHARLESTON DISTRICT

Berkley - St. Johns Parish
Colleton - " "
Dorchester - St. George Parish
Christ Church Parish
St. Andrews Parish
St. Barthomes Parish
St. James Goose Creek Parish
St. James Santee Parish
St. Pauls Parish
St. Phillips and St. Michaels Parish
St. Stephens Parish
St. Thomas Parish

CHERAW(S) DISTRICT

96 District
Abbeville
Edgefield
Greenville
Laurens
Newberry
Pendleton
Spartanburg
Union

ORANGEBURG DISTRICT

North Part
South Part

Frances M. Lockwood
Comanche TX 76442

Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
Newcastle, Tex. 76372

THE NORTH CAROLINA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY JOURNAL

VOLUME XIII, NO. 1 FEBRUARY 1987

Marriage & Death Notices in THE AMERICAN ADVOCATE of Kinston, NC., 1855-1859, by Katherine K. Walls....2

North Carolina Apprentice Indentures Through 1850, Part 2, by Raymond A. Winslow, Jr. 13

List of Taxables for 1762 in Granville County, NC (2nd in series), by Ransom McBride with Jo Anna B. McDaniel....22

Revolutionary War Pension Applications at the NC Archives, by Betty J. Camin (7th in series, H surnames)....32

The North Carolina Justice: Glossary of Technical Terms and Phrases, by Benjamin Swaim....45

NCGS Membership at End of 1986, by Ransom McBride....49

The Journal's Mailbag....50

Document Review....51

Queries....56

Fillers

Two Deaths in One Sampson County, NC, Family, 1893....12
You Are the Bows....31
Siege of Charleston, SC, 1780 (Map)....44
Death of James E. Chesnutt, 1892....50
Shot in the Courthouse, 1894....64
Editors?....64

Editor: Raymond A. Winslow, Jr.

Book Review Editor: Elizabeth E. Ross

Query Editor: Van A. Stilley

Circulation Manager: Bruce Pruitt

Copyright 1987 by the North Carolina Genealogical Society

GOODWINS DISTRICT by Will. JOHNSON - (continued)

18. William HAWLEY 1
    Jacob BASS
    son Alexr
    *negro Dick 3
20. F. DAVIS
    oversear John HARRIS
    *Will, *Moll, *Lidia, *Jacob, *Marea, *Abram, *Hulda 8
21. Mathew THOMAS
    *negro Sipio 2
22. Thos HOUSE 1
23. Theoffelus GOODWIN
    John CAMPBELL
    son Mark
    *Jim, *Jude, *Pompey, *Jack, *Jean 8
24. Robert INMAN 1
25. William WOODWARD
    *Peter 2
26. William PEARCEY
    *Sarah 2
27. Joshua YARBRO
    sons Micajah & James 3
28. David WALKER 1
29. John HALCOM
    son Zack 2
30. Thos WEBB 1
31. James BARNITT
    sons James & Will 3
32. John CANNON
    son Thos 2
33. Joseph NIX
    son Will 2
34. Thos PUTMAN
    son Ben 2
35. Simon MURPHEY
    Gabril RAY 2
36. Samson BOBO 1
37. Rachal MARTIN
    John JOHNSON
    *Toney, *Sam, *Bett 4
38. Jese INGRAM
    *Sam
    Mary BIBBEY (free negro?) 3
39. Benga RUSH, Gent 2

(List of Theos GOODWIN Junr to Will. JOHNSON)

1. Theophilus GOODWIN Sn.
2. William BLEDSOE
3. Bengaman RUSH
4. Edwrad CARBROUGH
5. Thomas HOUSE
6. Thomas GRAY
7. Richard PINNELL
8. Henry GOODWIN
9. William WOODARD
10. William JEFFRIS
11. John RAINWATER
12. John GOODWIN
13. David WALKER
14. John HOLKUM
15. Joshuay YARBROUGH
16. Thomas PUTMAN
17. James PETY
18. Bengaman CORDELL
19. Thomas RAY
20. John CANNON
21. Joshua PINNELL
22. Richard HAM
23. John HARRIS
24. Jacob BASS
25. Mathew TOMMAS
26. Thomas PETTY
27. Joseph NIX
28. Robart INMAN
29. Simon MURPHY
30. James BARNETT
31. Bengaman CARBROUGH
32. David NORTON
33. William PEARCE
34. Rachel MARTIN
35. James GRAY
36. Thomas WEBB
37. D[a]n[ie]ll UNDERWOOD
38. Edward RICHUSSON

..... End of GOODWINS DISTRICT .....

GRANVILLE PARISH by Robert Harris

1. William SIMMONS 1
2. Robert MILLS 1
3. George LEVISTER 1
4. John SHEPARD 1
5. William MOXLEY 1
6. Samuel WARE 1
7. George HEDGPETH 1
8. Andrew HAMPTON
   son John, Joseph 3
9. Ezekiel HAMPTON 1
10. Isaiah PHIPS Constable
    sons Isaiah &
    Wm CRAIG 2
11. Leonard PEKE 1
12. Benjamin PARTEE 1
13. Charles GUNTER
    brother David
    Edward ISHAM
    Jas ISHAM 4
14. Conrode FARMER 1
15. Worham GLEN
    Charles COPLAND
    *negro Brister 2
16. Thomas BRIDGES 1
17. Stephen JETT 1
18. Anthony COZZART
    sons Anthony, Jacob, James, John 5
19. Absolom LANGSTON 1
20. Moses SPANN 1
21. James MAYDOWELL [MacDOWELL?] 1
22. Simon SEARE 1
23. Toby ADCOCK 1
24. Augustine BATE
    *negro Juniper 2
25. John DOCKREY 1
26. Robert GRADY 1
27. Robert DOCKREY 1
28. James DOCKREY 1
29. Mordecai MOORE
    sons James, Abraham, & Thomas 4
30. William JONES 1
31. mJoseph GOING - his wife not listed 1
32. Ephraim McLEYMORE
    *negro Jack 2
33. William CARROL
    son John 2
34. Zachariah LUCAS 1
35. John RAINS 1
36. William PARNELL 1
37. Robert BOYD
    *Patt, *Sue 3
38. Lodwick ENGLE 1
39. Joseph WALKER
    sons John, William, Joseph 4
40. William ROSE
    *Dick, *Judy 3
41. George THOMSON 1
42. Peter VINCENT 1
43. John GOBLES 1
44. Jeremiah BAILY
    sons Richd & Jeremiah 3
45. John RAWLINS 1
46. John ROSS
    William JACOBS
    Richd TAYLOR 3
47. Edward VEASEY
    son Elijah 2

Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
Newcastle, Tex. 76372

Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
Newcastle, Tex. 76372

	White	Blacks	Total	Over 16
16. Hiscot METLOCK	1	-	1	
17. Edward LLOYD	1	-	1	
18. William PARISH	1	-	1	
19. William STONE & sons Wm. & Thomas John DISHASO	4	-	4	
20. Harris GILLAM *Ben,*Winney,*Judah	1	3	4	1
21. Ephraim CLANTON	1	-	1	
22. Richard CLANTON & William BALL	2	-	2	
23. John WILLIAMS, Richard HENDERSON, Nathaniel WILLIAMS *Jerry,*Frank,*Dick & *Agga	3	4	7	2

..... End of Ragland District .....

ST. JOHN's PARISH DISTRICT taken by John Pope

1. John POPE Haselwood CATLET negro fellows- *Cumboe, *Swann & *Harry negro wench *Moll	6
2. Richard TAYLOR	1
3. Joseph EDWARDS	1
4. Joel MOODEY negro wench *Sue	2
5. Robert ALLEN Senr. negro fellow *Jimmey negro wenches *Darkes & *Venus	4
6. Henry YARBOROUGH Henry YARBOROUGH Junr. negro fellow *Jack negro wench *Dinah	4
7. Robert ALLEN Junr.	1
8. John HODSON	1
9. William WHITE Gardner WHITE	2
10. Charles CHAMPION	1
11. Davie ALLEN	1
12. Timothy FULLAR negro wench *Edee	2
13. Joseph McGEEHEE negro fellow *George	2
14. James SANDLAND negro fellow *Jack	2
15. William McBEE	1
16. William PERRY negro boy *Davie	2
17. Mickael GOWIN "Mulattoe" John WILSON	2
18. John GRAIDEY	1
19. Richard WILLIAMS	1
20. James BETTIS negro wench *Fanney	2
21. John SANDLAND Junr.	1
22. John GREEN George WINSTON	2
23. William SMITH	1
24. Charles RAWLINS	1
25. Edmond ADCOCK	1
26. Henry ADCOCK	1
27. John HAYES	1
28. William HUTCHINS	1
29. Francs BRADLEY James BRADLEY	2
30. Gibson MARTIN Andrew MARTIN Paul MARTIN	3
31. William WALKER	1
32. John LAWRENCE Abraham LAWRENCE	2
33. Thomas ARNOLD	1
34. James WADE	1
35. Jacob HARTSFIELD	1
36. Giles DRIVER Giles DRIVER Junr.	2
37. John YOUNG	1
38. William WRITE	1
39. Richard UPCHURCH	1
40. John SANDERS Thomas SANDERS	2
41. Joseph WRITE	1
42. Thomas GOWIN Moses GOWIN	2
43. William KIMBRO	1
44. Thomas HUNT Henry HUNT	2
45. John DAVIS	1
46. William PACE negro boy *Lamon	2
47. William TANT	1
48. Jacob POWELL	1
49. Julius ALFORD negro fellow *Will	2
50. Francs JOHNSON Julius JOHNSON	2
51. Robert BUTTLER	1
52. Daniel WYETT John WYETT Edmond WYETT James WYETT	4
53. John STALLIONS negro fellow *Narro negro wench *Venus	3
54. Henry BOND	1
55. Harmon HOLLIMAN	1
56. Joseph MASSEY	1
57. Francs PERRY negro boy *Mulkey	2
58. William HEWLIN	1
59. Edward COOLEY Thomas ROBERTS	2
50. Benjamin ARNOLD	1
51. James ARNOLD	1
52. James HOBBS negro wench *Juda	2
53. William HOBBS	1
54. Thomas JONES	1
55. Matthew SPIVEY	1
56. Charles DIDSON	1
57. Austin HUNNEYCUT Merrida HUNNEYCUT	2
58. Richards SMITH Elias SMITH	2
59. George MARTIN	1
60. William MEDLIN	1
61. Saul RACKLEY	1
62. Nathaniel CARTER	1

[continued]

Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
Normanville, Tex. 76372

[ST. JOHN's PARISH DISTRICT - continued]

146. Lodwick ALFORD James ALFORD negro fellow *Frank negro wench *Venus	4	
147. John BUTTLER	1	
148. John ROSE Hosea ROSE	2	
149. Nathaniel PERRY Epheraim PERRY Drury PERRY	3	
150. George KEITH	1	
151. Thomas MULLINS Junr.	1	
152. Nathan THOMAS negro wench *Nutt	2	
153. John WINSTON	1	
154. Sampson BASS	1	
155. "Little" James ARNOLD	1	
Taken in Court		
156. John MADERLY Robt. BAGLY *Essex,*Peter	4	
157. Thos. HULIN	1	
158. Jas./Jos. TART Jas./Jos. TART Jr. Chas. DUNN	3	
159. Chas. SMITH *Bess,*Rose,*Caesar	4	
160. Jesse ADAM Henry SMITH	2	
161. Britain FULLER	1	

List of Thos. HEWLIN, Constable

1. John GOLDEN Sener
2. John GOLDEN Juner
3. William SAN[DERS]
4. John [CEMBERO?]
5. Wiluam SMITH
6. Gorg SM[I]TH
7. Thomes SM[I]TH
8. Willumm MOSSELLY Jun.
9. John MOSSELEY
10. Bengeman MOSELEY
11. Willums JAMES
12. Roburt MOSLEY
13. Richerd WHIT
14. Richard HOLDAY
15. Willum CAMBRO
16. Thoms GRIMES
17. Osborn JEFRES
18. Jemy BRAYZER
19. Joseph EDWARDES
20. Joel MUDAY [MOODY]
21. Charles CHAMPIN
22. William DANCY
23. Thomes GOEN
24. Joh McKISOCK
25. Michel GOEN
26. Wimagby [Wm. McBEE?]
27. John SANDLING Sener.
28. Joh HARDEN
29. Roburt ALLIN juner
30. Joh HUBHSON
31. Dued [David] ALLIN
32. Rihard WHIT
33. Willum WHIT
34. Roburt ALLIN miner
35. Henery YEARBRO
36. Jamy SANDLING
37. John SANDLING juner
38. Wilum WINSTON
39. Shamul PEARUE [PERRY?]
40. Timmothy FULLER
41. ? FULER
42. Robert GODEY
43. Jacob CONCHEL [POWELL?]
44. Joh GREEN
45. Richerd TALLER [TAYLOR]
46. P WIL
47. Joh [?BARNS?]
48. John
49. Roburt MORGAN
50. James [BETY?]
51. John WINSTON
52. Nathan TOMES [THOMAS]
53. Willum HULAR [HEWLIN]
54. Thomys NOTWEY
55. Edward HULLAND
56. Samul BAS
57. Willum BAS
58. Hezkiah MERCY [MASSEY]
59. Thomes SPPRINGFELD [SPRINGFIELD]
60. Thomes HUILAND [HEWLIN] "his list"
61. Henry WELLS
62. James WADE
63. John EDWARDS

..... End of St. John's Parish District .....

SHOCCO DISTRICT by Sol. Alston

	Masters	Whites	Blacks (free)	Male slaves above 16 yrs	Male slaves under 16 yrs	Female slaves	Total
1. Thos. COOPER	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
2. Willm. LEADAM & negro *Fillis	1	-	-	-	-	1	2
3. Willm. BRYANT	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
4. Job SELF & Daniel WARDEN	1	1	-	-	-	-	2
5. James MILLS & overseer Stephen ROGERS negros *London,*Bristol & female *Eve	1	1	-	2	-	1	5
6. Presly NELUMS & Robert STUART male negros &Jack,*Simon & females *Cate,*Ca?r,*Hannah	1	1	-	2	-	3	7
7. Stephen GUPTON & sons Willm. & James	1	2	-	-	-	-	3
8. William SCARBROUGH negros *Frank,*Rose & *Ch[torn]	1	-	-	1	-	2	4
9. William WILLIAMSON & Benja. COWARD negros *Cues,*Daniel, *Pegg & *Moll	1	1	-	2	-	2	6
10. William HILL	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
11. Luis BOBO	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
12. James JONES negros *George,*Fill	1	-	-	1	1	-	3
13. Stephen PILCHER & sons James & Edward	1	2	-	-	-	-	3
14. William HALKAM	1	-	-	-	-	-	1

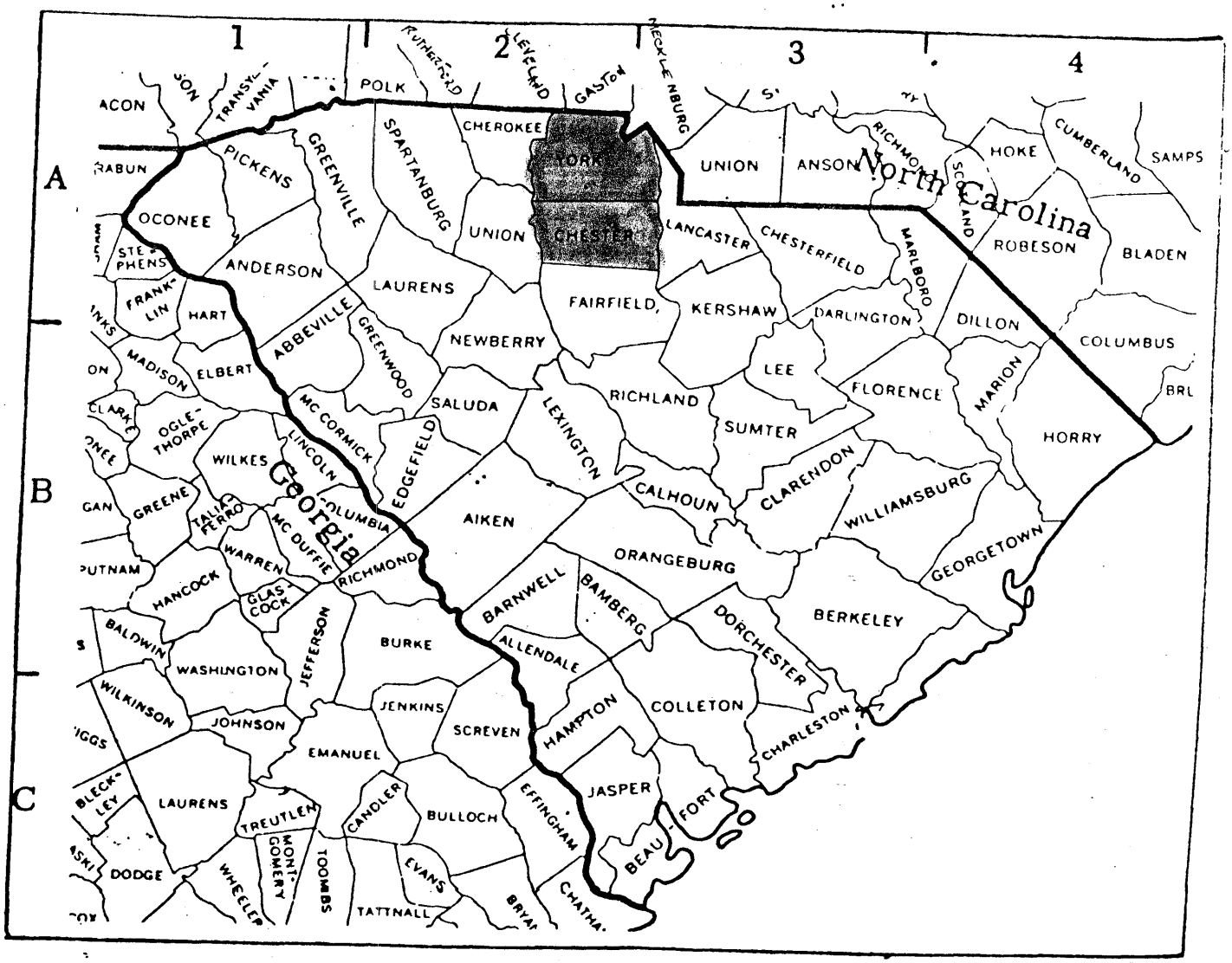
[continued]

SOUTH CAROLINA COUNTY HISTORIES

(Population figures to nearest thousand - 1960 U. S. Census)

Name	Map Index	Date Created	Pop. By M 1960	U.S.Census Reports Available	Parent County or Territory From Which Organized	County Seat
Abbeville†	B1	1785	21	1800-80	District 96	Abbeville 29620
(Clk Ct has Ind rec from 1873, div & civ ct rec)						
Aiken	B2	1871	81	1880	Edgefield, Orangeburg, Barnwell, Lexington	Aiken 29801
(Co Health has b & d rec; Pro Judge has m rec from 1911 & pro rec from 1875; Clk Ct has div, civ ct & Ind rec)						
Allendale	C2	1919	11		Barnwell, Hampton	Allendale 29810
* Andersont	A1	1826	98	1830-80	Pendleton District	Anderson 29621
(Co Health has b & d rec; Pro Judge has m & pro rec; Clk Ct has div, civ ct & Ind rec)						
Bamberg	B3	1897	16		Barnwell	Bamberg 29003
(Clk Ct has div & civ ct rec; Pro Judge has pro & m rec; Co Health has b & d rec)						
Barnwell†	B2	1798	18	1800-80	Orangeburg Dis.	Barnwell 29812
(Co Clk has b & d rec from 1915, div rec from 1950, also civ ct rec; Pro Judge has m & pro rec)						
* Beaufort†	C3	1769	44	1790-80	Original Dist.	Beaufort 29902
(Co Clk has b & d rec from 1915)						

County Map For The State Of SOUTH CAROLINA



[A LIST OF TAXABLES FOR THE YEAR 1762, INSOLVENTS - continued]

238. MURRY, Morgan 1
239. NEWBY, Thomas 1
240. NICHOLSON, James 1
241. NICHOLSON, George 1
242. NICKS, Joseph 2
243. NOWLIN, Daniel 1
244. NEVIL, John 1
245. OZBARN, John 1
246. ODAM, John Jur 1
247. PARKER, Jesse 1
248. PRIDDY, George 3
249. PARRISH, Jesse 1
250. PERRY, Booth 1
251. PINEL, John 1
252. PHILLIPS, Robert 1
253. PERSONS, John 1
254. PENDERGRASS, John 1
255. POND, John 1
256. PARKER, Sam 1
257. PENNIL, John "Overseer" 1
258. PRINCE, James "Overseer" 1
259. POWELL, John 1
260. POOL, Wm 1
261. PHILLIPS, Thomas 4
262. PETIPOOL, John "listed 2" 1
263. PORCH, William 1
264. PENDLETON, George 1
265. PARRISH, Thomas 1
266. PINNAL, Richd 1
267. PARHAM, Benja 1
268. POPE, John 1
269. PHILLIPS, James 1
270. PHILLIPS, Elisha 1
271. PINELL, Thomas 1
272. PRICHARD, Thomas 2
273. POWELL, Joseph 3
274. QUILLIAMS, Ben 1
275. RAGAN, Richardson 1
276. RAGAN, Daniel 2
277. ROBERTS, Edwd 1
278. ROBERTS, Wm 3
279. ROBERSON, Arther 3
280. ROBERSON, David 2
281. ROBERSON, Nicholas 1
282. RICE, Benja 1
283. RICHARDSON, Wm 1
284. RUSSELL, Wm 2
285. RUSSELL, John 1
286. REED, Saml 3
287. RAWLINS, Charles 1
288. REACE, Roger 3
289. RAY, Thos 1
290. ROBERTS, Thomas 1
291. RICE, Zerobabel 2
292. REYNOLD, John 1
293. RICHEY, John 1
294. RENN, Francis 1
295. RAY, Thomas 1
296. RUSH, Benja 2
297. REA, George 1
298. RUSSELL, John 4
299. RENN, John 1
300. READ, Thomas 2
301. ~~RHODES, John~~ [x'd out] ~~2~~
302. REACE, John 4
303. RUSSELL, Richard 1
304. ROSE, John 1
305. SHOMAKER, James 2
306. SMITH, Thomas 2
307. SMITH, Samel 1
308. SELF, Phillip 1
309. SANSING, Peter 1
310. SMITH, John 1
311. SATIRWHITE, Thos 7
312. SELF, Job 2
313. STONE, Joseph 1
314. SHIVY, Mathew 1
315. SMITH, Richard 2
316. SAUNDERS, Robert 1
317. SPRINGFIELD, Thos 1
318. STALLIONS, Jesse 1
319. SIMMONS, John Syprock[?] 1
320. SIMMONS, William 2
321. SMITH, Charles 4
322. SMITH, Jacob 2
323. STILES, James 1
324. SAULS, Wm 1
325. SCARBRO, Edward 1
326. STROUD, Wm "listed 4" 1
327. STACEY, James 3
328. SMITH, Joseph 1
329. SIMMONS, Will 1
330. SCARBRO, Simon 1
331. SHEPERD, John 1
332. THORNTON, Thos 1
333. TAYLOR, Jaes 1
334. THOMSON, James 1
335. TAYLOR, Ward 1
336. TAYLOR, Richd 1
337. TRAP, John 1
338. TOMSON, George 1
339. TANKERSLEY, Charles 1
340. TANKERSLEY, Henry 1
341. TERRIL, John "Conse" 3
342. UNDERWOOD, Danll 5
343. UPSHAW, Wm 1
344. WHITE, Wm 2
345. WHITE, John 1
346. WHITE, Henry 1
347. WILLIAMS, Peter 1
348. WILLIAMS, George 3
349. WRIGHT, Michal 1
350. WEAVER, Henry 1
351. WOOTEN, James 2
352. WICKER, Davd "listed 2" 1
353. WELLS, Mcajah 1
354. WOOD, John 1
355. WILLIFORD, Wm 1
356. WOODLIFF, Thos 1
357. WALKER, Wm 1
358. WADE, James 1
359. WRIGHT, William 1
360. WRIGHT, Joseph 1
361. WYAT, Danl 4
362. WILSON, John 2
363. WILLIFORD, John 1
364. ~~WINSTON, William~~ [x'd out]
365. WEBSTER, Thos 1
366. WELLS, Henry 3
367. WINSTON, John 1
368. WALACE, James 1
369. WILSON, Lucy 2
370. WOOD, William 4
371. WOOD, Anne 2
372. WRIGHT, John 2
373. WILSON, Hugh 1
374. WILKINSON, William 1
375. WALTER, Jacob 1
376. WARE, Saml 1
377. WOOLBANKS, John 1
378. YOUNG, William 1
379. YARBRO, Joshua 1

.....End of List of Taxables for 1762 in Granville County, NC .....

Siamese Twins Chang-Eng "BUNKER" Become Naturalized American Citizens, 1839, Surry Co., NC

"State of North Carolina Wilkes County Fall Term 1839 Superior Court of Law

Chang-Eng (commonly known as the Siamese twins) reprisent to this Honourable Court, that they are natives of the Kingdom of Siam in Asia - That they arrived in Boston in the State of Massachusetts (U.S.) on the 16th of August 1829...In October of that year they went to England and returned to the United States in March 1831 & resided therin without leaving ..until the Fall of 1835 when they went to Lower Canada- Soon after went to the Continent of Europe and were absent about 12 months - After their return in 1836 they went to the Province of Lower Canada where they remained until October 1836 when they returned to the United States & have continued therein without leaving..& since the 1st day of June 1839 have continued within the state of North Carolina. They further represent that during their continuance within the United States they have behaved as men of good moral character, that they are attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States...and...they declare their intention to become citizens of the United States and to renounce...allegiance to the King of Siam..." Sworn before J. GWYN JR. CoC.

(From: Wilkes Co., NC, Miscellaneous Records, Stack file # C.R. 104.928.2 (original papers) at the N.C. State Archives. More information on the above Siamese twins and their families can be found at the N.C. State Archives in the following private collections files: P.C. 916, P.C. 1139, and P.C. 1476.)

Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
Newcastle, Tex. 76372

195

CAMDEN DISTRICT, CHESTER COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Toote, Geo	2	3	3	....	12
Mahon, Edwd	1	.....	3	....	....
Roberts, Wm	1	3	3	....	....
Franklin, Lewis	1	2	1	....	1
Jaggers, Nath	3	1	3	....	1
Vaughan, Elis	.....	1	4	....	....
Franklin, Owen	1	1	2	....	....
Collins, Robt	1	2	2	....	....
Jinnins, Jne	1	2	2	....	....
Conner, Isham	1	2	3	....	5
Hughes, Thos, Senr	4	2	1	....	6
Franklin, Edwd	1	1	1	....	....
Franklin, Lewis	1	1	2	....	....
Roberts, Lewis	1	2	2	....	....
Collins, Robt	1	1	4	....	....
Ballard, Robt	1	1	4	....	....
Franklin, Jne	1	3	4	....	....
Liles, Thos	1	.....	3	....	....
Armour, Wm	1	5	2	....	....
Young, Jas	1	4	3	....	....
O'Neil, Jas	2	.....	3	....	....
Hopkins, Wm	1	.....	2	....	19
Herron, Jne	1	4	3	....	1
Crosby, Dennis	1	4	4	....	9
McColpen, John	2	3	3	....	....
Ramsey, John	1	1	3	....	....
Glenn, Jas	1	3	4	....	4
Crosby, John	1	3	3	....	3
Humphery, Christopher, Senr	1	2	2	....	2
Low, Thos	1	1	4	....	....
Herbin, Wm, Junr	2	3	4	....	....
Lion, Elijah	2	1	4	....	5
Jarred, Wm	1	2	3	....	....
Odam, Richd	1	1	1	....	....
Kingley, Jeremiah	1	1	1	....	....
Glen, Robt	1	.....	3	....	....
Johnston, Wm	1	2	3	....	....
Herbin, Nath	2	1	5	....	....
Herbin, Saml	1	1	1	....	....
Saunders, Wm	1	1	3	....	....
Donald, John	1	.....	4	....	7
Donald, Hezekh	3	1	1	....	11
Smith, Robt	1	3	4	....	....
Roberts, Archd	1	3	4	....	....
Franklin, Thos	1	2	6	....	....
Hand, John	1	2	2	....	....
Crosby, Robt	1	3	1	....	14
Crosby, Wm	1	1	2	....	6
Glen, Thos	1	1	1	....	1
Embracure, Wm	1	.....	1	....	10
Hopkins, Ferdk	1	1	1	....	14
Hopkins, Danl	2	.....	2	....	14
Thomas, Wm	2	5	3	....	14
McCally, Thos	1	4	3	1	....
Herbison, Jas	1	1	4	....	....
Stanford, Thos	1	4	4	....	....
Harris, Benja	2	1	2	....	....
Connor, John	1	1	3	....	....
Corder, John	1	2	2	....	....
Culp, John	1	.....	1	....	....
Cars (Widow)	1	.....	3	....	....
Weer (Widow)	2	.....	1	....	....
Bankhead, Jas	3	1	6	....	1
King, Francis	1	2	5	....	....
McCauly (Widow)	.....	2	4	....	....
Adams, Saml	1	3	4	....	....
Harbison, Patrick	2	1	4	....	....
Mchory, Jne	2	2	2	....	....
Douglass, Jas	2	1	6	....	....
Meek, Jas	2	1	2	....	....
McWilliam, Jne	2	.....	3	....	....
Torbit, Robt	1	4	1	....	....
Hermon, John	1	2	2	....	....
Hermon, Wm	1	2	2	....	....
Kilpatrick, Jne	1	1	2	....	....
McCullough, Thos	1	3	2	....	....
Rogers (Widow)	.....	.....	2	....	....
Jameson, Robt	2	3	4	....	....
McLoney, Jas	1	.....	5	....	....
Eager, Adam	2	3	9	....	....
Stephenson, Andw	1	2	4	....	....
Herbison (Widow)	2	.....	4	....	....
Keel, Jas	1	2	4	....	....
Nisbet, Wm	1	2	3	....	....
Harbison (Widow)	1	.....	1	....	....
Miller, Robt	3	.....	3	....	....
McDill, John	1	3	2	....	....
McAlla, David	2	2	6	1	6
McKenna, Alles	2	.....	1	....	....
Reney, Wm	1	.....	1	....	....
Drenan, John	1	1	2	....	2
Archer, William	2	1	1	....	....
Archer, Robt	2	1	5	....	....
McCullock, Saml	3	2	2	....	....

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Johnson, John	1	1	4	....	....
McCullock, Wm	1	4	6	....	....
Allen (Widow)	1	1	2	....	....
Graffen, John	1	3	1	....	....
Bally, Jne	3	1	7	....	....
McWalters, Jne	1	1	4	....	1
Hamilton, Jas	1	2	2	....	....
Cotter, John	1	1	3	....	....
Peden, John	1	.....	3	....	....
Littleton, Isabel	1	2	2	1	....
Smith, Joshua	1	.....	.....	....	....
Green, Danl	2	1	3	....	....
Glenning, J. Wm	1	.....	1	....	....
Sutherland, Neil	1	2	4	....	....
Braddin, Robt	2	1	3	....	....
Renolds, Martin	2	4	5	....	....
Grant, Jne	1	2	1	....	....
Connery, Jne	1	1	1	....	....
Harris, Geo	.....	.....	.....	1	....
Agnew, Geo	1	1	2	....	....
Atkins, Danl	2	3	4	....	....
Bankton, Elish	2	1	3	....	....
Barber, Jne	1	3	2	....	....
Brown, Ezekiel	2	2	4	....	....
Brown, Wilson	1	2	3	....	....
Brown, Jas	2	1	2	....	....
Bishop, Jne	1	2	3	....	....
Brown, Joshua	2	3	4	....	....
Bagley, Right Man	3	2	3	....	....
Bandy, Jesse	2	1	2	....	....
McCowen, Jne	1	3	2	....	....
McCowen, Jas	2	2	3	....	....
McCowen, Alles	1	2	1	....	....
Clark, Jas	3	1	2	....	....
Cloud, Jas	2	1	3	....	....
Collins, Wm	3	2	3	....	....
McLure, Saml	1	2	2	....	....
McCullock, Robt	2	1	3	....	....
Campbell, Hugh	2	3	2	....	....
Die, Jne	1	2	1	....	....
Die, Henr	2	3	2	....	....
Die, Thos	1	2	3	....	....
Die, Elisha	2	3	2	....	....
Dunn, Andw	1	2	3	....	....
McDaniel, Danl	2	1	2	....	....
Durham, Nath	1	2	3	....	....
Dunaphant, Abner	1	2	1	....	....
Dunaphant, Wm	2	3	4	....	....
McDanniel, Wm	1	2	1	....	....
Ellis, Jne	1	1	2	....	....
Ellis, Wm	1	2	1	....	....
Irwin, Saml	1	1	1	....	....
Furguson, Saml	1	2	1	....	....
Fetherston, Richd	1	1	2	....	....
Findley, Jne	2	2	1	....	....
Findley, Thos	1	1	1	....	....
Farr, Saml	1	2	1	....	....
Ford, Wm, Senr	2	1	2	....	....
Ford, Wm, Junr	1	2	1	....	....
Ford, Wm	1	2	1	....	....
Ford, Jne, Senr	2	1	2	....	....
Ford, Jne, Junr	1	2	1	....	....
Gellespee, Jne	1	2	2	....	....
Gellespee, Saml	2	1	2	....	....
Glaze, Gedion	1	2	1	....	....
Glaze, Zach	1	.....	1	....	....
Gordon, Wm	2	1	2	....	....
Gather, Thos	1	3	1	....	....
Gather, Elis	.....	.....	2	....	....
Gather, Dell	.....	1	2	....	....
Gunthorp, Jne	1	1	1	....	....
Hemphill, Johns	1	2	1	....	....
Hawkins, Wm	1	1	2	....	....
Harris, Wm	2	1	2	....	....
Harper, Robt	1	1	1	....	....
Harper, Jas	1	2	1	....	....
Harper, Andw	2	1	2	....	....
Hicks, Thos	1	2	1	....	....
Hill, Jas	2	1	3	....	....
Jacobs, Zach	1	2	1	1	....
Ingram, Geo	1	2	1	....	....
Jiles, Wm	1	1	2	....	....
Land, Thos	1	2	1	....	....
Kitchens, Zach	1	1	2	....	1
Kidd, Andw	1	2	1	....	....
King, Jas	1	1	1	1	....
Maurice, Jne	1	2	2	....	....
Maurice, Jas	2	1	2	....	....
Maurice, Benja, Senr	1	1	1	....	....
Maurice, Benja, Junr	2	1	2	1	....
Maurice, Geo, Senr	1	1	2	....	....
Maurice, Wm	1	2	1	....	....
Mackey, Jone	2	1	2	....	....
Mackey, Wm	1	2	1	....	....
Mercer, Jas	1	2	1	....	....

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.
Mawbin, Henr	1	1	2	....
Nickols, Thos	2	1	1	....
Polley, John	1	1	2	....
Robison, Robt	1	2	1	....
Randolph, Hugh	1	1	2	....
Sandifair, Peter	2	1	3	....
Sandifair, Wm	1	2	1	....
Sandifur, Robt	2	1	2	....
Sandifur, Burrel	1	1	1	....
Sandifur, W. Night	1	.....	.....	....
Sandifur, Benja	1	2	1	....
Sandifur, Saml	1	1	2	....
Stroud, Thos	1	2	1	....
Stroud, Jne	1	1	2	....
Stroud, Hampt	1	2	1	....
Stroud, Ransom	1	1	2	....
Stroud, Hardy	1	2	1	1
Stenson, Wm	1	2	3	1
Strange, Edwd	2	1	2	....
Strange, Joseph	1	2	1	....
Sible, Wm	1	1	2	....
Stone, Wm	2	1	2	....
Shuffle, Arthr	1	1	1	....
Smith, Jne	1	2	1	....
Smith, Eleazer	1	1	2	1
Smith, Wm	1	2	1	....
Smith, Saml	1	2	1	....
Steel, Jne	1	1	2	1
Sprowl, Wm	2	1	1	....
Stuart, Jas	1	1	2	1
Smith, Moses	3	1	1	....
Smith, Richd	1	1	2	....
Storman, Jne	1	1	1	....
Studman, Edwd	1	1	2	....
Spraybury, John	1	1	3	....
Telford, Joseph	1	1	2	....
Telford, Wm	1	.....	.....	....
Telford, Saml	1	.....	.....	....
Troup, Adam	1	.....	1	1
Troup, Cristr	1	.....	2	....
Wall, Chas	1	.....	.....	....
Wall, Wm	1	.....	1	....
Weathers, Vol	1	1	2	....
Weathers, Jne	1	1	3	....
Wear, Wm	1	1	2	....
Winn, Jne	1	2	3	....
Wright, Randle	2	2	3	....
Wall, Drury	2	.....	3	....
McCatters, Jne	1	1	2	....
Williams, Robt	1	1	3	....
Yarbrough, Jne	1	.....	1	....
Montgomery, Wm	1	1	2	....
Garrick, Isaac	1	1	2	....
Wright, John	1	.....	1	....
Weinweer, Jas	1	.....	.....	....
Roach, Jas	1	.....	2	....
Wall, John	1	.....	.....	....
Embry, Wm	1	3	2	....
Hughs, Thomas	1	2	4	....
Hughs, Thomas, Junr	1	1	1	....
Wilson, Alexr	1	2	3	....
Wilson, Sarah	.....	1	3	....
Sims, Nathaniel	1	2	4	....
Hardrige, Moses	1	3	4	....
Hughs, Richard	1	3	2	....
Ferguson, Samuel	1	3	1	....
Ferguson, James	2	1	3	....
Seeley, Robert	1	2	3	....
Streight, Benja	1	2	3	....
Corby, Richard	1	3	5	....
Crosby, Wm	1	1	1	....
Ley, Edmond	1	2	5	....
Foot, George	2	1	3	....
Wilkes, Abner	1	2	3	....
Lyons, Mary	1	2	4	....
Humphrys, Charles	1	3	6	....
Jaggers, Daniel	1	3	5	....
Darby, Asa	1	3	5	....
Hopkins, David	3	2	6	....
Hopkins, Ferdinand	1	2	1	....
Hopkins (Widow)	.....	1	3	....
Hopkins, Wm	1	1	1	....
Donald, John	1	2	2	....
Wood, Wm	1	1	1	....
Calvin, John	1	3	5	....
Timms, Joseph	2	3	6	....
Donald, Alexr	2	1	4	....
Hughs, James	1	3	4	....
Tidle, Stephen	1	1	3	....
Tidle, Matthew	1	2	1	....
McClurkin, Thos	1	3	4	....
McClurkin, Matthew	1	2	3	....
Smith, Moses	1	3	2	....

MICHAEL STINSON of Georgia, to JOHN TODD of Mecklenburg Co. Deed date Aug. 31, 1816, conveying 195 acres in Mecklenburg Co., being part of the lands bought by said Stinson at a Sheriff's sale by William McKee,Sheriff, July 26,1802. Deed Book #20, page 301.

GEORGE LEWIS of Putnam Co. Ga., to his brother, WILLIAMSON LEWIS also Putnam Co. Power of Attorney dated July 17,1817, authorizing him to collect of and from Adam Springs and Henry Lewis of Mecklenburg County, the said George's share of the estate of FRANCIS LEWIS, dec'd. Deed Book #20, page 319.

JOSEPH NICKELSON of Wilkes Co. Ga., to SAMUEL McCOMBS of Mecklenburg Co. Deed dated Jan. 2, 1784, for town lot #6 in the town of Charlotte, N.C., lying on south side of Tryon Street. Deed Book #12, page 239.

JOHN CURRY of Richmond Co. Ga., to JOHN FOSTER of Mecklenburg Co. Dee dated Oct. 1, 1784, conveying 150 acres on east side of Waxhaw Creek in Mecklenbur County. Deed Book #12, page 579.

THOMAS CURRY and Mary his wife, of Wilkes Co. Ga., to ROBERT COOK of Craven Co. S.C. Deed dated Dec.25,1784, conveying 200 acres on north side of Cain Creek in Mecklenburg County,granted grantor May 14,1773. Deed book #13,p.21.

THOMAS CURRY of Wilkes Co. Ga., to Hugh Rodgers of Mecklenburg Co. Deed dated Oct.16, 1784, conveying 190 acres in Mecklenburg Co. Deed book #13, p.3

JOHN HOOD of Greene Co. Ga., to Tunas Wood of Mecklenburg Co. Deed dated Oct.22, 1786, conveying 46 acres on McCoppins Creek, Mecklenburg Co., grante to grantor Nov. 9, 1784. Deed book #13, page 80.

SAMUEL SEWELL, Jr., of Wilkes Co. Ga., to JOHN BAKER of Mecklenburg C Deed dated Feb. 28, 1786, conveying 41 acres on English Buffalo Creek, Mecklenburg County, granted grantor Oct. 22, 1782. Deed Book #13, page 124.

ANDREW BAXTER of Georgia, to Augustine Culp of Mecklenburg Co. Deed dated May 26, 1785, conveying 235 acres on McCoppins Creek, Mecklenburg County. Deed book #13, page 433.

THOMAS FINDLEY of Wilkes Co. Ga., to JOHN COOPER of Mecklenburg Co. Deed dated June 2, 1788, conveying 147 acres between Rocky River and Coddle creek in Mecklenburg County, granted grantor Nov. 2, 1784. Deed book #13, page 588.

ROBERT McGOUGH of Greene Co. Ga., to WILLIAM SMITH of Mecklenburg Co, Deed dated Dec. 13, 1786, conveying 150 acres on McCoppins Creek, being the part willed to the grantor by his father (unnamed), together with a part deeded granto by his brother, JOHN McGOUGH. Recorded deed book #13, page 724.

MATTHEW HARRIS and HANNAH his wife of Greene Co. Ga., to SAMUEL HARR Jr., of Mecklenburg Co. Deed dated Nov. 9, 1789, conveying 148 acres on Caldwell; Creek, a branch of Rocky River, Mecklenburg Co. Deed book #13, page 728.

HENRY WALKER of St. Paul's Parish, Ga., to WILLIAM WALKER of Mecklen County. Deed dated Aug.29,1773, conveying 97 acres in Mecklanburg Co. REBECCA WAL wife of said Henry, signs the deed also. Deed book #13, page 892.

JOHN ASHLEY and wife MARY to DOUGLAS WINCHESTER all of Mecklenburg Co. Deed dated March 2, 1790, conveying 50 acres on Rocky Creek in said county. Deed book #13, page 936.

HARRIS McLINLY WYLLY of Franklin Co. Ga., to ANDREW ROBESCN of Mecklenburg Co. Deed dated Oct. 20, 1791, for 90 acres on north side of Reedy Creek in Mecklenburg Co. Deed book #14, page 20.

Same parties as last deed above; same date. Deed conveys 276 acres on Reedy Creek, waters of Rocky River, deeded to his (grantor's) father, JAMES WYLLY by George Angustus Syberry? May 3, 1765, and by said James Wylly's will devised to Henry Eustace McCulloch. Deed book #14, page 29.

HARRIS McLINLY WYLLY to WILLIAM JOHNSTON - no residence shown. Deed dated Jan.10, 1792, quit-claiming all his interest in 80 acres deeded by JAMES WYLLY and ROBERT WYLLY, heirs of JAMES WYLLY, dec'd., to said Johnston "at a time when he the said Harris M. Wylly was not of age, he now being of age".

Note: On same pae (deed book #14,page 32) is a bond given by Robert Wylly of Montgomery Co. Va., to said Johnston, dated Nov.14, 1786, whereby he agrees not to ever claim any part of the land where said Johnston lives, &c.

WILLIAM RITCHEY, planter, of Greene Co. Ga., to JOHN HARDGRAVE of Mecklenburg Co. Deed dated Nov. 23, 1789, conveying 200 acres on east side of Catawba River, being one-half of a 400-acre tract granted (name torn off and lost,being on edge of page) Feb. 28, 1754, and deeded by said William Watson to Benjamin Harder and by him to Joseph Keller and by him to John Kitchen. Deed book #14, page 368. NOTE: The other 200-acre moiety of said 400-acre tract was deeded Apr.20,178- (torn) by John Hardgrove to said Benjamin (p.367,same book).

JOHN DAVIS of Georgia to THOMAS GREEN of Mecklenburg Co. Deed dated Jan. 13, 1792, conveying 61 acres on Catawba River, Mecklenburg Co., deeded to grantor Davis by Col. Thomas Polk . Deed book #14, page 420.

JOHN DAVIS of Georgia, to Col. WILLIAM HILL of South Carolina. Deed dated Jan.13,1792, conveying 150 acres on east side of Catawba River,Mecklenburg Co., being part of a tract granted or deeded Davis by Col. Thomas Polk. Recorded in deed book #14, page 424.

JAMES WILLSON of Georgia to AARON WILLSON of Mecklenburg County. Deed dated Jan.16,1794, for 170 acres on Sugar Creek in said county. Book #14,p.441.

HENRY WALKER of Fairfield Co. S.C., to ROBERT WALKER of Mecklenburg Co. Deed dated May 10, 1793, for 150 acres on Sugar Creek in said county. Deed book #15, page 3. Note: This may be same Henry Walker (above) who was in Ga.,in 1773.

JOSEPH PRIEST of Greene Co. Ga., to BEATY McCOY of Mecklenburg Co. Deed dated Jan. 1793, conveying 226 acres on Sugar Creek in Mecklenburg Co. Recorded in deed book #15, page 10.

SAMUEL HEMPHILL of Richmond Co. Ga., to JAMES McC(Co. Ga. Deed dated Aug.20, 1788, conveying town lots 201,330,331 north side of Tryon St., in Charlotte, containing in all three a Deed book #15, page 34.

EDWARD BLACK of Washington Co. Ga., to ESTHER anc Mecklenburg Co. Deed dated Oct. 28, 1793, conveying 200 acres on in Mecklenburg Co. Grantor's wife SIBA? BLACK signs also. Deed

ZACHARIAH HESTER of Kershaw Co. S.C., oldest son HESTER, deceased, to James Wilson of Mecklenburg Co. Deed dated veying 200 acres on the dividing ridge between Cain Creek and the book #15, page 79. Note: Zachariah Hester later moved to Ga.,but the Editor does not know whether this was the Zachariah who moved to Jones Co.,or the Zachariah who moved to Montgomery Co.

Douglas Register
Daniel, son of John & Bathsheba Yarbrough b 1763
Thomas Griggs must have been father of John to consent to marriage & do you know who was father of Bathsheba
The father of Bathsheba who married Wm. C. Yarbrough was William Harris.
It appears to me that Griggs and Thomas Griggs were 2 different people. Cecil Bowen

N. C. C 7 Caswell Co. N. C. 1917--1918 page 184
Clem Covington Yarbrough was born on Locutst Hill in Caswell Co 29 Sep 1892. His father, Chas. J. Yarbrough, was for many years very prominent in the social and politacal life inCaswell Co. married Miss Jessie Bradsher of Person Co.

Va Gen. Mag.
Vol #1 Ann Yarborough --1785 md Jarvis Soaile born Prince Wm Co. Va died Green Co., Ala had 9 children. (Rev. Pens)
Vol 4 16 Aug 1780: Richard Yarbrough at Dinwiddie advertises in Va. Gazette.
#9— Index to will before 1800 Bedford Co.—Jeremiah Yarbrough 1759, 1765 (inventory)
Brunswich Co.—James 1777 and Abraham 1754. Amelia County: William 1748; William, Jr—1749(inv.
Hezekiah—1754; moses—1756; Thomas—1769; Jordan—1770; Cumberland County: Edward—1757.
Pr. Edward Co: William 1771.
Vol. 11: Revo War Rec. Charles Yarborough, land war. 1783. Joel, Richard, and Joseph land war. 1835.
Vol 15—Hist Reg. of Va in Rev: Charles Yarborough 1777-1782, Elisha—Hanover Co, Joes, John, Joseph (James City?) Richard (Dinwiddie) and Joseph.
Vol 17—Rev Pens App. 20 Jun 1823 Bath Co., Ky. Mary Yarbrough age 67 pet. for her brother. She was Mary Bailey dau of Wm. 13 1756
Vol. 26—Taxpayers 1776: Charles of Brunswick; Henry of Caroline Co., Lewis of Brunswick and Richard of Dinwiddie
Vol. 31—Virginia Emigrants—Christian Yarblow 1655 York County Richard Jr. ?
Vol 58— Thomas 1738 owned land on Lit. Nottoway — Richard 1727 King William County
In 1713 Pet. to stop a patent to John and Richard Yarbrough in King Wm Co.— Pet of John Yarbrough on 15 Feb 1710. He woned 400 acres on N. side Reedy Swamp, King Wm Co.
Vol 120—English Duplicates of last Va Rec.: John Yarborrow for himself and the children and devisees of Richard Yarborrow (1699) claims to land on S Blackwater Swmap. John Yarbrough owned 150 acres King Wm Co (1704 quit Rent)—Richard owned 300 acres

Albermarle Parish Record (Sussex and Surry Co.)
Mary christened 7 Jan 1742, dau of Lazarus and Ann Yarborough
Mary " 21 Jun 1746 dau of William and Ann Yarborough
Patty " 6 Oct 1768, dau of William and Hannah Yarborough —
Rhoda " 18 Sep 1773. "
William " 15 Mar 1775, son
Mary " 19 Oct 1773, dau of Samuel and Mary Yarborough

Va b2 "Our Kin"—Priscilla Yarbrough md 1756 Amelia Co., James Jeter—went to Anslow N C to live before 1760.

Va C29 Caroline County: Banjamin Yarbrough son of Charles under guard 1777. William Yarbrough bought S. Fork South River 1727. On tax lists 1769 Charles and James Yarbrough. Juror 1732-1745: Charles, Wm, Griggs, Charles Yarbrough. 1772 John under guard of Charles. 1729 Edward buys on Reedy Swmp. Soldiers and Sailors of Revo: James, Joel Yarbrough. Tavern Licenses 1767-76 James Yarbrough at Bull Church. 1725 John Yarbrough buys N. side Reedy Swamp. 1747 Lasurus Yarbrough in debt. 1728 Richard buys land Reedy Swamp. In 1723 William buys land west side of lonb Branch.—27 Sep 1729 Edward Yarbrough granted land.

Va B1b Bristol Parish—William Yarbrough md Dianna (died 18 May 1767 age 42) Children: James Smith b 2 Sep 1745; Richard b 18 Mar 1747-8; Elizabeth b 23 Oct 1750; William 7 Apr 1753; Ozwell b. 24 Apr 1756; John b 4 Nov 1758.

Va G3c Douglas Register: Thomas Griggs Yarbrough md 15 Jun 1756 Mary Spurlock. Children: Randolph Norman b 15 Jun 1756, Richard born 1 Feb 1759 and James born 20 Dec 1764.
Daniel, son of John and Bathsheba Yarbrough born 5 Jul 1763.

Va M1 Christ Chruch, Middlesex Co—Sarah, dau of Grigg and Elizabeth born 20 Feb 1735, Griffin son of Grigg and Elizabeth Yarbrough born 28 Nov 1737. Grigg married Elizabeth Lewis 27 Jun 1735—Elizabeth died 4 Mar 1738-9.

Va 889 Spotsylvania Co. Rec: 1761 Alsop Yarbrough of Hanover Co buys 66 acres. 1797 Jeremiah Yarbrough was a wit to land sale as was Joel Yarbrough in 1785.

1755

Date of birth: Benjamin Yarbrough before 1755 Date of death: _____

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males						Females				
	To 16	16&up		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&up
1790-Co. St. Name:														
1800-Co. St. Name:														
1810-Co. St. Name: Fairfield Co., S.C.				2	1		2	0	1	0	0	0	1	0
1820-Co. St. Name:														

IN HOUSEHOLD ~~OF~~: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males												Females											
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	aliens
1830-Co. St. Name:																											
1840-Co. St. Name:																											

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
1850 - County:			State:						Post office:				
1860 - County:			State:						Post office:				

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name WILLIAM MANSFIELD YARBOROUGH

This Information Obtained From:
ROBERT SNELL YARBOROUGH
3973 CENTRAL DRIVE
CLARKSTON GA 30021
(404) 296-9802

ROBERT'S SISTER
MAXINE YARBOROUGH
1351 JEAN COURT
JACKSONVILLE FL 32207

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	13 JAN 1832			SC	
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death	24 JUN 1902				
Burial	BETHEL	SLATE SPRINGS	CALHOUN	MS	

Places of Residence
Occupation FARMER Church Affiliation Military Rec.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
His Father JOSEPH (PVINCENT) Y Mother's Maiden Name PRUDENCE ELDER ROBINSON

Wife's Full Maiden Name SUSAN ANN Mc PHAIL

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	12 MAY 1845				
Chr'nd					
Death	13 APR 1904				
Burial					

Compiler Karen Mazock
Address 825-202 Waterview Pl
City, State VA Beach, VA 23452
Date DEC 1991

Places of Residence
Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
Her Father WILLIAM L. Mc PHAIL Mother's Maiden Name NANCY BARTON

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Alice T.	Birth	15 DEC 1862				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	26 SEP 1880				
		Burial	BETHEL	SLATE SPRINGS	CALHOUN	MS	
2	Prudence	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
3	William James	Birth	17 NOV 1864				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	NANCY ELIZABETH PEPPER	Death	13 MAR 1917				
		Burial	NORTH UNION	BELLE FOUNTAIN	WEBSTER	MS	
4	ALFRED	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5	John Vincent	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6	Mary	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7	Annie	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8	Ella	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9	Dora	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other mar.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

This Information Obtained From:

Frances Donohue
Rt. 2 Box111
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Compiled Ophelia Kessler
Address Box 261
City, State Newcastle, Tex.
Date 9-June-1990 76372

Husband's Full Name Benjamin Yarbrough (RWS)

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info
Birth	before 1760				
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. Miss Hartgrove 9 Oct. 1797

His Father Joshua Yarbrough #2. Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Vinson

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father William Vinson Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info
	1 Vinson Yarbrough	Birth	22 Jan. 1796				
	Full Name of Spouse* Prudence Elder Robinson	Mar.					
		Death	1845				
		Burial					
	2 Susannah	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	3 Eliza Mary	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

976.313
HUG

RECORDS AND NOTES OF OLD SHARON CHURCH

BY

ROBERT AND ELLA HUGHES

ASSISTED BY

ALTA MAE DOUGLAS

Mrs Ella Hughes

PUBLISHED BY
VAARP, INC.
BATON ROUGE

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
RT. 2 - BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

W.L.S. Mrs. Nancy Rogers August 28th 1842
W.L.S. John Core Oct. 22, 1842 by letter of Certificate of Baptism by Bro. Sibly & Bro. Howell Wall dated 10th Oct. 1842
W.L.S. Margaret Maria Cooper Oct. 25, 1842. By letter or Certificate of Baptism by date Oct. 10th, 1842
W.L.S. Vernadoe Daniel Edwards by Baptism 3rd Nov. 1844

Dated	Names	By Baptism	By Letter
1847			
June 5	Isaac Muse Ann Muse	Church of Palestine, Handcock County Miss. dated 6th March 1847	
June 5	Benj. S. Lea Semantha Lea		from Beulah Church Parish of Washington, La. 18th July 1846
June 5	Isaac Hennessy Judy Hennessy		from Church of Christ at Antioch, Marion County St. of Miss dated 14th Nov. 1846
June 26	Maria colored woman of Eliz Hainneter		Letter from the Church of Christ at Antioch, Marion County Miss. 17th Jan. 1846
1841 Sept. 25	Daniel Tyson, letter from Mount Nebo		
1841 Sept. 25	Louisa Jane Tyson letter from Mount Nebo		
	John Bailey		Letter from Beulah
	Clarisa Bailey		Letter from Beulah
	Nancy Bell		Letter from Beulah
	Nancy Hughes		Letter from Beulah
	Thomas Mapes		Letter from Beulah
	Thomas Mapes		Letter from Beulah
	Miller Mapes		Letter from Beulah
	Pontchey		Letter from Beulah
1841 Oct. 24	Jacob Core	By Baptism	
1842 Jany 23	John Core	By Baptism	
1842 Feby 24	James Oliphant	By Baptism	
1842 Aug 28	Daniel Gaines	By Baptism	
1842 Aug. 28	Elizabeth Core	By Baptism	
1842 Aug. 28	Nancy Rogers	By Baptism	
1842 Oct. 22	John Core	By Baptism	
1844 Nov. 3	Daniel Edwards	By Baptism	
1841 Sept 25	Rix		Letter from Beulah
1847 June 27	James Thomas Lea	By Baptism	
1848 Jan 23	Maryann Lester	By Baptism	
1848 Feb. 25	(16) Reuben Yarbor		by letter from Laurence County Miss 24, Oct. 1846
1848 Mar. 25	Nancy Cox	By letter	

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
RT. 2 - BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

page 508 Millers selection, during which opened the doors of the church for believers--restoration &c; none offered; Looked to the Lord for a blessing and were dismissed--
Notice--meeting next sabbath at NEBO CHURCH, Prayer meeting at this church every second Sun. in each month.

Saturday, March 1848;
Bro. Isaac Muse, administrating; divine services commenced by singing a Hymn #117 of Millers Selection--"Mourning sinners now, etc. etc.--Prayer by Bro. Meuse. Text 3rd chapt. Jonah--2nd verse, "Arise and go into Ninevah that great city and preach etc, etc;--when concluded, opened the door of the church for any and all who might wish to enter, either by relating their experience, Restoration, etc, etc; whilst singing a Hymn page 397, of Millers selections, "And can my soul aspire so high, etc etc"--NANCY COX, presented a letter from the Church of Christ at SOCIETY HILL, Lawrence County, State of Miss; dated 24th Octr. 1846. The opportunity for mourners or otherwise was prolonged, during singing, another hymn of MILLERS SELECTIONS, page 597--no more presenting themselves the opportunity closed for the day--the right hand of fellowship was given SISTER COX, and all the priviledges of the church.
The church went into conference--Bro THOMAS MAPES who had been waited upon by a committee, for the purpose of enquiring if his previous non-attendance was occasioned by anything the church, unwaringly by its members might have done, so as to hurt his feelings, etc, etc; was himself present--who openly declared, That his absence was in no wise other than that business he was obliged to attend to had prevented him from being at church conferences; the times alluded to by the committee. The committee who upon Bro. MAPES had made no official report, as they were detained at home, by sickness in their families. BRO. MAPES, ingenious, frank avowal of the cause of his absence--was very satisfactory to the church---The case of BRO. JAMES OLIPHANT in reference from last conference--the committee having made no report; moved by BRO. ISAAC ENNIS, seconded by JOHN SCARLE, that this conference adjourn until tomorrow at 11 o'clock A.M. BRO. MAPES, enquired if the case of BRO OLIPHANT could not now be discussed, examined etc. etc.--The moderator explained that no report had been made--and a move to adjourn had been seconded--the church could now debate openly upon the propriety of examining the case now--or leaving it

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
RT. 2 - BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

until tomorrow--when more members it was hoped would be present. The main motive for laying it over together with having no report from the committee, who waited upon BRO. OLIPHANT. BRO. MAPES, acquiesed--in adjourning until tomorrow at 11 O'clock. Bro. moderator then asked for all in favor of adjourning until tomorrow to signify it by saying I; when all present said I--and if any who were not in favor of the motion to signify the same by saying no, all being silent, the motion to adjourn was confirmed. Commenced to sing hymn #513 page of Millers Selections. Looked to the Lord for a blessing and were dismissed until tomorrow, Lords Day. Contribution made for the help of the ministry, to wit; namely--

BRO. OLIPHANT	$1.00
BENJ. YARBOR	1.00
H. J. SANDERS	1.00
THOMAS SANDERS	5.50
Total	8.50

Paid over to BRO. ISAAC MUSE--as rec'd by himself. 25th March 1848.

Sunday, 26th March 1848
BRO. ISAAC MUSE, Administering, BRO. BENJAMIN J. LEA Exhorted previous to singing a hymn, "Firm the Earth the Gospel stands etc. etc." a fervent and earnest prayer to the throne of Grace, by BRO BENJAMIN L. LEA; dismissed to hold a conference, agreed for adjournment yesterday. Moved by BRO. BENJAMIN L. LEA, seconded by BRO. ISAAC HENNESY, that the case of Bro. OLIPHANT be laid over until next months day of conference, April 22nd, 1848--being agreed to unamaniously--was postponed. BRO. JOHN SCARLE having tendered his resignation as clerk; moved by BRO. BENJAMIN L. LEA, seconded by Bro. HENNESY; that Bro. SCARLE's resignation be accepted, agreed to unamaniously. Was accepted, When the congregation rose and an enterval of ten minutes was given to the congregation before preaching; after which, BRO. MUSE gave as Text the 7th Chapter of Pauls Epistle to the Corinthians--"for the priesthood being changed etc. After preaching for a length of time--concluded--sang a hymn 386 of Millers Selections--Then communion of the Lords Supper was now at hand. Bro. MUSE asked a blessing on the bread and the wine--and the deacons gave to all to partake of during which, BRO MUSE related the sufferings of the Blessed Saviour. Apointed the church to the bread and wine as typical of Christs Body and Blood, though not his body and blood

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
RT. 2 - BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

Name	First Reference
Stevens, Mariah.	29 May 1886
Stevens, Nancy	2 May 1886
Sylvest, E. A.	3 Dec. 1892
Sylvest, Francis	10 Sept. 1881
Sylvest, Jane	Record Book 2
Sylvest, Leah Wallace	Record Book 2
Sylvest, Mary A.	10 Sept. 1881
Sylvest, Simeon	10 Sept. 1881
(T)	
Terry, Abraham	25 Sept. 1841
Terry, Patience	25 Sept. 1841
Terry, Stephen	25 Sept. 1841
Thompson, Mary Jane	Record Book 2
Tyson, Daniel	25 Sept. 1841
Tyson, Louisa Jane	25 Sept. 1841
(V)	
Varnado, Maggie	Record Book 2
Varnado, Mary R.	29 Oct. 1892
Varnadoe, William	24 Sept. 1843
Vernon, Florence	Record Book 2
Vernon, Preston	Record Book 2
Vining, James	14 Nov. 1858
(W)	
Wainwright, Francis	19 July 1872
Wainwright, Howell	29 May 1886
Wall, Howell	25 Sept. 1841
Webb, Adeline	11 Oct. 1856
Welch	Oct. 1846
Welch, James	7 Aug. 1858
Williams, Elder	29 Oct. 1892
Wricks, Maggie	Loose Notes
(Y)	
Yarbor, Benj.	25 Mar. 1848
Yarbor, Reuben	25 Sept. 1841
Yarborough [see Yarbor]	
Yarbrough [see Yarbor]	

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
RT. 2 - BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

father ?

Joseph Robinson

Vincent Yarborough m. Prudence Robinson
b. 1796 Chester Co S.C.

b. S.C. James R. Yarborough m Mary Mayfield

Molly Sally Lizzie James Meek

Catherine Kathleen m. Nickels

Walter Knighton Eliz Gill Jane Nickels

Send info. to
Elizabeth Gill
Box 347
Mont Belvieu, TX
77580
713-576-6979

Send ~~Frances Lockwood's~~
book. Pauline Gray

I have V. Yarboroughs
estate sale

Uriah Yarbrough
1896-1951

Tax Digests, cont'd. Warren County

Samuel Yarborough: 2/2 slaves; 202½ ac. in Putnam County
W/7 slaves; 202½ ac. on Little Oakmulgy in Telfair County

Capt. Travis' District (17)

Reuben May: 1 poll; 275 ac. on Ogeechy granted by YARBOROUGH

+

Marriages & Deaths 1820-1830 (18)

"Uriah Yarborough, Esq. Sheriff of Pulaski County died a few days ago."
April 30, 1822 edition of Georgia Journal published at Milledgeville, Georgia.

+

---

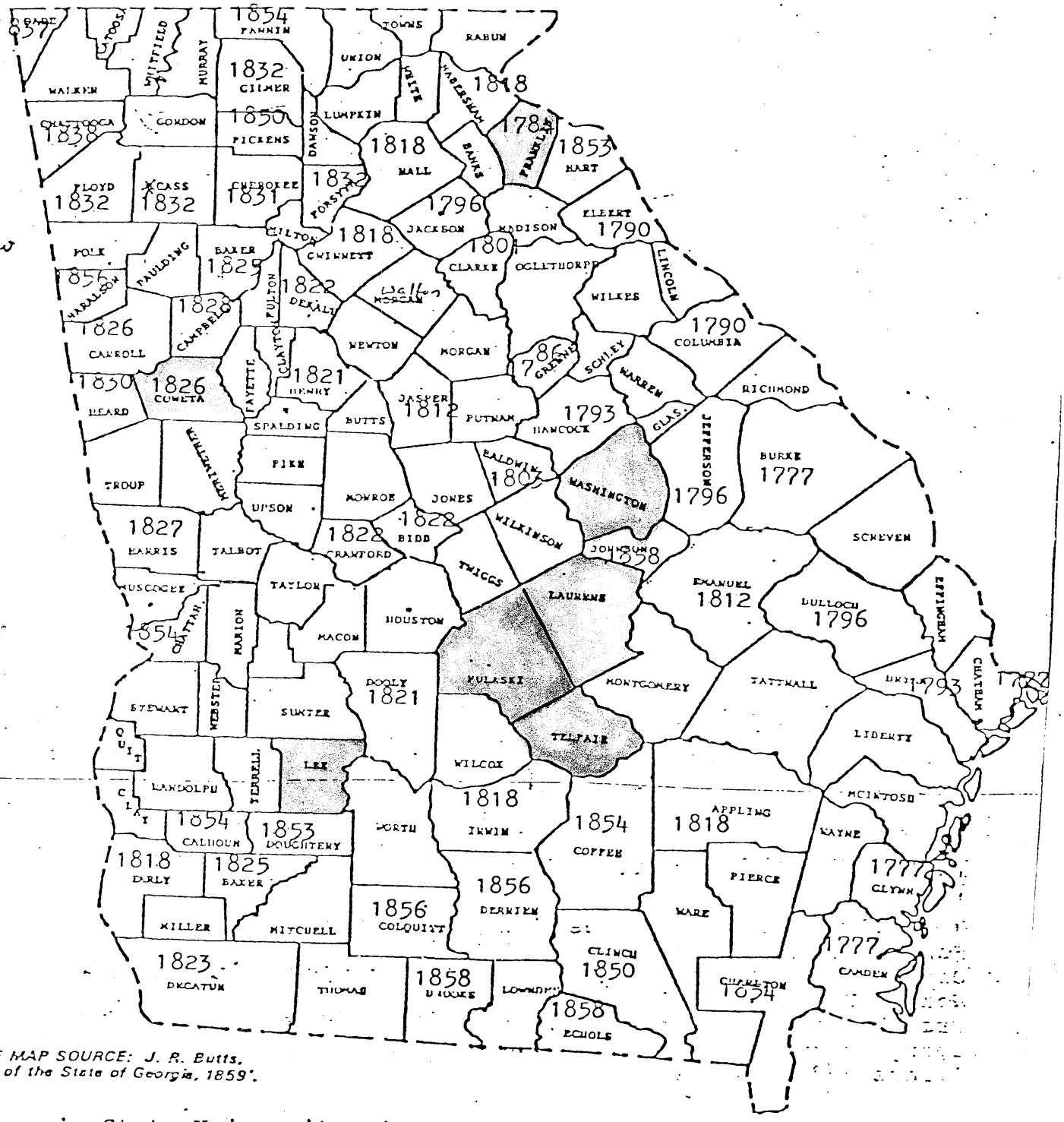
(1) Some Early Tax Digests of Georgia, by Ruth Blair Publ. 1926 Georgia Archives & History

(2) Supra pg. 266
(3) " 100
(4) " 177
(5) " 187
(6) " 96
(7) " 105
(8) " 204
(9) " 199
(10) " 195
(11) " 198
(12) " 56
(13) " 116
(14) " 117
(15) " 239
(16) " 251
(17) " 204
(18) Marriages & Deaths 1820-1830 Abstracted from Extant Georgia Newspapers, by Mary Bondurant Warren. Copr. 1972. Pg. 141

Mrs. Frances Lockwood
Comanche TX 764420722

Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
Newcastle, TX 76372

GEORGIA COUNTIES 1860



BASE MAP SOURCE: J. R. Butts, *Map of the State of Georgia, 1859*.

Georgia State University
Department of Geography, Cartography Laboratory, 1973

Map used with the permission of Mr. Marion R. Hemperly
Deputy Surveyor of Georgia.

Secretary of State
Department of Archives and History

In Ga. by 1820 RWS born before 1760

Date of birth: Benjamin Yarbrough Date of death: _____

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males						Females				
	To 16	16&up		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&up
1790-Co. Mecklenburg St. NC. Name: 1794 Benjamin Yarb.														
1800-Co. Mecklenburg St. N.C. Name: Benjamin Yarbrough														
1810-Co. St. Name:														
1820-Co. Washington St. Ga. Name: Benjamin Yarbrough														

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males												Females											Aliens
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	
1830-Co. Telfair Co. St. Ga. Name: Benjamin Yarbrough										1																	
1840-Co. St. Name:																											

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
1850 - County:			State:				Post office:						
1860 - County:			State:				Post office:						

| | | |

Georgia Land Lottery of 1827 - Yarbrough

Contrary to an erroneus opinion held by many genealogist's all of Georgia's six land lotteries were NOT held for the purpose of granting land to Revolutionary veterans. The 1805, 1807, and 1821 Land Lotteries did not even mention military veterans. Only the 1820, 1827 and 1832 Lotteries gave any special consideration to veterans of wars.

R.S. or "Rev. Sol." are shown after the name of the Revolutionary veterans, and that notation is all that is shown in the grant to that person. "Sol." also means soldier but the Surveyor General Department does not have information to tell in which war the soldier served.

Persons who registered to draw in their county of residence had only to take an ORAL oath as to their eligibility. Thus, the Georgia Surveyor General Department has no applications or other written records as to what the registrant said about himself, his family, birthplace, age or his military service.

Laurens County				
James M. Yarbrough	- Deans District	#235,	32nd Sec 1	4 May 1827
Benjamin Yarbrough R.S.	- Deans	#43	4th Sec 4	
Margaret Yarbrough				
Fayette County				
Jeptha Yarbrough	- West's	#225	26th Sec 1	18 May 1827
Reuben Yarbrough	- West's	#102	1st Sec 2	17 Apr 1827
John Yarbrough	- West's	# 27	12th Sec 1	21 Apr 1827
Jackson County				
Amon Yarbrough	- Duncan's	#104	11th Sec 3	18 May 1827
Amon Yarbrough	- Bowen's	#138	26th Sec 1	20 Mar 1827
Warren County				
Elam T. Yarbrough	- Downs	# 89	4th Sec 5	15 May 1827
Nimrod B. Yarbrough Jr	- Downs	#208	2nd Sec 2	14 May 1827
Clarke County				
John Yarbrough	- Dickins	#247	4th Sec 3	23 May 1827
Telfair County				
Benjamin Yarbrough	- Wilkinson's	#255	18th Sec 2	12 Apr 1827
Crawford County				
Nimrod B. Yarbrough	- Rhodes'	#151	4th Sec 2	10 Apr 1827

****

Entitled to One Draw: Bachelor, 18 yrs or more, 3 yr. resident of Georgia, a U.S. Citizen ... Soldier, Indian War, a resident of Georgia since service ... Widow, a 3 yr resident of Georgia ... Family of minor orphans, father dead and mother living, a 3 yr resident of Georgia ... Family of one or two minor orphans, parents dead, 3 yr. residency ... Invalid or indigent soldier or officer in Revolutionary Army who had been a fortunate drawer in a previous lottery.

Entitled to Two Draws: Invalid or indigent officer or solier of Revolution or War of 1812 ... Married man with wife, and/or minor son under 18 and/or an unmarried dau, a 3 yr. resident of Georgia, U.S. citizen ... Widow, husband killed in Revolution, Indian or War of 1812, a 3 yr. resident of Georgia ... Family of 3 or more minor orphans, parents dead, 3 yr. residency in Georgia... Minor orphan, father killed in Revolution, Indian or War of 1812, 3 yr. resident of Georgia

To page 2

PAULINE GRAY*OPHELIA KESSLER

Chester Co. S. C. --- From Georgia Genealogical Magazine 1947-59

6 Apr. 1738 John Yarbrough, Sr. to Littleton Randolph Isbell. . . 59 acres. . .Rocky Creek. Wit. Wm Yarbrough.

From Ga. Gen. Mag. 1970 p. 186

B. (J.)? Yarbrough witnessed will of John Barber of Chester Dist. S. C. Dated 21 Dec. 1833. Found in Chester Co. S.C. wills

Yarbrough - Logan County, Kentucky (1)

Benjamin B. Yarbrough of Virginia, and wife Nancy Graham Yarbrough of Logan County, were residents of Russellville, Ky. Both were early settlers of Logan County. In January 1868, their daughter Amy N. Yarbrough married John Adsit, who was born 1842.

See William Yarbrough 1811 Will probated in Logan County, Ky.- He named brother Jeremiah Yarbrough as executor, and devised to "nephew Benjamin Yarbrough." (2)

---

(1) Biographical Sketches Kentucky Genealogical & Biographical Vol IV. 1972 Genealogical Reference Co., Owensboro, Ky

(2) YFM 1/127-128 - William Yarbrough 1811 Will

Cooley Bk. Coon Files & Old

Dilcy, daughter of (illegible) Y. B. July 2, 1809.
Joseph, son of Benjamin Y. Born, April 3, 1799.

Milly Yarborough, then residing in Chatham County, N. C., made an affidavit in 1833 that she was a sister of Nathan Y. and his brother Benjamin, who also served in the Revolution, with Joseph Y., another brother. Jeremiah Yarborough, also testified in 1833 that he was then 73 and a younger brother of Nathan. No record of service for Joseph, Jeremiah or Benjamin.

John Yarborough (R 11925) wife Joanna, nee Chambers. Married to John in Wake Co. near the close of the Revolution. No documentary papers found to substantiate her claim (she was born about 1758 or '59) for a pension for the services of her husband. The following condensed facts were brought out in the affidavits of Henry H. Yarborough, John Spoon, Sarah McCaskill, John Mannison and others: That Henry was her son; that she was then residing in Montgomery Co. near the Wake Co. line and that she was born about 1758 or '59. The date of these affidavits was the 28th of Mar. 1856. She died in Montgomery Co., N. C. 29 Mar. 1850, being then nearly 100 years of age. John died in Chatham Co. in 1818. His wife at the time of her affidavits was supported by her children and a small appropriation made by Montgomery Co. Henry H. Yarborough deposed that his father John had told him that he, John, was in the Battle of Blackwater Bridge on the Cape Fear River not far from Fayetteville; that he fired many rounds in that battle and was not wounded though some of his comrades were wounded and others killed; that he also fought against the forces of Archibald Clark, a Tory leader and saw Clark fall shot through the body; that he saw Clark's sister, Sally, remove him from the field to their home where she nursed him back to health. The following children were born to John and his wife: William, Joel, Mary, Fannie, Henry H. and Betsy (all of these were living in 1856): John, who died prior to his mother; Larkin, Wilson, and Sally. These last 3 left the State years prior to 1856 and nothing has been heard from them since their departure. Her application for a pension denied, she died penniless, but recognized as the legal widow of a soldier who had marched barefoot, hungry and in rags, fighting to make free the land wherin some petty clerk maybe of foreign birth or parentage, marked the claim "Rejected' more proof needed."

Edward Yarborough, W — born in Va., place and date not shown. Entered military service in 1777. Commissioned Lt. on April 16 of that year. In Capt. Turner's Co., 3rd N. C. Infantry, Continental Line, commanded by Col. Jethro Summers. Promoted to Capt. 1779. Discharged Jan. 1, 1783. He was then in command of the Barracks in Salisbury. Removed to Salisbury soon after the close of the Revolution. His death occurred in 1803. He was most prominent in both war and peace and was a member of the "Society of Cincinnati," organized by Gen. George Washington. He was married to Sarah Marshall April 7, or 8, 1788. The marriage bond was signed by James McEwen and recorded in the Clerk's Office, Rowan County. Sarah Marshall Y. died in Salisbury, N. C., Jan. 11, 1839, aged 69 years. The children of this couple were:

Edward, residing in Salisbury in 1839. Removed to Feyetteville in 1840 and to Raleigh in 1842.

Nancy or Ann, wife of Wm. Beatty, residing in Yorkville, S. C. 1840.

Sarah Long. Died prior to 1838.

Mary L., wife of Richard Long, residing in Raleigh, N. C. in 1
She was then 35 years of age.

Some years after the death of their mother, the arrears of (pension) due Capt. Y., in the amount of $2,400, was paid to the s viving children, viz: Edward, Nancy Beatty and Mary L. Capt. Y. granted 300 acres of land (bounty) in 1790, but all papers relating the are missing. There are many interesting original documents in pension file of Capt. Yarborough. It appears that his brothers served in the Revolution, but there is no record of them other than mentioned.

Henry Yarborough, Sr., S 1607. Born in Butte (now Franklin) N. C. in 1761 or '62. He was the son of Zachariah Y. His mother's nam not known. Removed with his father to Randolph Co., N. C. about outbreak of the Revolution. Volunteers for service in 1778 or '79. Ser six months in a "company of horse," commanded by Capts. Fuller, Willia and Knight. His command spent several months in S. C. He particip ed in an engagement at Hugeley's Mill, S. C., where the Tories, unaware the strength of the Americans, were forced to surrender to the Americ being overawed by pine logs painted to resemble cannon. Was als participant in numerous skirmishes with the enemy, mostly Tories Indians, who infested the Back Country, which was the western bor of the two Carolinas. Life was very hard in those days. Henry rela that at times he had "to lay out in the woods," as the danger from Tories was too great for him to sleep at home. He removed fr Randolph County to Tipton County, Tennessee, in 1823. He was awa ed, in 1831, a pension of $25.00 per annum.

David Yarborough S—1606. Born in Anson County, N. C. ab 1760. Entered the services of volunteers from Randolph County ir regiment commanded by Col. Samuel Lytle. His Capt. was Wm. Ly His regiment rendezvoused at Hillsboro, where Capt. Lytle resigned was succeeded by Capt. Nilson. David's command marched from Hi boro to Charlotte, and then to Camden, S. C., and then to Ashley F about 10 miles from Charleston.

From this station he marched to Wilmington, N. C., where was furloughed and not again called into service. He was living Stewart Count, Tenn., in Sept. 1832. He at this time applied for a Fede pension which was granted to him in the amount of $20.00 per annum. appears to have been a brother of Nathan Yarborough whose record already been given.

MEXICAN WAR

Richard Yarborough, Private. Enlisted 27 Jan. 1845. Assig to Troop H. 1st Regiment Dragoons, U. S. Army. Present for duty Dragoons Camp near Evansville, Ark., from Jan. to Aug. 31, 1847. (T is an illustration of how these reports often branded the soldier as a serter, when for some good and valid reason, he failed to return to

JOSHUA YARBROUGH II

Joshua Yarbrough, Jr., the son of Joshua, Sr., and Sarah Yarbrough, was born by 1741 we are sure because he was listed as a tithable of his father in 1758 and he had to be over 16 to be taxable.

Joshua, Jr., was last found in Granville Co., NC, when he witnessed a deed for his father in 1764. He was next found witnessing a deed for Harvey Hargett 11 Oct. 1774 in Anson Co., NC. In 1778 he made entry for a land grant in Mecklenburg Co., NC, which lies next to Anson Co. Joshua ended up receiving the following grants in Mecklenburg Co., NC.

Grant 521, Book 53, p. 287, F 3426, 100 acres on the Onion Fork of Richardson Creek. Entry was made in 1779 and the grant issued 2 Nov. 1784. Chain bearers for the surveyor was Thomas Vinson and Benjamin Yarbrough.

Grant 891, Book 76, p. 218, F 3790, 150 acres on both sides of Onion Branch, a branch of Richardson Creek; entered 1778 and received 17 Nov. 1790. Chain bearers were James Nelms and Joshua Yarbrough.

Grant 123, Book 42, p. 217, F 2967, 400 acres lying on both sides of the Onion Fork of Richardson Creek; received 1 Mar. 1780.

Grant 75, Book 42, p. 217, F 2967, 200 acres on both sides of Phillips Spring Branch of Richardson Creek joining the place on which the said Joshua Yarbrough lives. Received 1 Mar. 1780.

Grant 1292 for 300 acres on the waters of Richardson Creek adjoining land of Edward Richardson, May Odom and Reubin Yarbrough; entered 1791 and issued 28 Aug. 1795 and surveyed 5 Dec. 1794 with H. Vinson and Reubin Yarbrough as chain bearers.

Grant 2133, Book 126, p. 38, 150 acres lying on the waters of Richardson Creek, including the plantation where Shem Yarbrough now lives; entered 21 Sept. 1810, issued 4 Dec. 1811.

Although there were thirty Yarbrough families in North Carolina in the 1790 census, Joshua Yarbrough was the only one listed as head of a household in Mecklenburg County. Besides himself, there were two boys over sixteen years of age, three under sixteen and one woman in the household. The woman is undoubtedly his wife whose name we haven't learned. Since very few North Carolina marriage records before 1800 are in existence, it is not surprising that Joshua's hasn't been found.

Nine Yarbrough families were found with Joshua in the 1800 Mecklenburg Co. census. He is now listed as Joshua Yarbrough, Sr., as he has a son Joshua, Jr. He is in the age group 45 and above. His wife was in the same age group and with them were two boys below 10, one in the age group 16-26, and two girls under 10. Other Yarbroughs listed as heads of households were: Charles, John, Joshua, Jr., Benjamin, Edmond, Gideon, Jeptha, Rubin, and William. All were in the age group 26-45 except Joshua, Jr., and Gideon. They were between 16-26.

tithes on his sons, Joshua, Jr., and Micajah. In 1766 he lists James as his son on the tax list. Tithes had to be paid on sons beginning at age 16. We know from the tax lists that Joshua had at least three sons.

Joshua, Sr., received two land grants in Granville County in 1761. Grant #116 was issued 29 July 1761 for 700 acres on the south side of Shocco Creek. (Book 14, p. 109) Grant #156 was issued 5 Dec. 1761 for 700 acres on both sides of Mill Stone run. (Book 14, p. 109) Samuel Yarbrough, also, received a land grant for 260 acres in 1760. John, Manoah, and Henry Yarbrough bought land in Granville Co. before 1760. Manoah was, also, listed in the tax list as son of Thomas Yarbrough.

Soon after getting his grants, Joshua began selling tracts of land from it. Sept. 5, 1761, he sold Thomas Davis 379 acres on Shocco Creek. March 28, 1763, he sold Joshua Nelms 250 acres on Millstone River. On 23 Jan. 1764 he sold his son Micajah Yarbrough 150 acres on Sliding Rock Branch on John Yarbrough's line. Joshua, Jr., witnessed this deed.[23]

In 1764 Bute Co. was formed from that part of Granville County where the Yarbroughs lived and in 1766 Joshua sold 280 acres more of his land to Eley Eley with Green Hill, Manoah Yarbrough and James Yarbrough as witnesses. Then on 3 Aug. 1766 he sold 120 acres where he lived to Green Hill. Eley Eley and Micajah Yarbrough were witnesses.[24] I feel that these to whom he sold land were his sons-in-law or grandsons.

In the 1771 tax list of Bute Co., NC, the following were listed: James Yarbrough, 1 poll; Henry Yarbrough, Jr., 1; Richard Yarbrough, 1; Henry Yarbrough, 6; Micajah Yarbrough, 1; James Yarbrough, 1; Joshua, 2; Zachariah, 1. Yarbroughs found in other records of Granville and Bute Counties which haven't been mentioned were: Littleton Yarbrough, John and wife Elizabeth, Martha wife of Henry Yarbrough, Thomas and Charles.

Except for the three children already mentioned--Joshua, Jr., James, and Micajah--we aren't sure how Joshua is related to the others. Some may, also, be his children; others may be brothers; at least, they must all be closely related, so we've tried to learn something about each of them.

An article on the Yarbrough family, printed in the Lexington, NC, Dispatch, January 5, 1898 states: "Between the years 1729 and 1775, seven brothers of Yarbroughs (from Amelia Co., VA) moved to Louisburg, Franklin Co., North Carolina. Their names were Zachariah, Archibald, Manoah, Alexander, Thomas, Henry, and John." Since over a hundred years had passed between the migration of Yarbroughs and the publication of the article, we must view the story as family legend and probably not completely accurate.

True we have convincing evidence that Zachariah, Manoah, John and Thomas are brothers and all four names are found in Granville and Bute County records; however, the Thomas found in Granville Co. wasn't the brother Thomas. As mentioned before their brother Thomas left a will in Amelia County. Furthermore tax records list Thomas Yarbrough of Granville County as father of Manoah, so that proves an error. Also neither Alexander nor Archibald have been found in the early records of these counties, but Joshua was there and I can't help believing he was one of the brothers.

and was found in Washington Parish by 1830. Gideon fought in the War of 1812, being discharged in Mar. 1815 at New Orleans. On 6 June 1833 Gideon, at age 73, applied in Orleans Parish, LA, for bounty land. He died between then and 18 Sept. 1856, for on that date his wife Nancy of Washington Parish, LA, aged 66 years, applied for bounty land under the Act of 14 May 1856, as the widow of Gideon Yarbrough for his service in the war. In her application we learn the date of their marriage and that her maiden name was Nancy Scarbrough.

Benjamin Yarbrough was first found in Mecklenburg Co., NC, in 1794 when he made entry for a land grant for 50 acres which he received in 1802. He received another grant for 230 acres in 1799. Both tracts of land lay on the waters of Richardson Creek. (Bk. 100, p. 407)

As mentioned before Benjamin Yarbrough was in Franklin Co., GA, with Jeptha and Gideon. He was found in Washington Co., GA, in the 1820 census, and in 1830 he was listed as between 70 and 80 in Telfair Co., GA. This means he was born before 1760, so he may be the son of Joshua I and a brother to Joshua II. Evidently Benjamin married a daughter of William Vinson before 1797, for in his will Vinson named Benjamin Yarbrough's three children, Vinson Yarbrough, Susannah Yarbrough, and Eliza Mary Yarbrough. The will was dated 26 Sept. 1797. On 3 Oct. 1797 Benjamin married Miss Hartgrave (first name not given) in Mecklenburg Co.

Edmond Yarbrough made entry for a land grant of 188 acres on Adder branch of Waxhaw Creek, Mecklenburg Co., NC, in Aug. 1789. He received it 22 Nov. 1792. (Grant 991, Book 14, p. 342) He received another grant 8 May 1823. (Grant 2352, Book 17, P. 349) He moved to Perry Co., TN, before 1830. Later he was found in Decatur Co. which was made from Perry Co. His known children were: Aquila, Henry, James, William, Nancy, Joseph, and John H. Yarbrough. Wife was Sophia Goswick.

William Yarbrough witnessed two deeds for Joshua II--one when Joshua sold land to Reuben Yarbrough, and then when he sold land to Thomas Vincent. According to a descendant, the late Ida Walling, William was born about 1766 and married Rachael Shelby 1793, Mecklenburg Co. (No record found in the courthouse) and moved first to White Co., TN, and then to Hardeman Co., TN. Their known children: Sarah, Benjamin, Hampton, Jeptha, William, George, Hulda, John, Susanna, and Reuben.

Joshua III was found in the 1797 and 1798 Mecklenburg Co. Tax List. On 5 Dec. 1799 he purchased 200 acres of land "lying at the head of Joshua Yarborough, Seniors, Spring Branch and Meeting House Spring Branch which includes the plantation on which said Gedion Yarborough now lives." In the 1800 census Joshua, Jr. is listed as between 16 and 26, and his wife is in the same age group. Their son is under 10 years of age.

Joshua III left Mecklenburg Co., NC, and is found buying land in Chester Co., SC, in 1811. A deed dated Feb. 1812 proves his wife's name was Elizabeth. In 1824 Joshua sold the remainder of his land to his son Uriah and moved to Georgia. On 25 Jan. 1825 he bought land in Fayette Co., GA. Jepthah Yarbrough, J.P., was one of the witnesses. We know this is the same Joshua for it says Joshua Yarbrough of Chester Co., SC. (Fayette Co., GA, Deed Book A, page 316).

creek and wagon road to within one pole of Mud Spring.
Attest: Benjamin Yarborough; Robert Cooper; Peter Harris

An instrument between Jonathon Kuykendall and Mary Carroll.
Witnessed: Benjamin Yarborough; Robert Cooper; J.V. Palmer, JP

* * * *

The witness to the deed Peter Harris died, the widow Harris nee Susannah Hartgrove married Samuel Kuykendall on 12 Feb 1791 in Lincoln County, N.C. Her second husband, Samuel Kuykendall died 16 Nov 1810 in York County, S.C.

These records in various places yet Yarborough and Kuykendall, each married to a Hartgrove woman, may have lived as neighbors and continuous owners of acreage in the area known as old Tryon County, N.C. Boundaries were changed, new counties formed, but the location may have remained the same.

---

1. North Carolina Land Grants in South Carolina, by Brent Holcomb Publ. 1975, Clinton, S.C.
   See attached "Introduction" by Holcomb, and map of S.C. counties involved in this land exchange between North and South Carolina.
2. North Carolina Marriage Bonds, 1741-1768. N.C. Archives
3. York County, S.C. Deed Bk 4, pp. 313,319

Mrs. Frances Lockwood
PO Box 722
Comanche TX 76442

CENSUS HISTORY OF:
JOHN YARBROUGH
Date of birth: _____ e of death: _____

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males						Females				
	To 16	16&up		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&up
1790-Co. St. Name:														
1800-Co. St. Name:														
1810-Co. St. Name:														
1820-Co. York Co. St. S.C. Name: John Yarbrough				3	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	2	1	0

IN HOUSEHOLD ~~OF:~~ Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males												Females											
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up
1830-Co. St. Name:																										
1840-Co. St. Name:																										

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
1850 - County:			State:				Post office:						
1860 - County:			State:				Post office:						

22 Lois Sheffield Nettis

Ann
dau. Manerva
Edmond Nickolas
[son-in-law]

WILL OF ANN YARBOROUGH[1]

S.. Carolina
Y.. D..

In the name of God. Amen. I, Ann Yarborough of Sd District Being of Sound ~~mind~~ and disposing mind and memory, but weak in Boddy, and Calling to mind the uncertainty of Life, and Being desrous to dispose of all such worldly estate as it hath plesed God to bless me with, do make and ordain this my Last will, ~~and~~ in manner following, that is to say: I desire that my Daughter Manerva shall after my Death ~~sheall~~ be my sole heir of my estate Consisting of the plantation whereon I now live or all my interest in it and also all my Cattle hogs horses and all the household and Kitchen furniture in posesion on the place at my Decease though Bound to pay my Funeral Expenses out of the value thereof or otherwise and all to be at my disposal while living and no other person to be brought to live on the plantation without my Consent, and lastly I do I do Contstitute and appoint my soninlaw Edmond Nickolas Executor of this my last will and testament by me heretofore made. In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal this 23th day of July 1849

Signed Sealed and published
as my last will in presence
of /s/ Ezekiel Fewell Magt
/s/ Gilbert Shaw
/s/ James W. Fewell

Ann her ✘ mark Yarborough

South Carolina)
York District) Personally appeared Ezekiel Fewell before me and made oath that he was present & saw Ann Yarborough sign and seal & heard her acknowledge the within as her last will and testament and that he with Gilbert Shaw and James W. Fewell at testatrix request witnessed the execution thereof & subscribed their names as witnesses in her presence and in presence of each other & that testatrix was of sound mind and disposing mind and memory
Sworn to before me)
August 10th 1852) /s/ Ezekliel Fewell Magt
/s/ James Ross O.Y.D.
Qualified Edmund Nickolas Executor August 10th
1852 /s/ James Ross O.Y.D.

[1]York County, South Carolina Will Book 3, p. 249.

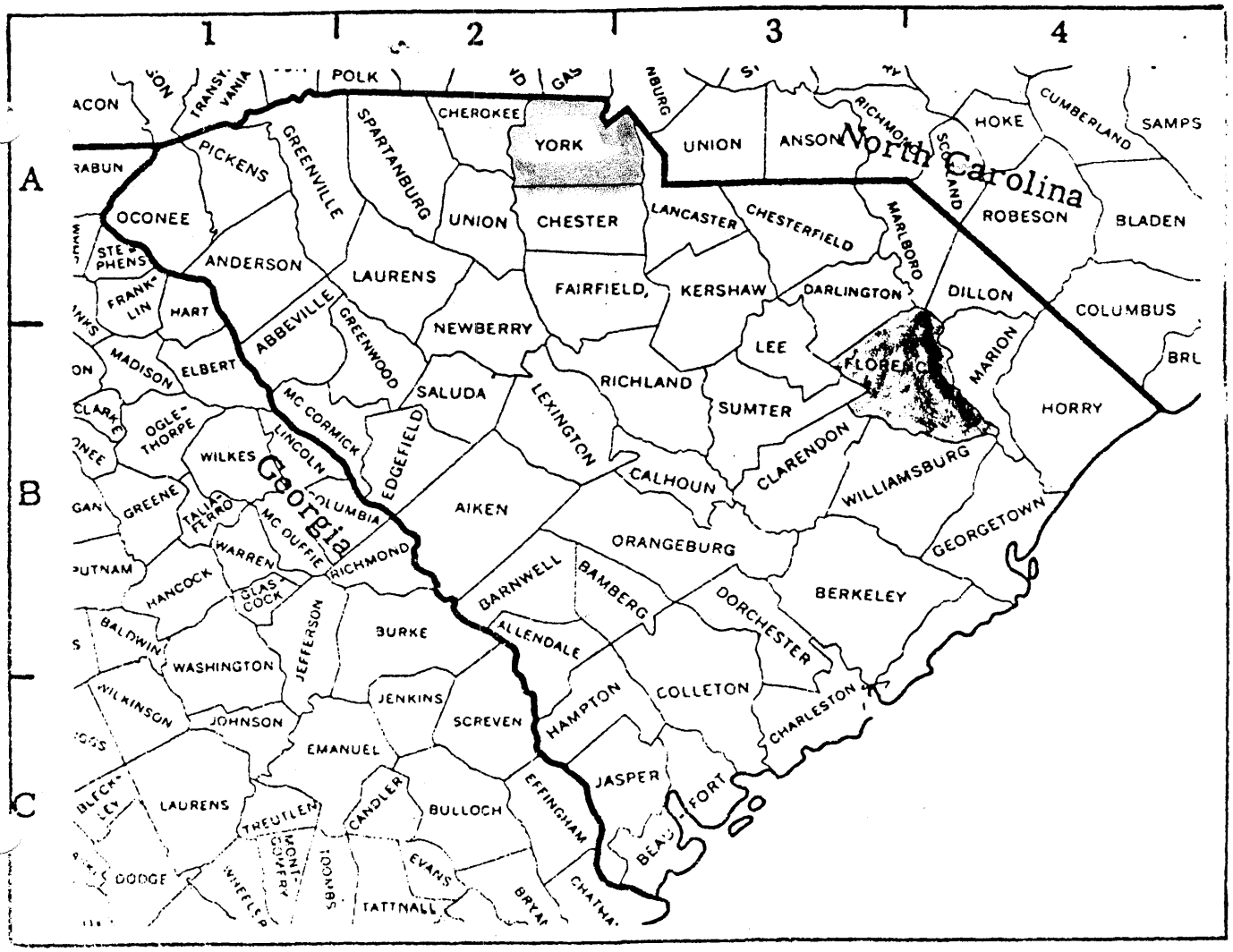
Sixth Edition of the Handy Book for Genealogists

SOUTH CAROLINA COUNTY HISTORIES

(Population figures to nearest thousand - 1960 U. S. Census)

Name	Map Index	Date Created	Pop. By M 1960	U.S. Census Reports Available	Parent County or Territory From Which Organized	County Seat
Abbeville†	B1	1785	21	1800-80	District 96	Abbeville 29620
(Clk Ct has lnd rec from 1873, div & civ ct rec)						
Aiken	B2	1871	81	1880	Edgefield, Orangeburg, Barnwell, Lexington	Aiken 29801
(Co Health has b & d rec; Pro Judge has m rec from 1911 & pro rec from 1875; Clk Ct has div, civ ct & lnd rec)						
Allendale	C2	1919	11		Barnwell, Hampton	Allendale 29810
* Anderson†	A1	1826	98	1830-80	Pendleton District	Anderson 29621
(Co Health has b & d rec; Pro Judge has m & pro rec; Clk Ct has div, civ ct & lnd rec)						
Bamberg	B3	1897	16		Barnwell	Bamberg 29003
(Clk Ct has div & civ ct rec; Pro Judge has pro & m rec; Co Health has b & d rec)						
Barnwell†	B2	1798	18	1800-80	Orangeburg Dis.	Barnwell 29812
(Co Clk has b & d rec from 1915, div rec from 1950, also civ ct rec; Pro Judge has m & pro rec)						
* Beaufort†	C3	1769	44	1790-80	Original Dist.	Beaufort 29902
(Co Clk has b & d rec from 1915)						

County Map For The State Of SOUTH CAROLINA



Camden District, S.C.
Wills and Administrations
1781-1787

Bond: SAMUEL BOWEN, admr., WILLIAM BOWEN & ZACH. CANTEY, secs., 3d Apr. 1785. Wit: FREDERICT BRIGGS.
Warrant of appraisement to JOHN McELHENY, WILLIAM HARRISON, ISAAC LOVE, ROBERT MARTIN, ZACH KETTLES, & REUBEN HARRISON, 28 Apr 1785.
Appraisers sworn 16 July 1785: JOHN McELHENEY, ISAAC LOVE, ZACH KETTLES, & REUBEN HARRISON.

BULKLEY, JOSEPH Apt. 12 Pck. 383
Nuncupative will: JOSEPH McCAY & ARCHIBALD McDONALD, both of Camden, on the evening of the 12th instant heard the will...to JOHN McCAY, son of JOSEPH McCAY, of Camden, 1 guinea; remainder to BE. THOMAS BROWN...15 Dec 1786. J. ALEXANDER J. P.

BURNS, JOHN Apt. 12 Pck. 400
JAMES BURNS, MARY BURNS & LAIRD BURNS applied for admn. April 3, 1782. Citation read at Fishing Creek, April 21, 1782, by JOHN SIMPSON, V. D. M.
MARY BURNS (X), bonded as admx., 23 May 1782, with PATRICK McCRIER and JOHN MILES, sec. Wit: EDWD LACEY, J. P., JOHN ADAIR J. P. [Future Gov. of Kentucky.]
JAMES BURNS refused to act as admr. JAMES MILES, WILLIAM GIVEN & JAMES HETHERINGTON appraised the estate, £ 594. 8. 6., exclusive of certain debts still due the estate by ANDREW McKNIGHT, CHARLES BROCK, CHARLES ALLAN, DANIEL COLL, EDWARD BOX, ELIJAH WILLIAMSON, HENRY McNESS, JOSEPH CALLET, JAMES HARVEY, JOHN ROGERS, JOHN HOLMS, JOHN BRYANT, JOHN REILY, JOHN SIMMONS, JONATHON HOIL, JOHN SNIDDER (SNYDER), JAMES LINDLEY, JESSE JONES, JOHN CRIZY, LEWIS DEVAL, JOHN McCAIN, MARGARET CAHUNE, MICHAEL DICKSON, PATRICK RYLY, PATRICK MEHON, THOS NEVILS, THOMAS COMS, PARMENAS JOHNSTON, ROBERT DILLION, ROBERT PARIS, WM BURTON, WM BOYD.
Purchasers at sale: COL. EDWD LACEY, MARY BURNS, JOHN LOVE, COL. PATRICK McGRIER, JAMES MILES, JAMES HETHERINGTON & WILLIAM GIVEN were sworn as appraisers by COL EDWD LACEY, 27 July 1782.

BURNS, LEARD Pck. 12 Apt. 401
Will dated 26 Nov 1779...to daughter MARY and her husband, 1 crown sterling...to son JOHN 1 crown sterling...daughters JANET, ANN and MARTHA ...wife to be named...son LEARD, two tracts I live on...Exors. son JAMES & ROBERT [illegible] of ALEXANDER WALKER). Wit: AGNESS HUSTON (X), HENRY HUSTON(?) [illegible] before PHILIP WALKER, J. P. by HENRY HUSTON, 21 Jan 1784. Dedimus 24 Feb 1784, to WILLIAM BRATTON to qualify witness AGNESS HUSTON.
Sale 17 Apr 1784, by PHILIP WALKER, Exr. Estate appraised by JOHN FLEMING, JOSEPH THOMAS & WILLIAM McCAW, 16 July 1784.

BURNS, PATRICK Apt. 12 Pck. 402
JACOB GIBSON SEN. applied for admn. in right of his wife SARAH, late widow of the deceased...24 Oct 1785.
Citation published 5 Nov 1785, JAS. MATHEWS.

Bond: JACOB GIBSON SENR., DAVID McGRAW SR & DAVID McGRAW JR...19 Nov 1785, Wit: WILLIAM WOODWARD.
Warrant of appraisement to: TO JESSE FORT, DANIEL WOOTON, HENRY CRUMPTON, RICHD YARBROUGH, JAS ANDREW, 19 Nov 1785. Appraisers sworn 24 Nov 1785: DANIEL WOOTON, RICHD YARBROUGH, JAS ANDREWS.
Inventory made 23 Nov 1785.
Sale: sold and Bought by JACOB GIBSON SR., 24 Nov 1786. Fairfield Co.
Notation "for raising and schooling children."

BURNS, THOMAS Apt. 12 Pck. 403
JOHN ALLEN applied for admn. 19 Jan 1786. Citation read to the Congregation at Rocky Creek, 20 Jan 1786, by WILLIAM MARTIN, minister.
Bond: JOHN ALLEN of Rocky Creek, 9 Feb 1786, with JOHN McCOWN, sec. Wit: GINNINS ALLEN, JAMES McKOWN. Dedimus to ANDREW HEMPHILL, J. P. to qualify JOHN ALLEN, as admr, and SAMUEL ARWIN (X), JOHN DYE (X), & ZACHARY KITCHIN, qualified as appraisers, 6 Apr 1786, by ANDREW HEMPHILL.
Warrant of appriasement dated 9 Feb 1786.

BURNS, THOMAS Apt. 12 Pck. 404
JAMES PADIAN applied for letters of admn. 20 Sept 1783. Citation read 21 Sept 1783, HUGH SIMPSON. Catholic [Church].

Warrant of appraisement 12 Oct 1785 to ROBERT BAYLIS, THOMAS STANFORD, [illegible] & SAMUEL BURNS [no ret.]

BURROUGHS, JAMES Apt. 12 Pck. 405
MARY BURROUGHS applied for admn., as next of kin, [illegible]
Citation published in Meeting, 21 Sept 1782, SOLOMON THOMAS.
Bond: MARY BURROUGHS, Admx., ABRAHAM PETTIPOOL SENR., & ABRAHAM PETTIPOOL JR., sec., 4 Nov 1782. Wit: THOS ANDREWS.
Inventory made 23 Nov 1782 by LEONL. POWELL, THOMAS ANDREWS, BENJAMIN WALLIS. Sale 25 Nov 1782. Buyers: MARY BURROUGHS, MR. [illegible]

BURSBY, JACOB Apt. 12 Pck. 406
Will of JACOB BURSBEY of District of Camden...to wife MARCET my lands, negroes, cattle...wife and WILLIAM NUTTAWELL, Exrs. [illegible] JACOB BURSBY (J), Wit: EDWD LANE, MARYAN LANE (M), MARCET MINTY [illegible] 15 Oct 1785 before JNO HARBIRT, J. P.
Warrant of appraisement to ADAM FREE, JOHN BUCHANAN, WILLIAM NELSON, NELL [illegible], & LEWIS OWEN, 15 Oct 1785. Appraisers sworn [illegible] before JOHN BUCHANAN, Esqr.: ADAM FREE, WILLIAM NELSON, LEWIS OWEN.
Inventory made 31 Oct 1785.

BUSSER, GEORGE Apt. 8 Pck. 236
Dedimus to HENRY PATRICK, Esq., to prove will of GEORGE BUSSER, Apt 1783.
Will of George Buser of Saxapotha Township in Barkley County, planter, to wife MARGARET BUSSER, 146 A in Craven County between waters [illegible] [and Saluda], adj. CASPER KUNS, ADAM KUNS...to my father [illegible] my Hatt. to my Brothers JOHN ULRICH, JACOB, FREDERICK [illegible] RANDOLPH, CASPER BUSER, each £ 10...to my sister CATHRINE [illegible] CASPER KUNS & JOHN ADAM MINICK, Exrs...14 Mar 1780...[illegible] Wit: CHRISTIAN THEUS, CHRISTIAN HAUSS (German signature) [illegible] (X). Proved 22 Apr 1783 before HENRY PATRICK, J. P. by [illegible] & BARBARA MINICK.

BUTLER, JOEL Apt. 13 Pck. 409
JOHN OGLESVEE applied for admn. in right of his wife [illegible]
Citation read 9 May 1784, JACOB GIBSON.
Dedimus to JOHN HARBIRT to qualify admr., 10 May 1784.
Bond: JOHN OGLIVIE, JAS OGILVIE & THOMAS PARROTT (T), 10 May 1784.
Warrant of appraisement to: HENRY CRUMPTON, JACOB GIBSON SR., THOMAS HARBIRT, WILLIAM RABB & THOMAS PARROTT SEN. Sworn [illegible] 1784, before JOHN BUCHANON, J. P. THOMAS HARBIRT, WILLIAM RABB & THOMAS PARROTT.
Appraised 8 June 1784.
Sale of JOEL BUTLER's estate, 8 June 1784, Only buyer JNO OGILVIE.
On the same paper: Sale of WM PEARSON, 8 June 1784. Buyers: [illegible] JAMES BEARD, CHARNAL DURHAM, THOMAS MAY, THOMAS NILSON, ROBT RABB.

CANTEY, JOHN Apt. 31 Pck. 429
JAMES CANTEY applied for admn. as nearest of kin, 2 [illegible] 1783.
Published in the Congregation of Camden after Devine Services, Sunday Sept 1783. JOHN LOGUE.
Bond: JAMES CANTEY, ZACHH CANTEY & JOHN CHESNUT, 29 Apr 1784. Wit: [illegible] HART.

CANTEY, JOSEPH Apt. 13 Pck. 432
Will of JOSEPH CANTEY of St. Marks Parish...to my son SAML [illegible] one Negro Chloe and Chest of drawers, one feather bed...to my daughter MARTHA BAGNALL one Negro Dinah, one Chest of Drawers, one feather bed...the land hwereon I now live to be Equally divided between my sons [illegible] & JOSEPH CANTEY...to ELIZABETH WOOD one prime horse saddle and [illegible] sons SAML CANTEY, EBENEZER BAGNELL & MATHEW CANTEY, Exrs., 16 Aug 1788. JOS CANTEY (SEAL). Wit: DAVID DAVIS, JOHN GODFREY, ALEXR ROBINSON.
Camden District, Nov 13, 1781. DAVID DAVIS and JOHN GODFREY proved [illegible] before WILLIAM MARTIN, J. P.

CANTEY, WILLIAM Apt. 13 Pck. 434
MARTHA CANTEY widow & JOSIAH CANTEY of Santee applied for admn. 9 Jan 1787. Citation published on the last Sabbath, RICHARD FURMAN, M., 15 Jan 1787.
Dedimus to WILLIAM McCONNICO to qualify admr., 30 Jan 1787.

[illegible] Father Perry (X), Joseph Perry and Joshua Braun, [illegible] Sept 1785.
Rachel Pemberton Securities signed Job Perry, J. Brayton

PETERS, SOLOMON Apt 56 Pck 1975
Will of Soloman Peters, Sunday January [illegible] 1787 wife Sarah Peter all real and personal property, two brothers Jesse and Elijah Peters, wife Sarah and Thomas Taylor and James Taylor, Exrs Solomon Peters (X) Wit. Benj. Allen Cooper, Gab. Parker, Jean Cooper Prov 9 May 1787 by Gabriel Parker
Dedimus to William Meyer, JP 25 Mar 1787 and 30 Apr 1787
Warrant of appraisement to John Patridge, Thomas Green, Gilbert Gibson, Rev. Jos Gibson, 25 May 1787
Appraisement 4 June 1787 by Jno Partridge, Josyah Gibson, Gilbert Gibson

PETTEY, LUKE Apt 56 Pck. 1979
Will of Luke Pettey of a Lo state of health to my beloved wife one third of the free hole Land I now posess remainder to be equally divided amongst my Children (not named)...30 Sept 1780 Luke Petty (X) Wit. John Graham, Walter Shropshire, Monnaca Duven (X) John Hood, John Taylor, and Benedict Best, 28 Apr 1785. Wit [illegible] Goodwyn
Appraisement 15 May 1785, by Walter Shropshire, Abraham Kimberly, John [illegible]

PETERS, THOMAS Apt 56 Pck 1983
Bond [illegible] 1784, Lewis Perry, George Watts, Wit Jno Harbirt (other documents in package).

PICKETT, JAMES Apt 56 Pck 1984
Will of James Pickett of Camdon District, all estate divided between Susannay Pickett my wife and All my children Namely John Pickett, [illegible] Pickett, Ruben Pickett, Elisabeth Pickett, when my eldest child [illegible] are Brother Micajan Pickett, and friend Frederick Briggs and Susanny Exrs, 2 June 1783. James Pickett (Seal), Wit Nezerus [illegible], John Lewis, Ann Whitted (A).
[illegible] Appraisement to Moses Knighton, Nazerous Whitehead, Charles Peter Matthews, John Key, 27 Sept 1783.
[illegible] 1784 before Chas. Pickett, JP.
[illegible] Nov, 83 by Moses Knighton, Nazerous Whitted John Key.

PIERCE, [illegible] Apt 55 Pck 1923
[illegible] Pierce widow of James Pierce, Edward Dudley and William [illegible] for admn, 18 Nov 1785 Citation published 20 Jan Rees.
[illegible] Oath 7 Jan 1786 Sowrn 14 Jan 1786
[illegible] Appraisement to Thomas Williams, Daniel Ford, Josiah Furman, and Penguin House
[illegible] Jan 1786 [illegible] 7 6, by Daniel Ford, Thomas Williams and [illegible]

PORCHER, [illegible] Apt 57 Pck 1992
[illegible] applied for admn as next of kin, 22 Dec 1787 [illegible] 2 Dec 1787 Citation several Sunday, 23 Dec 1787 Wm Buist
[illegible] Batt, John Boykin, 24 Dec 1787, Wit: Richard Furman.

PORTERFIELD Apt 57 Pck 2000
[illegible] of Nathaniel Porter, 7 Apr 1784, prov 29 [illegible] 1785 by David [illegible] brother Matthew Porter, sister Agness Brother David [illegible] sister Violet, sister Rebecka, sister Ruth, sister Ann, [illegible], Bror Mother and William Sveet, Wit: Edward Byers, Coleman [illegible], Joseph Scott, David Dickey John Pellatt were subscribed [illegible] Apr 1784, produced by Sarah Porter, and William Sveet

[illegible] Nathaniel Porter, Bullock's Creek appraised 21 June 1785 by [illegible] John McCabb, James Meek.

POWELL, [illegible] Apt 57 Pck 2007
[illegible] Price applied for admn, 7 Aug 1786 [illegible] Citation [illegible] Wilson, Minr. of Gosp
[illegible] to Thomas Parrot [illegible] 1786 Wit [illegible]
[illegible] Appraisement 7 Sept 1786 by Thomas Parrot [illegible]

James Ogilvie William Cato, Thomas Parrot Jun
Sworn 30 Oct 1785 before Phil Pearson, JP Thomas Parrot Senr, Samuel Proctor James Ogilvie
Accounts Current (1785 1790) with John Ogilvie: Barnaby Pope, John McKaine, Hiney Crompton, John Pearson, Elizabeth Powell, Ann Powell, Thomas Parrot, Jr. "Raising the Children" "Raising the Least child named Penelope"
Inventory 30 Oct 1786
Sale returned by John Ogilvie, Adm
Purchasers 7 Sept 1789 Thomas Parrot Sr, John Miles, Thomas Parrot Jr, Mayor Yarborough, Thomas May, Wm Cato, Wm Warren, Philip Pearson, Daniel Wooten, Wm Kabb, Revd Pope, Colon Haile, Chas Watts, Jacob Gibson Jr, John Wooten, James Benson, C B Bradford, Samuel Proctor, John Young

PRITCHARD, DAVID Apt 57 Pck 2015
Ann Pritchard applied for admn, 10 July 1782. Citation read 21 July 1782 by John Logue.
Bond: Ann Pritchard, Roling Williamson, Wood Tucker Jr., Hen. Clark
Warrant of appraisement: to Nathan Center, Robert [illegible], Jas Taylor, Thos Taylor, Stephen Curry, Rolling Williamson, and Wood Tucker 5 Aug 1782.
Appraisement Congarees, 11 Sept 1782 includes Negroes Granted by Thomas Taylor, Colo., N Canter, Wood Tucker Sr.

RATCLIFF, JAMES Apt 58 Pck. 2032
Joseph Warren applied for admn, 12 Feb 1782 as nearest of kin. Citation was read in the Congregation of Mr Solomon Thompson he not being in place this 24 day of February 1782 Isaac Jackson, Clark.
Bond: Joseph Warren, admr., Robert Lewis, John Warren Senr (X), secr., 5 Mar 1782, before John Warren Junr.
1. Nov 1782, Prudence Ratcliff, Widow, complained that Joseph Warren obtained letters of admn surreptitiously, and John Assets cited Warren to appear at the House of Wood Furman 29 Nov 1782 and answer her complaint.
Inventory 8 Feb 1783 by Robert Lewis, John Warren Senr, John Warren Junr
Purchasers at sale 10 Feb 1783 Prudence Ratcliff, Joseph Warren

RATCLIFF, SAMUEL Apt 58 Pck. 2033
John [illegible] applied for admn, 18 June 1782. Citation read in the Congregation at Salem, 30 June 1782, by Thos. Reese
Bond: John Kirk admr, Thomas Goodwin (X), Samuel Ratcliff, secr 18 July 1782 before Josiah Furman.
Warrant of appraisement to: Moses Knighton, Isaac Knighton, Charles Lewis
Sworn 18 July 1782 Moses Knighton, Isaac Knighton, Charles Lewis.
Estate appraised by them (no date). Purchasers at sale (no date) John [illegible], Charles Pickett, Rachel Butler, Peter Bidwell, John Watts, Moses Knighton, Zilpah Tucker, Amos Windham, Robert Roberts, Absolam Galloway, John Turner, Charles Pimbrell, Frederick Bell, Addison Scarborough, Susanna Ratcliff

REES, EDWIN Apt 59 Pck 2051
Will of Edwin Rees of St Marks Parish, Planter, 22 Feb 1782, prov 29 July 1782. Wife Mary, daughters Sally and Elizabeth, Ex: Brothers Hugh Ree and Isham Rees Edwin Rees (Seal), Wit: Philip Pettypool, Sarah Rees, Thos Andrews.
Inventory by William Moore, Hubert Rees, Mirah Rembert 17 Aug 1782, mentions Philip Pool Matthew Gayle Adam F Brisbane, Samuel Hatfield, Robt Scarbrough, Thomas Andrew, Ducett Wright, Capt. Josiah Furman, Peter Atkinson, Henry Sinclair, Mr. Hardin, George Spain, David Neal, Col. Mathl Moore, Wm Moore, Isa Rees, James Habersham, Wm Dinkins, Flemin Pynes, Mr Grimes, Benj Clark, Caleb Gayle, Wm Barden, Greenberry Caper, Isaac Scranton, Edwin [illegible], Willis Ramsey, Charles Lellour Alexander Campbell, James Boroughs, [illegible] Galloway, Lenard Powell, Capt Lewis, Matthew Peterson, Mr [illegible] Robt Moses, Ephraim P. Pool(Pettypool), Gilbert Croswell, [illegible] Henson John Denny, Philip P. Pool (Pettypool), John Hamilton.

REES, JOHN Apt 59 Pck 2052
[illegible] and Appraisement of estate of Isham Rees, Esqr. Sett [illegible] and John James, 1 March 1782, as shown then Hubert Rees, Admr [illegible] Wit [illegible] and other papers in package.

Bond: CHARLES LEWIS, MOSES KNIGHTEN & PETER BRITSON, 2 Jan 1782...Wit: THOMAS GARDNER.
Warrant of appraisement to JOHN KING, JOHN WATTS, FREDERIC BRIGGS, THOMAS STONE & JAMES YARBROUGH, 7 Jan 1782, WILLIAM SIMMONS, J. P. Inventory made 2 Feb 1782, by CHARLES PICKETT, JOHN KING & JOHN WATT (X).
Buyers at sale (no date): JOHN KING, MOSES KNIGHTEN, FRANCES BLAKE widow, EPHRAIM PETTYPOOL, JOHN HOLTENDORF, CHARLES LEWIS, ISAAC GRAHAM, LARKIN GARDEN, THOMAS STARKS, JOHN OBSTANT(?).

BLISS, HENRY Apt 9 Pck. 229
Will of HENRY BLISS of Craven County, St. Mark's Parish...to son JOHN BLISS, negro (named)...to a child of "ELPHA HERRINGTON called SUSANNAH, a bay mare & heifer in case she will give up all obligations she has from under my hand...to my sisters Little Child called MARY MOORE...LEVI MOORE & SAMUEL MONTGOMERY, Exrs...23 Dec 1779...HENRY BLISS (SEAL), Wit: ROBERT CRAWFORD, JAMES GIBSON, JOSIAH SPRY. Proven 27 Nov 1784, by JAMES GIBSON.
Dedimus to prove will fror WM. BURROW, Ordinary of S. C., 3 Feb 1780, to WM. MARTIN, J. P. Sworn 14 Feb 178-, by WM MARTIN, J. P.
Warrant of appraisement to JOHN RAFFIELD, JOHN PITTS, JAMES GIBSON, EBENEZER BAGNELL & ARCHIBALD CONNER, 27 Nov 1784. Sworn appraisers: JOHN RAFIELD, EBENEZER BAGNAL, JAMES GIPSON, ARCHIBALD CONNER, 27 Dec 1784. Inventory dated 27 Dec 1784.

BOND, MOSES Apt. 8 Pck. 231
Will of MOSES BOND of Cravin County...to son ISOM, 300 A whereon I now live...to USLY, my wife, all estate during her widowhood & at her death to my children...Brother WILLIAM BOND & RICHARD JENKINS, Exrs...19 Dec 1771...MOSES BOND (+) (SEAL), Wit: CHRISTOPHER LOVING, DAVID HUDSON, ALSE BOND (Z), JOHN PRATT (stricken).
15 July 1783, This will was proved by ALSEY BOND. Grant letters testamentary with will annexed.
Bond: USLY BOND & ISOM BOND, Admrs & JOS TIMMS & JOHN MAYFIELD, Security, 15 July 1783. Wit: RICHD WINN.
Warrant of appraisement to JOHN TERREY, JOS. TIMMS, JAS GOR, CHRIST LOVING, & EDWD HENDERSON, 15 July 1783.
Inventory 10 July 1783. JOHN TERRY, JOSEPH TIMMS. Notes on JOHN STOW, JAMES FORE, JOHN McCOMERY, JESSY COFFEY.
Accts: JOHN JENKINS, BENJAMIN LOVE, WILLIAM LATHRUM, THOMAS PUMPHRIES, JOHN RODEN, BOB SELY, CHARLES HUMPHRIES, PATRICK McGRIFF; HEEPS, a miller; JAMES TOMLINSON, EDWARD LACY, WILLIAM GOARD, ELIZABETH MANCE, WILLIAM GRISHAM, JOSEPH TIMMS, LEVI JOHNSON, THOMAS MOORE, CHARLES GILMORE, MYER MOSES, JAMES McNEEL, JOHN SADLER. Recd. of the Estate of THOMAS PAFER. Wit: JOSEPH TIMMS, RICH BROWN.
Pursuant to Orders, return made...negro girl proved to be MR. BARTLEYS property. Note from JOHN MONTGOMERY April 20, 1787.
Last return Pd: USLY BOND, JOHN RODEN, EDWERD LACY, HUGH STROWD, DAVID HOPKINS, LEVY SMITH, JAMES GORE. Chester County 26 Jan 1796, USLEY BOND (X), before JOHN PRATT, J. P.

BOOTH, WILLIAM Apt 8 Pck. 237
Will of WILLIAM BOOTH of Craven County...to wife MARTHEW BOOTHE, all personal estate, at her death to my two sons GEORGE & WILLIAM BOOTHE, two part...1/2 part to sons HUGH & THOMAS...other 1/2 to her election... JOHN HUGHES, THOMAS KIPE. Exrs...25 Oct 1784. WILLIAM BOOTH (X), Wit: JNO DOWNING, WILLIAM SMILEY. Proven by both wit 9 Dec 1794 before H. HAMPTON, O. C. D.

BOWEN, GEORGE Apt 8 Pck. 247
ANN DOWNS of Camden, Spinster, applied for admn of estate of GEORGE BOWEN as Principal Creditor...1 Sept 1786.
Citation read to a full Congregation in the Meeting House, Swift Creek Sept 1786. RICHARD SWIFT.

BRADLY, JOSEPH Apt 10 Pck. 285
Will of JOSEPH BRADLEY of Camden destrict...to wife SUSANAH, Bed & furniture...to son WILLIAM, plantation where I now live...my two youngest sons SION BRADLEY & WILLIAM BRADLEY, one negro man...for use of schooling each of them...to my two daughters SARAH BRADLEY & CHARITY BRADLEY to son JOSEPH...to my daughter MARY LEWIS...COL JAMESCARY & ISAAC [illegible]

Exrs. [illegible] JOSEPH BRADLY (SEAL), Test: GEORGE [illegible] RIDGEON, [illegible] July 1785 by WATT, before WM. SIMMONS, [illegible]
Bond: SUSAN[illegible], HENRY MILY (X), ROBERT MILY, before [illegible] 1785.
Warrant of appraisement to ISAAC ROSS, WM SUTTON, JOHN MARTIN, [illegible] ROSS & DAVID MARTIN, 4 June 1783. Appraised by JOHN MARTIN, [illegible] & ARTHUR B. ROSS, 9 July 1783.
Inventory and appraisement of cattle 10 Oct 1784, JOHN [illegible] JONES, BENJAMIN [illegible]NDALL. Buyers at sale, 10 July 1783: [illegible] BROWN, [illegible] PARNS, WILLIAM SUTTON, JAMES LEWIS, THOMAS PEEP [illegible]

BRADLY, MARTIN Apt 10 Pck. 286
Dedimus to administer oath of admn. to ROGER WILSON [illegible] BRADLY 13 Dec 1784, to WILLIAM MARTIN, Esq.
ROGER WILSON and MARGARET BRADLEY applied for admn. 2 Apr 1784 read Mar 17[illegible] "to my church". THOS REESE.
Bond: 3 June [illegible], JAMES BRADLY and ROBERT CARTER, Securities. To WILLIAM MARTIN, J. P.
Warrant of appraisement 13 May 1784, to JOHN HUGGINS, JOHN CASSELS ROBERT HAMILTON, THOMAS WILSON & JAMES CARTER.
Inventory 17 July 1784 by JOHN HUGGINS, JOHN CASSELS & THOMAS WILS[illegible]

BRADLEY, THOMAS Apt. 10 Pck. 288
SARAH BRADLEY, widow of THOMAS BRADLEY & WILLIAM GORDON Brother, applies for admn...22 Mar 1784. Citation read 27 Mar 17[illegible] my church of Camden, THOS REESE.
Dedimus to ROGER WILSON, Esq., to qualify administrators 1 Apr 17[illegible] Sworn 1 June 1784, ROGER WILSON, J. P.
Bond: SARAH BRADLEY, WILLIAM GORDON and MOSES GORDON, security, 1 June 1784.
Warrant of appraisement 2 Apr 1784, to ROGER BRADLEY, ROGER WILSON, EPHRAIM PRESCOTT, SAMUEL BRADLY & JAMES BRADLEY. Inventory made 1784.

BRAZELL, JACOB Apt 10 Pck. 310
AVERILLA BRAZELL applied for admn...19 Feb 1787. Citation read March 5, 1787 by LEWIS COLLINS.
An application for admn by WILLIAN BRAZELL was begun but left [illegible]
Dedimus to ARTHUR BROWN ROSS to administer oath of AVERILLA BRAZELL May 1787. Appraisers: JOSIAH SCOTT, JACOB CHERRY, PAT[illegible]
Bond: AVERILLA, relict of JACOB BRAZELL, admn; WILLIAM [illegible], [illegible] Mack FINNY, securities, 18 May 1787. Inventory 29 July 1787.

BRIDGES, THOMAS Apt. 11 Pck. 321
Will of THOMAS BRIDGES SENR of Camdon District, 28 July 17[illegible] to SARAH BRIDGES one young mare two years old past known by the Name [illegible] the wool philies also all my property that my mother now hath in her possession I give to SARAH BRIDGES at the death of My mother...to [illegible] SATTERFIELD, two cows and calves...to FEDRICK HAUCKINCS, one cow [illegible] ...to LEADY BRIDGES, one young Soril mare known by the Name of the SATTERFIELD mare...unto RICHARD BRIDGES one Small white mare and [illegible] £100 starling to be to the Support of the gospel of Jesus Christ [illegible] the por Saints together with the Lords table...in the hands of Brother JOSEPH CAMP, Mar...to my well beloved wife ANN BRIDGES one third [illegible] remainder of my Real and personal Estate...the other two thirds to [illegible] during her lifetime and at her death to be divided amongst my Brothers to wit: WILLIAM BRIDGES, JOHN BRIDGES, JAMES BRIDGES [illegible] MIN BRIDGES, JOSEPH BRIDGES, JOSEPH CAMP & wife ANN BRIDGES. Exrs. THOMAS BRIDGES (SEAL), Wit: THOMAS CAMP, WILLIAM McBRAYER, MARTHA [illegible] (M). N. B. As my mother is old and may come to Be very helpless [illegible] I request [illegible] upon such cases that my Executors do out of my Estate as ster to her if need requer. Recorded Book No. 1, pp. 10 & 11.
Will proved 29 Jan 1787 by WILLIAM McBRYER, before WM McCULLOCH, J. P.
ABRAHAM SMITH, J. P.
Receipts: "Recd of ANN Bridges..." 20 Mar 1782, WILLIAM BRIDGES (W), to JOHN COPELAND.
Recd of ANN BRIDGES 4 Feb 1782, JOHN BRIDGES (+), Test: BENJAMIN WHORTEN, JOSEPH BRIDGES.
Recd of ANN BRIDGES 4 Feb 1782, JOSEPH BRIDGES. Test: BENJAMIN WHORTEN, THOMAS BRIDGES. Also similar receipts from BENJAMIN BRIDGES, WILLIAM BRIDGES, JAMES BRIDGES

William Yarborough
d. 1748

Eleanor

Micajah

Samuel

William
married Janney

Hezekiah

Moses

Priscilla
married a Mr. Robertson

Anne
married a Mr. Higgons

Cary
married a Mr. Anderson

William Yarborough
d. 1771

Janney

James Smith

Richard

William
b. 1753 d. 8/6/1831
married Charlotte Burnes
in 1782

Oswald

Joseph

Elizabeth

William Yarborough
b. 1753 d. 8/6/1831

Charlotte Burnes

Wade
b. 1785

William
b. 8/19/1788 d. 1/2/1859
married Rebecca Clarke
in 1813

Henry
b. 1790 d. 1853
married 1)
2) Estha Thompson
3) Mancy t

Charlotte
b. 1792
married I. D. May

Wiley
b. 1797

George Washington
b. 1805
married Elizabeth Morre

William Yarborough
b. 8/19/1788 d 1/2/1859

Rebecca Clarke
b. 12/30/1797 d 1/28/

James
b. 11-27-1813

Lewis
b. 2-20-1815

John
b. 12/20/1817 d. 12/28/1905
Married catherine Loe 2-25-1841
+ Sarah Ann Pearson 3-27-1851

Mary Ann
b. 1820 d 1893
M. Rev. Daniel Scarborough

William
b. 1821 d. 1885
married Mary Fournier

Sidwell b 1823
M. Everett Loe

Wesley
b. 1825 d. 1862
M. Kazia Loe

Charles

JAbez

Elijah

Elisha

Sarah

Elizabeth

Rebecca

The Georgia State archives supplies information on Yarborough marriages. Stephen Yarborough married Miss Elizabeth Phelps in Eaton, Georgia, on march 15, 1810; James Yarborough married Miss Mary Dixon at the same location in the same year, and these couples secured land grants(headright grants) in the Felicianas in Louisiana in 1812.

Lewis Yarborough, who married Miss Elizabeth Garrett of South Carolina, was 1,000 acres by the Spanish Governor C. de Grandpre on December 31, 1806. His grant was surveyed by JC. Kneeland and certified by V.S.

Georgia State archives and history, atlanta, georgia.
American state papers, Vol. 3,p.64

Pintado as correct. Abstract of certificates entered with the registrar of the land office , west of pearl river, was based on british ans spanish patents. the c### claims were recognized as valid and finally confirmed by the U.S. government on March 3, 1819.

Lewis Yarborough, who also received a revolutionary land grant in district 96 South Carolina #### along the Savannah River, evidently left South Carolina and made his home in Tennessee. His widow, Elizabeth Garrett Yarborough, filed application in 1851 for revolutionary grant from the state of Tennessee.

Other interesting facts reflected in georgia state archives were the following marriage records listed in the Jackson County, Georgia files: Milly Yarboroggh married Joel Culpepper on Dec. 25, 1823; Jonathan Yarborough married Delilah Abner on Dec. 27, 1830; Mary Yarborough married Coleman Watkins in Oct. 1831; Hardy Yarborough married Rachel Yarboroogh (a cousin) on Nov. 17, 1831.

Marriages listed above are ones for children of Joseph and Elizabeth Yarborough, Jackson County , Georgia.

Like many other pioneeers of their day, William and Rebecca Yarborough with with their three small sons left Georgia and followed a westward courese into Mississippi. There in a lovely section known as China Grove, they established their new home. Into that house were born the remaninder of their fourteen children. ..... In 1859 it was from this home at china Grove,Miss. that William Yarborough was buried. His grave was marked as directed that it be in the will of Nancy Yarboroough. It is believed that his body was placed to rest beside those of his parents, William Yarborough and charlotte Burnes Yarborough. .....

The several generations of Yarboroughs who are descendents of the orginal William Yarborough who died in virginia in 1748, are:

William Yarborough (? -1748)
Eleanor

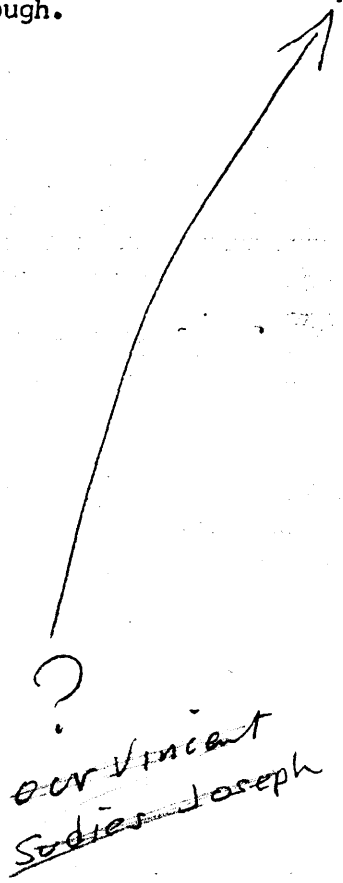
William Yarborough ?m - 11/18/1771
Janney

William Yarborough 1753-1831
Charlotte Burnes

William Yarborough 1788-1853
Rebecca Clarke 1797-1875

Generally serious mined, quiet, and intelligent, the American Yarboroughs have been prominient in professional and agricultural #### pursuits. ...

Members of the Yarborough family whose names appear in the records of the Colonial forces during the revolutionary war are Capt#ain Edmund Yarborough of North Carolina, William and Lewis Yarborough of South Carolina, Leitenanat charles Yarborough; Elisha Yarborough; Joel Yarborough; John Yarborough; Sargeant Joseph Yarborough; Richard Yarborough; and Captain Thomas Yarborough.



? our Vincent Sodies Joseph

Will of William Yarborough - 1748

Will Book #1, page 50.

In the name of God Amen I William Yarborough of Amelia County being sick and weak in body but of perfect mind and memory thatnks be given unto God therefore calling unto mind the mortality of my body and knowing it is appointed for all men to dye do make and ordain this my last will and testament: Principally and first of all I give and recommend my soul into the hands of God that gave it and by body to the earth to be buried: nothing doubting, but at the generall resurrection I shall receive the same again by the mighty power of god, and as touching such worldly estate wherewith it hath pleased God to bless me in this life I give devise and dispose of the same in the following mammer and form

Imprinmis: I give and bequesth to by beloved daughter Priscilla Yarborough one negro boy name Jupiter to her and her heirs forever

Item I to my dear beloved Elliner Yarborough all the profits and monies of my whole estate together with the work and labour of two negroes Peter and Philly during her widowhood, and desire the whole may continue in her possession as long as she continues a widow and when she arryes or dyes by will and desire is that all my personall estae goods and chattles by equally divided between every one of my beloved children, Anne Higgons, Samuel Yarborough, Cary___------Anderson, William Yarborough, Priscilla Yarborough to them and their heirs

Item I give and bequeath to my beloved son Micajah Yarborough four hundred acres of land where I now live together with the plantation and all the improvements thereon to him and his heirs forever.

Item I ###### lend my beloved grandaughter Priscilla Robertson one negro girl, named Hannah during life, and she should have a child lawfully begotten of her body I then give the said Hannah and her increase to the said Priscilla Robertson and her heirs forever but if she dyes without heir lawfully begetten my will and desire is that the said negro Hannah and her increase return to my children and to be equally divided between each of them.

I likewise constitute make and appoint my dear beloved wife Elliner Yarborough and by beloved sons William and Hezekiah Yarborough whole sole executors of this my last will and testament ..... set my hand and seal july 19, 1748.

Item I give and beqeath to my four sons Samuel, William, Ezekiah, Moses four hundred acres of land of the southside of little Mottoway River...

William J Z Yarborough
his
mark

Will of William Yarborough -1771

(Yarborough)
William Yarborough of the County of Prince Edward

to my son James Smith Yarborough my negro girl Silva & her increase until my son Osswald Yarborough comes of age

to my son Richard Yarborough. my bed & furniture

to my daughter Elizabeth Yarborough one feather bed & furniture as she calls shes Sukey.

~~I also lend to my daughter Elizabeth~~

to my son William Yarborough one feather bed & furniture & one gun.

Son Osswald should have Five pounds & one gun.

my son Joseph Yarborough 5 pounds & one gun

divide estate among 5 sons James Smith, Richard, William, Osswald & Joseph & daughter Elizabeth

OPHELIA KESSLER

OPHELIA KESSLER

CHESTER, S. C. October 17 1979

Mrs. Pauline Gray
Box 428
Kingston, OK 73439

TO **COUNTY OF CHESTER,** DR.

JUDGE OF PROBATE

Mrs. Gray:

We only had two Yarbroughs listed in our index prior to 1900:

Vincent Yarbrough (File 96, Pkg. 1600) J. L. Brandt, Adm. (No will) --- Probated Jan. 1849 --- Our fee for copying the complete file is $6.50.

J. G. Yarbrough (spelled Yarborough on the estate papers) (File 103, Pkg. 4) --- Joe Leonard, Adm. (No will) --- Probated April 24, 1859 --- Our fee for copying the complete file is $3.50.

We have some Yarboroughs listed in our index book starting in 1918. If we can be of any further help to you, please let us know.

E. K. Hardin
Judge of Probate

Joseph G. Yarbrough

Cross Index to Deeds, Etc.—Chester County, S. C.

Refer to SUB-INDEX in front portion of Book for Alphabetical Arrangement and Page Reference to Names in this Index.

Manufactured by Walker, Evans & Cogswell Co., Charleston, S

GRANTEES				GRANTORS	Book	Page	DATE OF RECORD	KIND OF INSTRUMENT	DESC
FAMILY NAMES	GIVEN NAMES ABCDEFGH	GIVEN NAMES IJKLMNO	GIVEN NAMES PQRSTUVWXYZ						
Yarberry	Green			Wm. L. Wallace	Y	360	1831 Sept.	Deed	67 A.
"			Uriah	Hugh Wallace	Y	398	1831 Nov.	Deed	67 A.
Yarborough			Richard	Thomas Holsey	C	272	1793 June	Deed	410 A.
"		John		Peter Sandifur	I	272	1803 April	Deed	50 A.
"			Richard	R. Seymour	N	32	1807 July	Deed	75 A.
"		John		Peter Sandifer	N	349	1808 April	Deed	50 A.
"		Joshua		John Owen	O	547	1811 Feb.	Deed	390 A.
"	Elisha			Richard Yarborough, et al,	T	179	1820 April	Quit-Claim	
"	Henry I.			John Downey	U	323	1823 Mch.	Deed	100 A.
"			William	Mary Ware	U	328	1823 Mch.	Deed	44 A.
"			Uriah H.	Joshua Yarborough	W	24	1825 Nov.	Deed	40 A.
"	G. B.			Pressly T. Clack	X	82	1828 June	Deed	19 A.
"			Uriah H.	William L. Wallace, Admr.	CC	204	1840 Mch.	Satisfaction	
"			Prudence E.	et al, Rebecca Robinson	FF	13	1845 Aug.	Deed	
"			Vincent	Thomas W. Love	FF	109	1846 Jan.	Deed	125 A.
"			Wm. et al	John C. Seegors	MM	235	1866 April	Deed	
"			Wm., et al	John C. Seegers	MM	233	1866 April	Deed	
"			Wm.	James Robinson Yarbrough.	MM	336	1866 Nov.	Mortgage	
"	Mary M.				PP	33	1868 Nov.	Deed	125 A.
"			Wm., et al		PP	439	1869 Mch.	Satisfaction	

PAULINE GRAY
OPHELIA KESSLER

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Vincent Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Pauline Gray-Mrs Betsy Yarbrough-Quirey Ed. Yarbrough News Letter-Chester Co., S.C. Deeds-Wills-Will of William Vincent

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Hus
Birth	22 Jan. 1796				
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death	1845				
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Benjamin Yarbrough | Mother's Maiden Name Vinson

Wife's Full Maiden Name Prudence Elder Robinson

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Joseph Robinson | Mother's Maiden Name Rebecca Crier (Widow)

Frances Donohue
Rt. 2 Box111
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Compiled Ophelia Kessler
Address Box 261
City, State Newcastle, Tex.
Date 9-June-1990 76372

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue and free sample copy containing lots of handy genealogical aids.

Sex	Children, Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 Joseph G.	Birth	5 July 1829				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	2 Mansfield William M.	Birth	3 Jan. 1832				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	3 James Robinson	Birth	12 Sept. 1835				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	4 Rebecca	Birth	8 Oct. 1837				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5 Vincent Elder	Birth	30 Sept. 1840				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					

THOMAS JEFFERSON Y.

b 20 Mar 1830, Garrett Co, KY, d 20 Jun 1887, Sam's Valley OR. His 7th ch, George Washington Y (1865-1929) my gf. My parents Charles Thomas and Rose Etta (Adair) Y.
Aldeane Wolfhagen, 230 NE 104th Ave. Portland, OR 97220

THOMAS NEWTON YARBERRY

b 27 Jan 1813 NC. Census says father b VA, Mother b NC. d when? where? bur where? m. 22 Apr 1841 Gibson Co, TN to Elizabeth Renfro b 27 Jun 1815, Tn. According to census records, her parents both b TN. Moved to Hempstead Co AR by 6 Dec 1850 (census date). Last legal record found in Gibson Co TN was Thos N Yarberry bondsman for John A. Rentfro 25 Jul 1848. Who were his parents? Siblings? Wife's parents? siblings?
Coy Yarberry, 1246 E. Sunnyslope Ln, Phoenix, Az 85020

VINCENT YO.

b 22 Jan 1796, d ca 1848, m Prudence Elder Robinson (Robertson). Residences: York Co SC; Chester Co, SC. Widow is in 1850 Chester Co Census. ch: Joseph G b 5 Jul 1829; William M b 3 Jan 1832; James Robertson b 12 Sep 1835; Rebecca b 8 Oct 1837; Vincent Elder b 30 Sep 1840. Prudence Robinson was d/o Joseph Robinson and Rebecca Crier (widow of Grier) Robinson. Joseph was A Rev. War veteran. Who are parents of Vincent (Vinson)?
Elizabeth Lee Gill, Box 347, Mont Belvieu, TX 77580

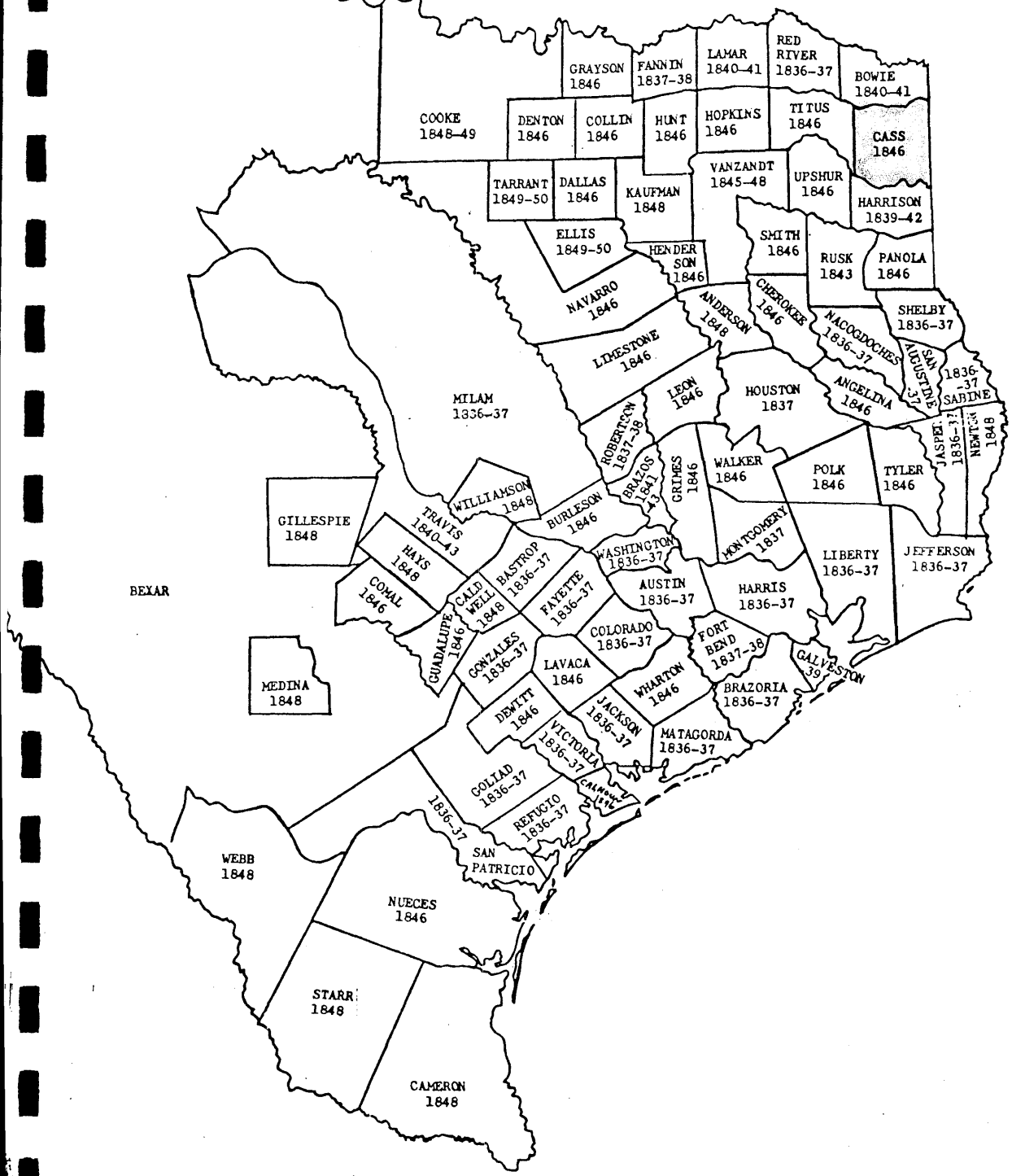
WADE HAMPTON YO

b 9 May 1834, s/o George Washington and Elizabeth YO of SC. Family found in Coosa Co AL fed. census of 1850 where Wade was listed with family. Yo Bible lists his m to Ann M. Radford 14 Aug 1855, d/o Obediah and Lucy (Rogers) Yo, of Leon Co, TX. Four ch were b to them before Ann d in 1873: George Washington b 8 Jan 1858; William Obediah b 18 Dec 1859; Mary Elizabeth b 2 Jan 1862; Lucy Ann b 30 Nov 1869 (my gm) m Thomas Yerby Nov 1888, lv in Freestone Co, bur Dew Cem. Both boys lv to adulthood and m. Need name of George's wife; when did he d? where is he bur? Did his wife remarry? to whom? Wm Yo m. Mrs. Boykin and had 4 dau: Zora; Lucy; Mary and ___?___. Mary m Mr. Woodruff and lv in CA. Would like to hear from this family. What happened to Mary Elizabeth? did she lv to be grown? Die early? where is she bur? Wade H Yo remarried in 1874 or 75 to Mary Lane Haskins and they had four ch: James (Jim); Samuel; Martha; Caroline; and Ellen who d young.
Lillian Hawkins, 1028 East Evergreen, Mexia, TX 76667

WILL YARBERRY

Sarah (Gambill) Bradshaw was a widow at age 35 and m a Yarberry (was he a peddler?) in ca 1843-45 in Benton Co, AR. They had 2 sons: William Houston Y b 1845 and Silas Francis Y b 1849. Sarah's husband seems to appear in the records under several different names: Will Yarberry; Elijah Yarberry and John Yarberry. Records of our William H. Yarberry has the name spelled 6 ways in the records in Benton and Washington

TEXAS 1850 COUNTIES



NATIONAL GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY — MEMBERS' ANCESTOR CHART (The MAC File)

Additional information or documentation on reverse ☐

HUSBAND

Full Name Vincent Yarborough

Residences (give dates)

Born/Bpt. 22 Jan 1796 at

Died/Bur. 1848 at

Cemetery

Married at

Son of &

Other Info.:

Other Wives Occ./Mil. Sv:

Date NGS #

Compiler

Address

City State Zip

WIFE (No. —)

Maiden Name Prudence Elder (Grier?) Robinson

Born/Bpt. 8 April 1796 at S. C.

Died/Bur. at

Cemetery

Dau. of Joseph Robinson & Rebecca Grier

Other info.

Other Husb.

Documentation:

Census of 1840

Census of 1850

"Andrea" papers

(continued on revers

Child	Sex	CHILDREN of this Marriage	BORN Date	BORN Place	DIED Date	DIED Place	MARRIED TO Date	MARRIED TO Place
1	M	Joseph G.	5 July, 1829	South Carolina				
2	M	William M.	13 Jan., 1832	S.C.			m. Sanders	
3	M	James Robertson	12 Sept. 1835	S.C.	Aug. 1922	Cass Co. Texas	(1) Mary Rebecca Mayfield	
4	F	Rebecca Catherine	8 Oct. 1837	S.C.				
5	M	Vincent Elder	30 Sept. 1840	S.C.				
6								
7								
8								
9								
10								

11-13-92

source: Robert Snell Yarborough
3973 Central Dr.
Clarkston, Ga. 30021

According to family tradition:
Vincent (? Joseph) Yarborough was born in South Carolina (? Chester Co.) and died there in 1844. His widow (? Prudence Elder (Grier) Robinson) two sons (William Mansfield and "Jim" (?James Robinson) and one daughter started west in 1853. One of the sons got pneumonia, so the family stopped in Atlanta, Ga. There the mother also got pneumonia and died. The son survived. The two brothers and sister continued west. William Mansfield settled in Miss., one person went to Arkansas and the other went on to Texas.

Joshua 1.
Joshua 2.

Benjamin 3.

Vincent 4.

James Mansfield 5.

Pauline Gray had a heart attack a couple of years and I am not sure how much research she does now.
Betsy Yarbrough is our Leonard Yarbroughs wife.(The one that puts out the Quarterly.

Others researching Vincent Yarbrough
Elizabeth Gill
Box 347
Mont. Belview, Tx.77580

Sorry I have been so long in getting this togather.

Ophelia

1860 Census, Calhoun County, Miss.

Banner community

	AGE	BORN	FROM
James Yarbrough	74	1786	N. Carolina
Mary Yarbrough	40	1820	N. Carolina
Amanda "	19	1841	
Jolen "	18	1842	
James "	16	1844	

1870 Census, Calhoun County, Miss.

Jackson Yarbrough (physician)	53	1817	S. Carolina
Jane "	60	1810	"
Nancy "	31	1839	"
John J. "	16	1854	Miss.
Elizabeth "	76	1794	N. Carolina
William Mansfield Yarborough	33 (1)		S. Carolina
Susan Yarbrough (2)	25	1845	Miss.
Alice J. Yarborough	8	1862	"
William James Yarborough	6	1864	"
John Vincent Yarborough	4	1866	"
Mary (Mollie) Yarborough (2)	2	1868	"

(1) actually 38, born in 1832

(2) Note similar name, different dates to children of Jame R. Yarborough + Mary Mayfield. However our records show last 4 names above to be children of William Mansfield Y.

SOURCE:
Maxine Yarborough
1351 Jean Court
Jacksonville, Fla. 32207

Date of birth: William Mansfield Yarbrough Date of death: _____

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males						Females				
	To 16	16&up		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	
1790-Co. St. Name:														
1800-Co. St. Name:														
1810-Co. St. Name:														
1820-Co. St. Name:														

~~IN HOUSEHOLD OF:~~ Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males													Females											
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up
1830-Co. St. Name:																										
1840-Co. St. Name:																										

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
1850 - County:			State:			Post office:							
1860 - County:			State:			Post office:							

Nan Schreiner Yantis, 6818 Lois Drive, Springfield, VA 22150

| Dwelling # | | |

Date of birth: Jackson Yarbrough 1817 Date of death:

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed		1790-Co. Name: St.	1800-Co. Name: St.	1810-Co. Name: St.	1820-Co. Name: St.
Males	To 16				
Males	16&up				
Females					
Males	0-10				
Males	10-16				
Males	16-18				
Males	16-26				
Males	26-45				
Males	45&up				
Females	0-10				
Females	10-16				
Females	16-26				
Females	26-45				
Females	45&up				

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed		1830-Co. Name: St.	1840-Co. Name: St.
Males	0-5		
Males	5-10		
Males	10-15		
Males	15-20		
Males	20-30		
Males	30-40		
Males	40-50		
Males	50-60		
Males	60-70		
Males	70-80		
Males	80-90		
Males	90-100		
Males	100&up		
Females	0-5		
Females	5-10		
Females	10-15		
Females	15-20		
Females	20-30		
Females	30-40		
Females	40-50		
Females	50-60		
Females	60-70		
Females	70-80		
Females	80-90		
Females	90-100		
Females	100&up		

1850 - County: State: Post office:

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Head of family	
Age	
Sex	
Color	
Occupation	
Value of real estate	
Value of personal estate	
Place of birth	
Married this yr	
School this yr.	
Can't r. or wr.	
Deaf, blind, insane, etc.	

1860 - County: State: Post office:

Neth Schreiner Yantis, 6818 Lois Drive, Springfield, VA 22150

1900 - County:	State:	Enum. Dist. #:	Twp./city/st.add:	Sheet #:	Super. Dist. #:
Dwelling #					
Family #					
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family					
Relation to head of family					
Color					
Sex					
Month of birth					
Year of birth					
Age					
Marital status					
# yrs. married					
M.of # children					
# Living ch.					
Place of birth of this person					
Place of birth of father					
Place of birth of mother					
Immigration yr.					
# of yrs. in US					
Naturalization					
Occupation					

1880 - County:	State:	Enum. Dist. #:	Twp./city/st.add:	Page #:	Super. Dist. #:
Dwelling #					
Family #					
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family					
Color					
Sex					
Age					
Relation to head of family					
Born this year					
Occupation					
Months unemp.					
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.					
Attended school					
Can't r. or wr.					
Place of birth of this person					
Place of birth of father					
Place of birth of mother					

1870 - County: Calhoun	State: Miss.	Post office:
Dwelling #		
Family #		
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	Jackson Yarbrough Jane Nancy John J. ELIZABETH	
Age	53 60 31 16 76	
Sex		
Color		
Occupation		
Value of Real estate		
Value of Personal estate		
Place of birth	S.C. S.C. S.C. Miss. N.C.	
Father foreign		
Mother foreign		
Mo.if b.this yr		
Mo.if m.this yr		
School this yr.		
Can't r. or wr.		
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.		
Male citizen		
Can't vote		

Date of birth: James Yarbrough 1786 Date of death: _____

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males						Females				
	To 16	16&up		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	
1790-Co. St. Name:														
1800-Co. St. Name:														
1810-Co. St. Name:														
1820-Co. St. Name:														

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: ~~—~~ Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males													Females											
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up
1830-Co. St. Name:																										
1840-Co. St. Name:																										

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
1850 - County:			State:					Post office:					
1860 - County: Calhoun Co.,			State: Miss.										
		James Yarbrough	74										
		Mary	40										
		Amanda	19										
		Jolen	18										
		James	16										

Is this the James that received a land grant in Granville Co., N.C.?

Neil Schreiner-Yantis, 6818 Lois Drive, Springfield, VA 22150

HUSBA

Residences (give dates)

Born/Bpt. 12 SEPT 1835 at Chester District, South Carolina

Died/Bur. 17 AUG 1920 (1922?) at Cass Co. Texas Buried at Linden Cemetery

Cemetery

Married ABT 1858 or 1859 at S.C.? or Miss.?

Son of Vincent Yarborough & Prudence Elder Robinson (Robertson?)

Other Info.:

Other Wives (2) Ellen Roark Occ./Mil. Sv: Occ. Farmer Served in Co. F, Ballentine's Cavalry Regiment from Mississippi for Confederacy

Maiden Name Mary Rebecca Mayfield

Born/Bpt. 1836 at S.C.

Died/Bur. 25 SEPT, 1884 at Franklin Co., Texas?

Cemetery

Dau. of Abraham Mayfield & Susan Proctor

Other info.

Other Husb.

WIFE (No. —)

Date 13 NOV 1989 NGS # ~~87-0536~~ 0181908

Compiler Elizabeth Lee Gill

Address Box 347

Mount Belvieu, TX 77580

City State Zip

Documentation:

Family Bible record
1840 Census - Vincent Y.
1850 Census, Prudence Yarborough
J.R. Yarborough's 1914 petition for a Confederate Pension
Picture of JRY cemetery marker
Marriage license of J.R.Mitchell and Elizabeth Y.

(continued on reverse)

Child	Sex	CHILDREN of this Marriage	BORN Date	BORN Place	DIED Date	DIED Place	MARRIED TO Date	MARRIED TO Place
1	M	William E.	5 OCT 1859		in infancy			
2	F	Mary Rebecca (Molly)	21 DEC 1861	MISS			Joe Knighten	
3	F	Prudence Susan (Sally)	1 APRIL 1860	MISS			Bill Knighten	ARK
4	M	James Meek (Bud)	10 NOV 1865	MISS	1930's	Greenville, TX		
5	M	Walter Jackson	28 APRIL 1869	MISS	1932	Cass Co. TX Linden Cemetery	Lora	
6	F	Elizabeth Catherine (Lizzie)	1 NOV 1863	Calhoun Co. MISS.	5 NOV 1940	Franklin Co.TX buried Macon Cemetery near Mt. Vernon, TX	John Ross Mitchell	15 JAN 1891, Franklin Co. TX
7								
8								
9								
10								

James Robinson Yarbrough son of Vincent Yarbrough

Date of birth: J. R. Yarborough 1836 Date of death: _____

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males						Females				
	To 16	16&up		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&up
1790-Co. St. Name:														
1800-Co. St. Name:														
1810-Co. St. Name:														
1820-Co. St. Name:														

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males												Females												
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	Aliens
1830-Co. St. Name:																											
1840-Co. St. Name:																											

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
1850 - County:		State:				Post office:							
1860 - County:		State:				Post office:							

James Robinson Yarbrough son of Vincent Yarbrough

Date of birth: J. R. Yarborough 1836 Date of death: _____

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males						Females				
	To 16	16&up		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&up
1790–Co. St. Name:														
1800–Co. St. Name:														
1810–Co. St. Name:														
1820–Co. St. Name:														

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males												Females											
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	Aliens
1830–Co. St. Name:																											
1840–Co. St. Name:																											

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
1850 – County:			State:				Post office:						
1860 – County:			State:				Post office:						

Index to Applications for Texas Confederate Pensions

Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
Newcastle, Tex 76372

APPL. NO.	NAME	COUNTY	BK
41641	WYNN, MRS. E. A.	PARKER	5
29895	WYNN, MRS. LILLIE	MCLENNAN	3
38361	WYNN, MRS. M. E.	CLAY	5
36432	WYNN, MRS. NANCY JANE	KAUFMAN	5
22613	WYNN, T. J.	DELTA	3
11131	WYNN, W. O.	SMITH	1
40843	WYNN, Z. T.	PARKER	4
27283 -	WYNNE, ERASMUS W.	MATAGORDA	3
45753	WYNNE, MRS. ELLA	BOWIE	7
20263	WYNNE, R. W.	ROCKWALL	
06892	WYNNE, WILLIAM R.	BOWIE	1
26379 -	WYRICK, L. V.	HENDERSON	3
09904	WYSER, FRANCES M.	ROBERTSON	1
50591	WYSER, MRS. ALICE S.	ROBERTSON	7
04476	XIMENES, JOAN	WILSON	1
33770	XIMENES, MRS. ANTONIA C.	WILSON	5
04668	XIMENES, TRINIDAD	WILSON	1
22604	XIMENEZ, VINCESLADO	BEXAR	
29545	XIMINES, MRS. JOSEFA C.	WILSON	3
04847	Y BARBO, FABENA	NACOGDOCHES	1
11502	Y BARBO, VITAL	KARNES	1
47177	YAGER, MAYETTE	TRAVIS	6
47492	YAGER, MRS. ANGY	DALLAS	7
49238	YAGER, MRS. MAYETTE	TRAVIS	7
09690 -	YAGER, MRS. S. V.	ELLIS	1
09380	YAGER, W. P.	ELLIS	1
32892	YANCE, CHASE	WALLER	4
33995	YANCE, MRS. S. J.	WALLER	5
39754	YANCEY, MRS. PERMELIA JANE	WISE	5
45316	YANCEY, MRS. W. R.	JOHNSON	7
31379	YANCY, L. F.	PALO PINTO	4
16832	YANCY, MRS. E. M.	UPSHUR	2
24272	YANCY, MRS. FANNIE	SMITH	3
25754	YANCY, P. H.	VAN ZANDT	3
20287	YANCY, WILLIAM	SMITH	
12030	YANKIE, JAMES F.	LIMESTONE	1
33601	YANKIE, MRS. S. E.	LIMESTONE	5
27515	YARBERRY, W. Y.	BROWN	3
03415	YARBOROUGH, ANN	RAINS	1
40730	YARBOROUGH, E. A.	MILAM	4
03275	YARBOROUGH, JAMES WILEY	PANOLA	1
42491	YARBOROUGH, JOHN C.	BELL	4
05531	YARBOROUGH, MARGARET R.	HARRIS	1
16389	YARBOROUGH, MRS. N. I.	SMITH	2
37719	YARBOROUGH, MRS. S. A.	LEON	5
32353	YARBOROUGH, MRS. S. J.	RUNNELS	5
26443	YARBOROUGH, NEWTON	FANNIN	3
13301	YARBOROUGH, S. M.	ELLIS	2
31663	YARBOROUGH, W. B.	CALLAHAN	4
02652 •	YARBOROUGH, W. H.	LEON	1
07253	YARBOUGH, G. W.	HOUSTON	1
06694	YARBOUGH, MARGARET A.	HENDERSON	1
00183	YARBOUGH, MRS. M. C.	BASTROP	1
14653	YARBRO, J. N.	BOSQUE	2
35241 -	YARBRO, MRS. KATE	HILL	5
15801	YARBROUGH, B. F.	JOHNSON	2
14412	YARBROUGH, C. A.	SMITH	2
23212	YARBROUGH, D. W.	LAMAR	3
12501	YARBROUGH, DOW	MCMULLEN	1
12096	YARBROUGH, G. W.	PANOLA	1
10624	YARBROUGH, I. F.	EASTLAND	1
27557	YARBROUGH, J. R.	FRANKLIN	3
22462	YARBROUGH, J. T.	ELLIS	3
29355	YARBROUGH, J. W.	VAN ZANDT	3
11757	YARBROUGH, JAMES	KAUFMAN	1
25613	YARBROUGH, JOHN	KAUFMAN	3
11739	YARBROUGH, M. B.	SMITH	1
10409	YARBROUGH, MARY E.	LIMESTONE	1
18121	YARBROUGH, MARY L.	MCLENNAN	2
22179	YARBROUGH, MRS. A. A.	DALLAS	3
49554	YARBROUGH, MRS. COLUMBUS ALONZO	SMITH	7
36837	YARBROUGH, MRS. ELIZABETH	PANOLA	5
38516	YARBROUGH, MRS. ELLEN	FRANKLIN	5
49721	YARBROUGH, MRS. ELLEN	DALLAS	7
40318	YARBROUGH, MRS. J. W.	VAN ZANDT	5
45454	YARBROUGH, MRS. LUCY	NAVARRO	7
41159	YARBROUGH, MRS. M. E.	YOUNG	5
49477	YARBROUGH, MRS. MARY A.	BOSQUE	7
47326	YARBROUGH, MRS. MATTIE	HARDIN	7
35626	YARBROUGH, MRS. NANCY	KAUFMAN	5
22112 •	YARBROUGH, MRS. P. A.	JOHNSON	3
45649	YARBROUGH, MRS. R. H.	HILL	7
35300 -	YARBROUGH, MRS. S. M.	NAVARRO	5
35411	YARBROUGH, MRS. SARAH W.	MATAGORDA	5
22964	YARBROUGH, N. P.	ANGELINA	3
12961	YARBROUGH, NANCY	LA SALLE	2
11271	YARBROUGH, R. T.	TOM GREEN	1
30106	YARBROUGH, THOMAS	NAVARRO	3
09724	YARBROUGH, W. B.	LEON	1
23371	YARBROUGH, W. D.	YOUNG	3
07712	YARDLEY, J. H.	NOLAN	1
14338	YARDLEY, MARY M.	MILLS	2
11210	YARDLEY, MRS. D. R.	ELLIS	1
14142	YARNEY, JOHN	BURNET	2
45749	YARNEY, MRS. MILLA	BURNET	7
13396	YATES, ANGERONIA	KAUFMAN	2
50127	YATES, B. F.	DELTA	6
22417	YATES, JAMES	CALDWELL	3
00955	YATES, JAMES M.	COOKE	1
33806 -	YATES, JOSEPH T.	PARKER	4
09325	YATES, L. P.	ROBERTSON	1
02867	YATES, MARGARET C.	MCLENNAN	
22928 -	YATES, MRS. ELIZABETH A.	FALLS	3
22723 -	YATES, MRS. ELIZABETH C.	HARD	3
36354	YATES, MRS. ELIZABETH J.	COMANCHE	5
43146	YATES, MRS. EMMA	PANOLA	5
47963	YATES, MRS. EMMA S.	HARRIS	7
33739	YATES, MRS. F. F.	LIMESTONE	5
50148	YATES, MRS. F. O.	HARRIS	7
40032	YATES, MRS. L. J.	HALE	5
16495	YATES, MRS. M. J.	SHELBY	2
37791	YATES, MRS. V. M.	TARRANT	5
03730	YATES, N. B.	SMITH	1
12310	YATES, NANCY A.	CLAY	1
09334	YATES, NATHAN P.	SHELBY	1
15284	YATES, R. F.	GRAYSON	2
18194	YATES, SALLIE J.	NACOGDOCHES	2
03006	YATES, W. B.	MILAM	1
30515	YATES, W. L.	HOUSTON	4
04682	YATES, WILLIAM	CLAY	1
46515	YAWN, MRS. JANE	JOHNSON	7
04819	YBARBO, MARIA ANTONIA	NACOGDOCHES	1
38020	YBARBO, MRS. VITAL	WILSON	5
46710	YEAGER, ABRAHAM F.	JOHNSON	6
39099	YEAGER, H. A.	HOUSTON	4
37156	YEAGER, MRS. FANNIE	KNOX	5
22274	YEAGER, MRS. M. L.	BROWN	3
51947	YEAGER, MRS. MARY V.	JOHNSON	7
29425	YEAGER, WILLIAM P.	BAYLOR	3
40123	YEAKLEY, J. P.	WISE	4
43791	YEAKLEY, MRS. MINERVA A.	WISE	5
13600	YEAMANS, JOSEPH	MATAGORDA	2
50252	YEAMANS, MRS. PAULINE	MATAGORDA	7
17129	YEAMANS, PHILLIP	MATAGORDA	2
01028	YEARGAN, MRS. C. S.	DALLAS	1
45588	YEARGAN, MRS. JOHN H.	DALLAS	7
40585	YEARGEN, JOHN H.	DALLAS	4
34598	YEARGIN, MRS. M. E.	TRAVIS	5
46832	YEARGIN, MRS. TECOA	DALLAS	7
28645	YEARGIN, S. G.	TRAVIS	3
14358	YEAROUT, W. L.	NAVARRO	2
37875	YEARY, D. N.	DALLAS	4
12992	YEARY, J. K. P.	MCLENNAN	2
25166	YEARY, J. M.	KARNES	3
43193	YEARY, JOHN B.	COLLIN	4
51295	YEARY, MRS. IDA	COLLIN	7
45196	YEARY, MRS. J. K. P.	DALLAS	7
24206	YEARY, S. L.	HALL	3
34999 -	YEATES, MRS. MALINDA	TRAVIS	5
21054	YEATES, THOMAS B.	TARRANT	2
40945	YEATS, MRS. A. L.	HUNT	5
29837	YELVERTON, F. J.	MONTGOMERY	3
16328	YELVERTON, WILLIAM G.	ROBERTSON	2
04478	YELVINGTON, SARAH C.	WILSON	1
46003	YENT, MRS. ELIZABETH J.	BURNET	7
27814	YERION, MRS. I.	FANNIN	3
03974	YETT, WILLIAM A.	TRAVIS	1
06577	YOACHAM, HARVEY	SUPERVELL	1
05990	YOAKUM, GEORGE R.	MILAM	1
35475	YOAKUM, MRS. ELIZABETH	HIDALGO	5
34449	YOAKUM, MRS. LUCINDA E.	MILAM	5
17752	YOAKUM, R.	HARRIS	2
04477	YOANES, FRANCISCA L. DE	WILSON	1
47162	YOAS, CHARLES A.	MCCULLOCH	6
49818	YOAS, MRS. P. E.	MCCULLOCH	7
27237 -	YOCHAM, MRS. E.	BOSQUE	3
47103	YOE, MRS. CORA	SAN SABA	7
28185 -	YOE, MRS. MARY A.	HASKELL	3
13842	YOE, PERRY G.	HASKELL	2
14598	YORK, HARRISON	ANGELINA	2

Index To Applications For TX Confederate

REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
RT. 2 - BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

CENSUS HISTORY OF: JAMES B. YARBROUGH

Date of birth: 1836 Date of death:

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males						Females				
	To 16	16&up	Females	0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&up
1790-Co. St. Name:														
1800-Co. St. Name:														
1810-Co. St. Name:														
1820-Co. St. Name:														

IN HOUSEHOLD ~~OF:~~ Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males												Females												
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	Aliens
1830-Co. St. Name:																											
1840-Co. St. Name:																											

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
1850 - County:			State:				Post office:						
1860 - County:			State:				Post office:						

Date of birth: J. M. Yarbrough 1865 Date of death: _____

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males						Females				
	To 16	16&up		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&up
1790-Co. St. Name:														
1800-Co. St. Name:														
1810-Co. St. Name:														
1820-Co. St. Name:														

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males												Females											
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up
1830-Co. St. Name:																										
1840-Co. St. Name:																										

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
1850 - County:			State:				Post office:						
1860 - County:			State:				Post office:						

Neil Schreiner-Yantis, 6818 Lois Drive, Springfield, VA 22150 ©

Date of birth: Henry Yarbrough Date of death:

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males						Females				
	To 16	16&up		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&up
1790-Co. St. Name:														
1800-Co. St. Name:														
1810-Co. St. Name:														
1820-Co. St. Name:														

IN HOUSEHOLD ~~OF:~~ Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males											Females										
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	Aliens
1830-Co. St. Name:																											
1840-Co. St. Name:																											

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
1850 - County:			State:				Post office:						
1860 - County:			State:				Post office:						

© Netti Schreiner-Yantis, 6818 Lois Drive, Springfield, VA 22150

Date of birth: James Yarbrough 1826 Date of death:

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed		1790-Co. St. Name:	1800-Co. St. Name:	1810-Co. St. Name:	1820-Co. St. Name:
Males	To 16				
Males	16&up				
Females					
Males	0-10				
Males	10-16				
Males	16-18				
Males	16-26				
Males	26-45				
Males	45&up				
Females	0-10				
Females	10-16				
Females	16-26				
Females	26-45				
Females	45&up				

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed		1830-Co. St. Name:	1840-Co. St. Name:
Males	0-5		
Males	5-10		
Males	10-15		
Males	15-20		
Males	20-30		
Males	30-40		
Males	40-50		
Males	50-60		
Males	60-70		
Males	70-80		
Males	80-90		
Males	90-100		
Males	100&up		
Females	0-5		
Females	5-10		
Females	10-15		
Females	15-20		
Females	20-30		
Females	30-40		
Females	40-50		
Females	50-60		
Females	60-70		
Females	70-80		
Females	80-90		
Females	90-100		
Females	100&up		
Aliens			

Dwelling #		
Family #		
Head of family		
Age		
Sex		
Color		
Occupation		
Value of real estate		
Value of personal estate		
Place of birth		
Married this yr		
School this yr.		
Can't r. or wr.		
Deaf, blind, insane, etc.		

1850 - County: State: Post office:

1860 - County: State: Post office:

Date of birth: Thomas M. Yarbrough 1858 Date of death: _____

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males						Females				
	To 16	16&up	Females	0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&up
1790-Co. St. Name:														
1800-Co. St. Name:														
1810-Co. St. Name:														
1820-Co. St. Name:														

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males											Females										
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70
1830-Co. St. Name:																						
1840-Co. St. Name:																						

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
1850 - County:			State:					Post office:					
1860 - County:			State:					Post office:					

Probably son of James and Nancy

Date of birth: Thomas J. Yarbrough 1851 Date of death: _____

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males						Females				
	To 16	16&up		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&up
1790-Co. St. Name:														
1800-Co. St. Name:														
1810-Co. St. Name:														
1820-Co. St. Name:														

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males												Females											
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	Aliens
1830-Co. St. Name:																										
1840-Co. St. Name:																										

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
1850 - County:			State:					Post office:					
1860 - County:			State:					Post office:					

Neil Schreiner-Yantis 6818 Lois Drive Springfield VA 22150

Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	Relation to head of family	Color	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age	Marital status	# yrs. married	M.of # children	# Living ch.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Immigration yr.	# of yrs. in US	Naturalization	Occupation
	Thomas M. Yarbrough	wife	w	m			41					Ark.						
	Rosa L.	dau.	w	f			31					Tex.						
	Alice A.	son	w	m			12					Tex.						
	Thomas R.	son	w	m			8					Tex.						
	Claudia L.	son	w	m			7					Tex.						
	Harris E.	son	w	m			4					Tex.						
	Clarence	son	w	m			2					Tex.						

1900 - County: Kaufman Co., State: Tex. Sheet #: Super. Dist. #:

Twp./city/st.add: Pct. 4 Dist. #:

Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	Color	Sex	Age	Relation to head of family	Born this year	Occupation	Months unemp.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Attended school	Can't r. or wr.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother

1880 - County: State: Page #: Super. Dist. #:

Twp./city/st.add: Dist. #:

Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of Real estate	Value of Personal estate	Place of birth	Father foreign	Mother foreign	Mo.if b.this yr	Mo.if m.this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Male citizen	Can't vote

1870 - County: State: Post office:

Son of James and Nancy Yarbrough

Date of birth: John R. Yarbrough 1868 Date of death: _____

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males						Females				
	To 16	16&up		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&up
1790-Co. St. Name:														
1800-Co. St. Name:														
1810-Co. St. Name:														
1820-Co. St. Name:														

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males											Females										
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	Aliens
1830-Co. St. Name:																											
1840-Co. St. Name:																											

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
1850 - County:			State:			Post office:							
1860 - County:			State:			Post office:							

(c) Neil Schreiner-Yantis, 6818 Lois Drive, Springfield, VA 22150

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of Real estate	Value of Personal estate	Place of birth	Father foreign	Mother foreign	Mo. if b. this yr	Mo. if m. this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Male citizen	Can't vote
1870 - County:			State:			Post office:												

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	Color	Sex	Age	Relation to head of family	Born this year	Occupation	Months unemp.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Attended school	Can't r. or wr.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother
1880 - County:			State:			Page #:			Super. Dist. #:						
Enum. Dist. #:		Twp./city/st.add:													

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	Relation to head of family	Color	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age	Marital status	# yrs. married	M. of # children	# Living ch.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Immigration yr.	# of yrs. in US	Naturalization	Occupation
1900 - County: Kaufman Co.,			State: Tex.				Sheet #:				Super. Dist. #:								
Enum. Dist. #:		Twp./city/st.add: Pct. 4																	
		John R. Yarbrough		w	m			31					Ark.						
		Dorintha	wife	w	f			23					Tex.						
		James W.	son	w	m			5					Tex.						
		Robert M.	son	w	m			3					Tex.						

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of Real estate	Value of Personal estate	Place of birth	Father foreign	Mother foreign	Mo. if b. this yr	Mo. if m. this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Male citizen	Can't vote

1870 - County: State: Post office:

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	Color	Sex	Age	Relation to head of family	Born this year	Occupation	Months unemp.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Attended school	Can't r. or wr.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother

1880 - County: State: Page #: Super. Dist. #:

Enum. Dist. #: Twp./city/st.add:

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	Relation to head of family	Color	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age	Marital status	# yrs. married	M. of # children	# Living ch.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Immigration yr.	# of yrs. in US	Naturalization	Occupation
		John R. Yarbrough		w	m			31					Ark.						
		Dorintha	wife	w	f			23					Tex.						
		James W.	son	w	m			5					Tex.						
		Robert M.	son	w	m			3					Tex.						

1900 - County: Kaufman Co., State: Tex. Sheet #: Super. Dist. #:

Enum. Dist. #: Twp./city/st.add: Pct. 4

Terrell, co.seat

Date of birth: James Yarbrough 1822 Date of death: _____

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males						Females				
	To 16	16&up		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&up
1790-Co. St. Name:														
1800-Co. St. Name:														
1810-Co. St. Name:														
1820-Co. St. Name:														

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: ~~IN HOUSEHOLD OF:~~ Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males											Females										
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70
1830-Co. St. Name:																						
1840-Co. St. Name:																						

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
1850 - County:			State:				Post office:						
1860 - County:			State:				Post office:						

CENSUS HISTORY OF: John Yarbrough

Date of birth: 1825 Date of death:

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males						Females				
	To 16	16&up		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&up
1790-Co. St. Name:														
1800-Co. St. Name:														
1810-Co. St. Name:														
1820-Co. St. Name:														

IN HOUSEHOLD ~~OF:~~ Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males											Females										Aliens
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	
1830-Co. St. Name:																											
1840-Co. St. Name:																											

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
1850 - County:			State:				Post office:						
1860 - County:			State:				Post office:						

(c) Schreiner-Yantis, 6818 Lois Drive, Springfield, VA 22150

Date of birth: Jennie V. Yarbrough 1837 Date of death: _____

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males						Females				
	To 16	16&up		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&up
1790-Co. St. Name:														
1800-Co. St. Name:														
1810-Co. St. Name:														
1820-Co. St. Name:														

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males												Females											
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	Aliens
1830-Co. St. Name:																											
1840-Co. St. Name:																											

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
1850 - County:			State:			Post office:							
1860 - County:			State:			Post office:							

Patti Schreiner-Yantis 6818 Lois Drive Springfield, VA 22150

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of Real estate	Value of Personal estate	Place of birth	Father foreign	Mother foreign	Mo. if b. this yr	Mo. if m. this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Male citizen	Can't vote

1870 - County: State: Post office:

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	Color	Sex	Age	Relation to head of family	Born this year	Occupation	Months unemp.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Attended school	Can't r. or wr.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother

1880 - County: State: Page #: Super. Dist. #:

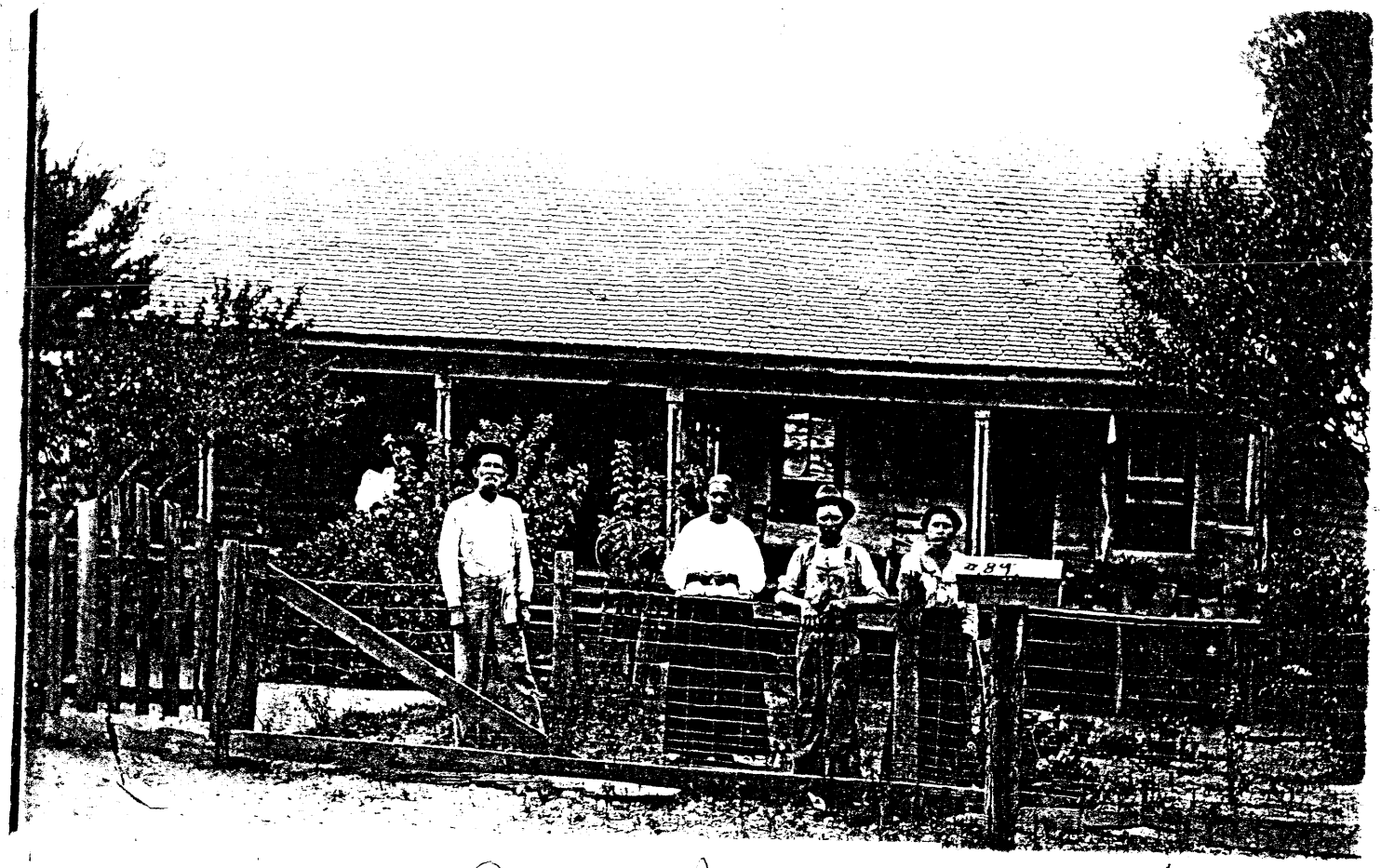
Enum. Dist. #: Twp./city/st.add:

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	Relation to head of family	Color	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age	Marital status	# yrs. married	M. of # children	# Living ch.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Immigration yr.	# of yrs. in US	Naturalization	Occupation
		Jennie V. Yarbrough		w	f			63					Ala.						
		MOTHER IN LAW OF JOHN E. GALEY																	
		Johnathan Yarbrough		w	m			63					Ala.						
		FATHER IN LAW TO JOHN E. GALEY																	

1900 - County: Kaufman Co., State: Tex. Sheet #: Super. Dist. #:

Enum. Dist. #: Twp./city/st.add: Pct. 7

James A Yarborough
+ 2nd wife
Ellen Roark



James D. Ay.
and 2nd Wife
Ella

Walter Yarborough
son of
James L. Yarborough

OFFICE OF

Z. R. Langston

Sheriff and Tax Collector,

FRANKLIN COUNTY.

Mt. Vernon, Tex 189

Dec 23rd 1892

Due J. R. Yarborough on Settlement on Gamble note

B 15 68

A. J. [illegible]

[redacted]IONAL G[redacted]ALOGICAL SOCIETY — MEMBERS' ANCESTOR CHART [redacted]e MAC File)

Additional information or documentation on reverse ☐

Full Name John Ross Mitchell

Residences (give dates)

Born/Bpt. 23 Aug. 1847 at Talbot Co., Georgia

Died/Bur. 7 April 1922 at Franklin Co., Texas Buried Glade Springs Cemetery

Cemetery

Married (2) 15 Jan. 1891 at Franklin Co., Texas

Son of Robert Lafayette Mitchell & Elizabeth Ross

Other Info.:

Other Wives (1) Minerva Julia Hall Occ./Mil. Sv:

Date NGS #

Compiler

Address

City State Zip

Maiden Name Elizabeth Catherine Yarborough

Born/Bpt. 1 Nov. 1863 at Calhoun Co. Mississippi

Died/Bur. 5 Nov. 1940 at Titus Co., Texas Buried Macon Cemetery

Cemetery

Dau. of James Robertson Yarborough & Mary Rebecca Mayfield

Other info.

Other Husb.

Documentation:

Family Bible pages
Census of 1880, 1900
Death Certificate E.C.Mitchell
Marriage License of J.R.&E.C.
Death Cert. of Catherine Lee

(continued on reverse)

Child	Sex	CHILDREN of this Marriage	BORN Date	BORN Place	DIED Date	DIED Place	MARRIED TO Date	MARRIED TO Place
1	F	Minerva Ellen	4 March 1893	Franklin Co Texas	1 Nov. 1982	Gladewater, Texas Buried Macon Cem.	Tom Miller	
2	F	Georgia Belle	23 Feb. 1895	Franklin Co. Texas	11 Feb. 1984	Mt. Vernon Texas Buried Macon Cem.	Never Married	
3	M	John Ross	30 June 1899	Franklin Co. Texas	3 Aug. 1899	Franklin Co. Texas Buried Glade Springs		
4	M	Thomas Beck	21 Sept., 1900	Franklin Co. Texas	3 Oct. 1900	Franklin Co. Texas Buried Glade Springs		
5	F	Mary Catherine [Aurelia]	28 April, 1902	Franklin Co. Texas	18 May 1946	Winfield, TX Buried Macon Cem.	Walter Henry Lee 5 Jan. 1924	Commerce, Texas
6								
7								
8								
9								
10								

Cousin Elizabeth Father

NATIONAL GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY — MEMBERS' ANCESTOR CHART (The MAC File)

Additional information or documentation on reverse ☐

HUSBAND

Full Name Walter Henry Lee

Residences (give dates)

Born/Bpt. 10 March 1902 at

Died/Bur. at

Cemetery

Married (1) 5 Jan. 1924 at Commerce, Texas

Son of Walter Scott Lee & Lucy Lillian Traylor

Other Wives (2) Ruth Lollard Lane Other Info.:
(3) Joe Dell Bell Occ./Mil. Sv:
(4) Lily Mae Stevens

Date NGS #

Compiler

Address

City State

WIFE (No. —)

Maiden Name Mary Catherine Mitchell

Born/Bpt. 28 April 1902 at Franklin Co. Texas

Died/Bur. 18 May 1946 at Winfield, Texas Buried Macon Cemetery

Cemetery

Dau. of John Ross Mitchell & Elizabeth Catherine Yarborough

Other info.

Other Husb.

Documentation:

(continued on reve

Child	Sex	CHILDREN of this Marriage	BORN Date	BORN Place	DIED Date	DIED Place	MARRIED TO Date	MARRIED TO Place
1	F	Lucy Elizabeth	29 July 1928	Franklin Co. Texas			3 June 1949	Groveton, TX Jesse B. Gill, Jr.
2	F	Joyce Kathleen	1 Jan. 1930	Titus Co. Texas			May 1950	Marshall, TX Charles Slaten
3	M	Richard Henry	26 Aug. 1932	Titus Co. Texas			24 April 1959	Lilly Mae Gurley
4	F	Lillian (Catherine)	20 Aug. 1936	Titus Co. Texas			14 April 1967	Durant Okla. Daniel Townshend Dickerson
5								
6								
7								
8								
9								
10								

FAMILY GROUP NO.

This information Obtained From:

Husband's Full Name Conner

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Marr.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Ellen Louise Gill

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	15 Dec 1953	Dayton	Liberty	TX	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
F	1 Abby Lee	Birth	6 Aug 1980	Baytown	Harris	TX	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
M	2 Jonathan Andrew	Birth	13 May 1983	Baytown	Harris	TX	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

For additional children [illegible]

A1. Fa[illegible] Sheet [illegible]rton Pu[illegible] P.O. Box 360, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

This information Obtained From:

Husband's Full Name Lee Stephen Gill

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husba
Birth	15 Dec 1951	Dayton	Liberty	Tx	
Chr'nd					
Marr.	9 Oct 1982	Houston	Harris	TX	
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Yvonne Falcon

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
F	1 Madelen Elizabeth	Birth	28 Feb 1988	Houston	Harris	Tx	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

* For additional children use Everton Publishers' Children Continuation Sheet, Form A11

rm A1, [redacted] oup Sh[redacted] Everto[redacted]s. P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

PEDIGREE CHART

24 Nov 1974
DATE

Terry T. HOLLAND
NAME OF PERSON SUBMITTING CHART

P.O. Box 1112
STREET ADDRESS

Cleveland, Texas 77327
CITY STATE

NO. 1 ON THIS CHART IS THE SAME PERSON AS NO. _____ ON CHART NO. _____

Branch Library

1 Terry Trusten HOLLAND
BORN 9 Sept 1944
WHERE Bryan, Brazos, Tex
WHEN MARRIED 24 Aug 1967
DIED
WHERE
Jeanne Ann TURK
NAME OF HUSBAND OR WIFE

2 Herman Trusten HOLLAND, Jr.
BORN 11 Dec 1912
WHERE Benchley, Brazos, Tex
WHEN MARRIED 22 July 1939
DIED
WHERE

3 Clara Lee HESTER
BORN 26 Aug 1915
WHERE Lexington, Lee, Tex
DIED
WHERE

4 Herman Trusten HOLLAND, Sr.
BORN 22 July 1882
WHERE Cartersville, Bartow, Ga
WHEN MARRIED 19 Dec 1907
DIED 19 Mar 1943
WHERE Bryan, Brazos, Tex

5 Zula Lillian ALLEN
BORN 25 July 1889
WHERE Panky, Grimes, Tex
DIED 14 May 1971
WHERE Bryan, Brazos, Tex

6 Newell Earl HESTER
BORN 16 June 1889
WHERE Lexington, Lee, Tex
WHEN MARRIED 16 Aug 1910
DIED 11 Nov 1948
WHERE Lexington, Lee, Tex

7 Edna Leona YEAGER
BORN 21 May 1892
WHERE Liberty, Lee, Tex
DIED
WHERE

8 Moses William HOLLAND
BORN 8 July 1846
WHERE Cartersville, Bartow, Ga
WHEN MARRIED
DIED 8 Nov 1909
WHERE Buffalo, Leon, Tex

9 Susan Virginia SMITH
BORN 24 Feb 1852
WHERE
DIED
WHERE Cartersville, Bartow, Ga

10 Harvey Johnson ALLEN, Jr.
BORN 30 July 1853
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED 4 Jan 1928
WHERE Iola, Grimes, Tex

11 Robert Ann STEPHENSON
BORN 9 Nov 1854
WHERE
DIED 29 Nov 1938
WHERE Iola, Grimes, Tex

12 William Earl HESTER
BORN 1862
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED 1939
WHERE Lexington, Lee, Tex

13 Ettie Lee BELSHER
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE Hillsboro, Hill, Tex

14 Azariah Lafette YEAGER
BORN 22 June 1851
WHERE Arizona
WHEN MARRIED
DIED 27 Jan 1930
WHERE Lexington, Lee, Tex

15 Clarinda HARRISON
BORN 15 Apr 1850
WHERE Belville, Austin, Tex
DIED Feb 1930

16 Chesle
ABOVE N

17 Martha
ABOVE N

18 James G
ABOVE N

19 Jane M
ABOVE N

20 Harvey
ABOVE N

21 Francis
ABOVE N

22 John S
ABOVE N

23
ABOVE N

24 John
ABOVE N

25 Marie
ABOVE N

26
ABOVE N

27
ABOVE N

28
ABOVE N

29
ABOVE N

30
ABOVE N

31
ABOVE N

GIVE HERE NAME OF RECORD OR BOOK WHERE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED. REFER TO NAMES BY NUMBER.

COPYRIGHTED, 1936, GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY OF UTAH
GA-054 Printed in U.S.A.
11/71 3M Pad $1.00 P/- By V.G. YOUNG, INC

PEDIGREE CHART

CHART NO 1

OLLAND, Jr.

os, Tex
939

ER

e, Tex

4 Herman Trusten HOLLAND, Sr.
BORN 22 July 1882
WHERE Cartersville, Bartow, Ga
WHEN MARRIED 19 Dec 1907
DIED 19 Mar 1943
WHERE Bryan, Brazos, Tex

5 Zula Lillian ALLEN
BORN 25 July 1889
WHERE Panky, Grimes, Tex
DIED 14 May 1971
WHERE Bryan, Brazos, Tex

6 Newell Earl HESTER
BORN 16 June 1889
WHERE Lexington, Lee, Tex
WHEN MARRIED 16 Aug 1910
DIED 11 Nov 1948
WHERE Lexington, Lee, Tex

7 Edna Leona YEAGER
BORN 21 May 1892
WHERE Liberty, Lee, Tex
DIED
WHERE

8 Moses William HOLLAND
BORN 8 July 1846
WHERE Cartersville, Bartow, Ga
WHEN MARRIED
DIED 8 Nov 1909
WHERE Buffalo, Leon, Tex

9 Susan Virginia SMITH
BORN 24 Feb 1852
WHERE
DIED
WHERE Cartersville, Bartow, Ga

10 Harvey Johnson ALLEN, Jr.
BORN 30 July 1853
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED 4 Jan 1928
WHERE Iola, Grimes, Tex

11 Robert Ann STEPHENSON
BORN 9 Nov 1854
WHERE
DIED 29 Nov 1938
WHERE Iola, Grimes, Tex

12 William Earl HESTER
BORN 1862
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED 1939
WHERE Lexington, Lee, Tex

13 Ettie Lee BELSHER
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE Hillsboro, Hill, Tex

14 Azariah Lafette YEAGER
BORN 22 June 1851
WHERE Arizona
WHEN MARRIED
DIED 27 Jan 1930
WHERE Lexington, Lee, Tex

15 Clarinda HARRISON
BORN 15 Apr 1850
WHERE Belville, Austin, Tex
DIED 1 Feb 1930

16 Chesley HOLLAND
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART 2

17 Martha LINDSEY
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART 3

18 James George Grandison SMITH
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART 4

19 Jane MOSS
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART 5

20 Harvey Johnson ALLEN, Sr.
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

21 Francis T.
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

22 John STEPHENSON
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

23
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

24 John HESTER
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

25 Marie Christine LARSEN
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

26 BELSHER
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

27
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

28 YEAGER
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

29
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

30 HARRISON
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

31
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

PEDIGREE CHART

DATE

Eugene Milton Bright Jr.
NAME OF PERSON SUBMITTING CHART

707 Dent Dr.
STREET ADDRESS

Clute Texas 77541
CITY STATE

NO. 1 ON THIS CHART IS THE SAME PERSON AS NO. _____ ON CHART NO. _____

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

© 1972 The Genealogical Society of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Inc.
Printed in U.S.A.
PFGS0040 5/74 3M Pads

1 Eugene Milton Bright Jr.
BORN 15 Feb 1935
WHERE New London, Texas
WHEN MARRIED 16 Feb. 1957
DIED
WHERE
Bertha Yvonne Putter
NAME OF HUSBAND OR WIFE

2 Eugene Milton Bright
BORN 22 Sept. 1895
WHERE Benton Miss
WHEN MARRIED 8 July 1924
DIED
WHERE

Rusk County

3 Sudie Lorine Zylks
BORN 8 March 1903
WHERE Zylks (McCoy) La.
DIED
WHERE

4 Barton Rains Bright
BORN 8 Aug. 1876
WHERE Brandon, Miss
WHEN MARRIED 20 Dec. 1894
DIED 11 Jan, 1945
WHERE. Bunkie, La.

5 Thesdocia Virginia Powell
BORN 7 Feb. 1877
WHERE Yazoo Co. Miss.
DIED 1 April 1955
WHERE Magnolia, Ark.

6 George Franklin Zylks
BORN 11 Feb. 1876
WHERE Bivens, Cass Tex.
WHEN MARRIED
DIED 21 Feb. 1953
WHERE Bossier City La.

7 Susan Neugent
BORN 21 Jan 1883
WHERE Minden, Webster, La.
DIED 29 March 1932
WHERE Rodessa, La.

8 Hyrum Rankin Bright
BORN Approx. 1829
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED Approx. 1854-1855
DIED Approx. 1881 to 1883
WHERE

9 Eliza Fortune
BORN 1827
WHERE
DIED 9 AUG. 1915
WHERE

10 William Henery Harrison Powell
BORN 17 NOV. 1850
WHERE Sumpton Co. Miss
WHEN MARRIED
DIED 9 June 1939
WHERE

11 Matilda Rushton
BORN 28 Oct. 1849
WHERE Montgomery Ala.
DIED 3 Feb. 1921
WHERE Rose Field La.

12 Thomas Gensel Zylks
BORN 15 July 1836
WHERE Charlston South Carolina
WHEN MARRIED 22 Oct. 1860
DIED 3 Dec. 1894
WHERE ROE, White, Arkansas

13 Martha Milissa Roy
BORN 8 Dec. 1842
WHERE Tuscaloosa Alabama
DIED 28 Oct. 1918
WHERE Rodessa, Lousiana

14 Benjamin Franklin Neugent
BORN 24 Dec. 1857
WHERE Minden Lousiana
WHEN MARRIED 27 July 1876
DIED 3 Sept. 1939
WHERE Rodessa Lousiana

15 Mary Adaline Gipson
BORN 19 Dec. 1859
WHERE Homer Lousiana
DIED 8 A[illegible] 1926

PEDIGREE CHART

541

ton Bright
T. 1895
n Miss
8 July 1924

ty

ne ZyLKs
rch 1903
s (McCoy) La.

4 Barton Rains Bright
BORN 8 Aug. 1876
WHERE Brandon, Miss
WHEN MARRIED 20 Dec. 1894
DIED 11 Jan, 1945
WHERE. Bunkie, La.

5 Theodocia Virginia Powell
BORN 7 Feb. 1877
WHERE Yazoo Co. Miss.
DIED 1 April 1955
WHERE Magnolia, Ark.

6 George Franklin ZylKs
BORN 11 Feb. 1876
WHERE Bivens, Cass Tex.
WHEN MARRIED
DIED 21 Feb. 1953
WHERE Bossier City La.

7 Susan Neugent
BORN 21 Jan 1883
WHERE Minden, Webster, La.
DIED 29 March 1932
WHERE Rodessa, La.

8 Hyrum Rankin Bright
BORN Approx. 1829
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED Approx. 1854-1855
DIED Approx. 1881 to 1883
WHERE

9 Eliza Fortune
BORN 1827
WHERE
DIED 9 AUG. 1915
WHERE

10 William Henery Harrison Powell
BORN 17 NOV. 1850
WHERE Sumpton Co. Miss
WHEN MARRIED
DIED 9 June 1939
WHERE

11 Matilda Rushton
BORN 28 Oct. 1849
WHERE Montgomery ALa.
DIED 3 Feb. 1921
WHERE Rose Field La.

12 Thomas Gensel ZylKs
BORN 15 July 1836
WHERE Charlston South Carolina
WHEN MARRIED 22 Oct. 1860
DIED 3 Dec. 1894
WHERE ROE, White, ArKansas

13 Martha Milissa Roy
BORN 8 Dec. 1842
WHERE Tuscaloosa Alabama
DIED 28 Oct. 1918
WHERE Rodessa, Lousiana

14 Benjamin Franklin Neugent
BORN 24 Dec. 1857
WHERE Minden Lousiana
WHEN MARRIED 27 July 1876
DIED 3 Sept. 1899
WHERE Rodessa Lousiana

15 Mary Adaline Gipson
BORN 19 Dec. 1859
WHERE Homer Lousiana
DIED 8 Aug. 1926

16 George Bright
CONT. ON CHART

17 Margaret (peggy) Hall Redman
CONT. ON CHART

18 Jesse Lee Fortune
CONT. ON CHART

19 Roada Lee
CONT. ON CHART

20 Reese Powell
CONT. ON CHART

21 Louisa Foster
CONT. ON CHART

22 Uriah Rushton
CONT. ON CHART

23 ELizabeth Ann Posey
CONT. ON CHART

24 Thomas C. ZylK's
CONT. ON CHART

25 Margaret Fair
CONT. ON CHART

26 Levis Henry Roy
CONT. ON CHART

27 Carolina Davis
CONT. ON CHART

28 George Neugent
CONT. ON CHART

29 Sarah Miller
CONT. ON CHART

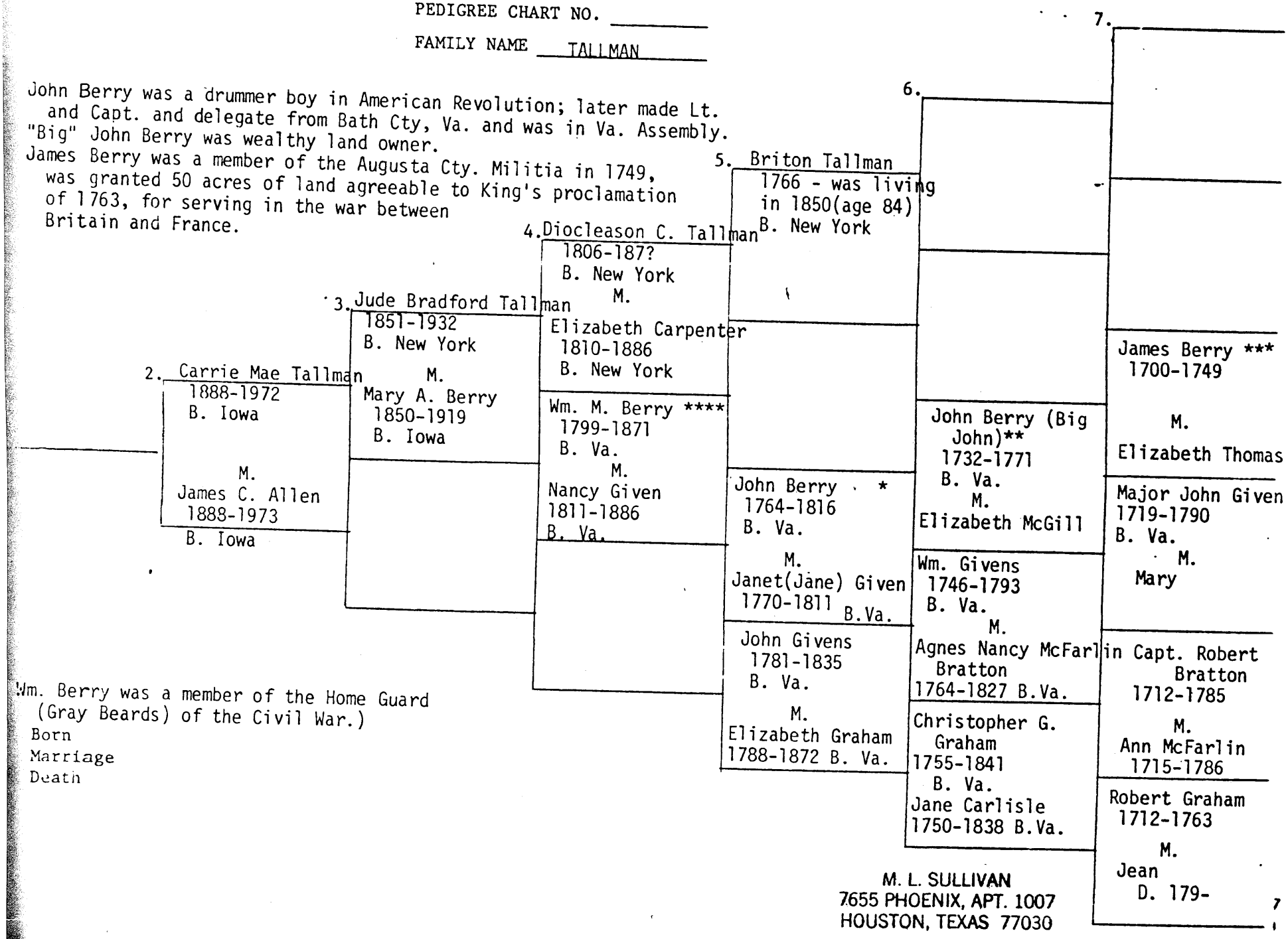
30 John M. Gipson
CONT. ON CHART

31 Susan Minerva Kendrick
CONT. ON CHART

PEDIGREE CHART NO. _____

FAMILY NAME TALLMAN

John Berry was a drummer boy in American Revolution; later made Lt. and Capt. and delegate from Bath Cty, Va. and was in Va. Assembly.
"Big" John Berry was wealthy land owner.
James Berry was a member of the Augusta Cty. Militia in 1749, was granted 50 acres of land agreeable to King's proclamation of 1763, for serving in the war between Britain and France.



Wm. Berry was a member of the Home Guard (Gray Beards) of the Civil War.)

Born
Marriage
Death

M. L. SULLIVAN
7655 PHOENIX, APT. 1007
HOUSTON, TEXAS 77030

PEDIGREE CHART NO. _____

FAMILY NAME ALLEN

*. John Ferrier was made a Freeman in 1785 (tax list).
**. Both John Ferrier and his father, Andrew Ferrier, were in the Revolutionary War. Andrew was a Captain.

1.

2. James C. Allen
1888-1973
B. Iowa

M.

Carrie Mae Tallman
1888-1972
B. Iowa

3. Samuel Wilson Allen
1849-1924
B. Ind.

M.

Josephine Ball
1856-1935
B. Ind.

4. William Allen
1823-1880
B. Ohio

M.

Paulina Ferrier
1825-1878
B. Ohio

Josiah Ball
1833-1903
B. Ind.

M.

Mary Ann McMahan
1830-1918 B.Ohio

5. John Allen
1790-1849
B. Pa.

M.

Elizabeth Black
1794-1859
B. Pa.

Thomas Ferrier
1802-after 1850
B. Pa.
M. 2nd wife:
Elizabeth Tweed
1805-after 1850
B. Ohio

Amos D. Ball
1790-1848
B. Pa.

M.

Nancy Ann Condron
1792-1870
B. Pa.

Joseph McMahan
1795-
B. Pa.

M.

Rachel Bird
1808- B. Pa.

6.

John Ferrier *
1760-1803
B. Pa.

M.

Anna Thompson
Before 1767-1834
B. Pa.

Thomas A. Ball
1754-

7.

Andrew Ferrier
1732-1792
B. Ireland

M.

Jean Marlin
B. Ireland

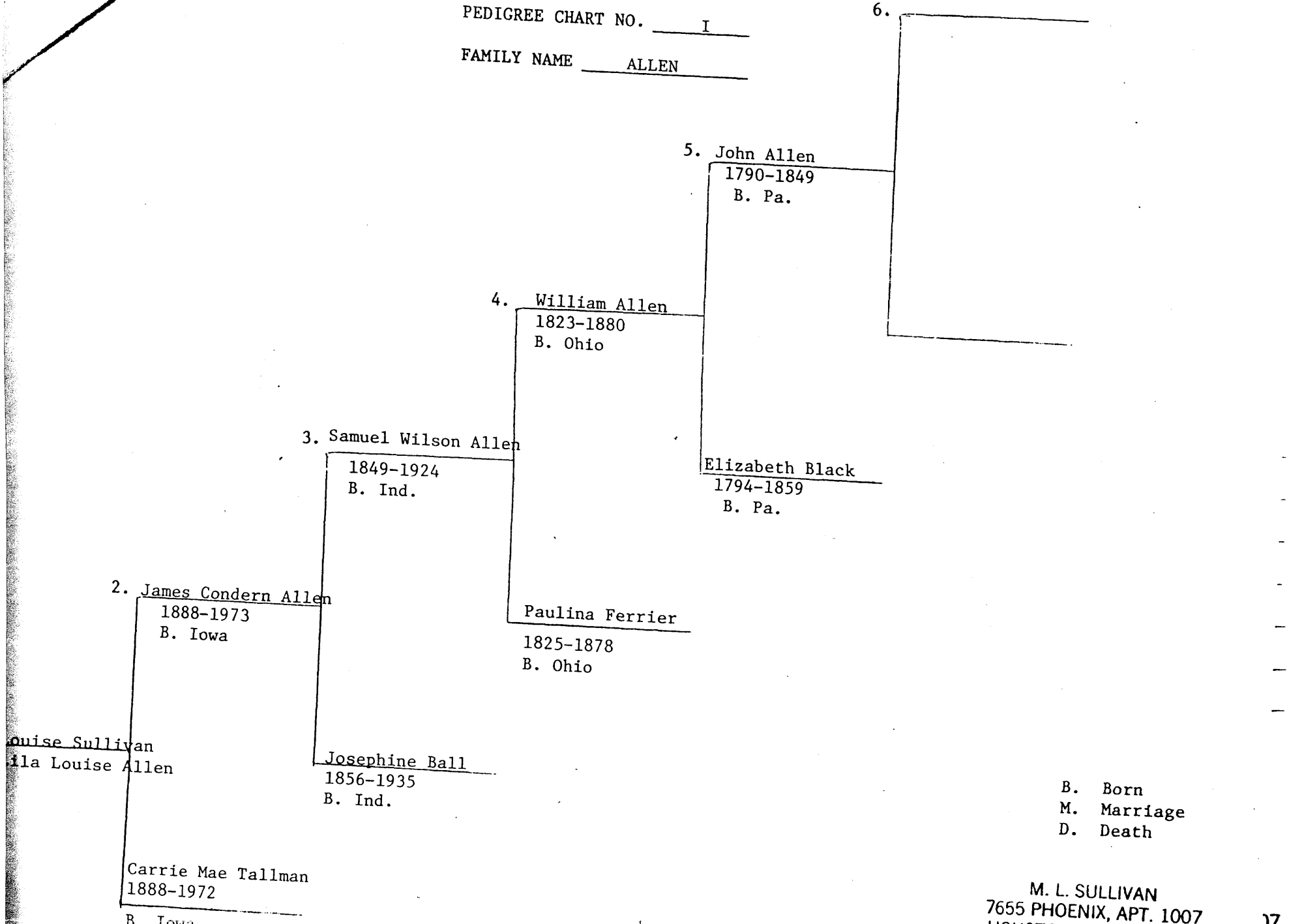
James Thompson
(according to will)

B. Born
M. Marriage
D. Death

M. L. SULLIVAN
7655 PHOENIX, APT. 1007
HOUSTON, TEXAS 77030

PEDIGREE CHART NO. I

FAMILY NAME ALLEN



B. Born
M. Marriage
D. Death

M. L. SULLIVAN
7655 PHOENIX, APT. 1007
HOUSTON, TEXAS 77030

07
30

FAMILY ALLEN GENERATION 2 PEDIGREE CHART NO. I

JAMES CONDERN ALLEN

Residence Guthrie Center, Iowa
Birth Date 7 Nov. 1888 Place Guthrie Cty, Iowa
Marriage Date 3 Aug. 1911 Place Guthrie Cty, Iowa
Married 1 times. Listed on separate page.
Death Date 13 April 1973 Buried Guthrie Center, Iowa
Father's Name Samuel Wilson Allen
Mother's Maiden Name Josephine Ball

WIFE CARRIE MAE TALLMAN

Residence Guthrie Center, Iowa
Birth Date 30 Aug. 1888 Place Guthrie Cty, Iowa
Other Marriages. Listed on separate page.
Other Husbands' Names N/A
Death Date 3 July 1972 Buried Guthrie Center, Iowa
Father's Name Jude Bradford Tallman
Mother's Maiden Name Mary Adeline Berry

Children	Born	Where	Died	Where	Married to:	When	Where	Chart #
Ellen Dorothy	10 June 1915	Guthrie Center, Iowa			Dean Frederick Varner	1933	Guthrie Center Iowa	
Lorene Evelyn	22 Sept 1918	"			Frank Orrico	1939	Melrose Park, Ill.	
Mary Louise Sullivan nee: Lila Louise	16 Oct. 1921	"			Wm. J. Baethke	1939	Terre Haute, Ind.	

rences or Comments: Records from family bibles, birth certificates, marriage recording, social security cards, death certificates and wills.

M. L. SULLIVAN
7655 PHOENIX, APT. 1007
HOUSTON, TEXAS 77030

FAMILY ALLEN GENERATION 4 PEDIGREE CHART NO. I

WILLIAM ALLEN

esidence Carroll County, Indiana
Birth Date 2 Nov. 1823 Place Ohio
Marriage Date 27 Aug.1846 Place Carroll County, Ind.
Married 1 times. Listed on separate page.
Death Date 17 March 1880 Buried Knettle Cemetery, Ind.
Father's Name John Allen
Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth Black

WIFE PAULINA FERRIER ALLEN

Residence Carroll County, Indiana
Birth Date 4 Dec.1828 Place Ohio
Other Marriages. Listed on separate page.
Other Husbands' Names
Death Date 12 Feb. 1878 Buried Knettle Cemetery, Ind.
Father's Name Thomas Ferrier
Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth Tweed

Children	Born	Where	Died	Where	Married to:	When	Where	Chart #
James Henry	30 Mar.1847	Ind.	30 Aug.1858	Ind.				
Samuel Wilson	11 Oct.1849	Ind.	28 Jan.1924	Guthrie Center Iowa	, Josephine Ball	2 May 1875	Bringhurst, Ind.	
Charles Marion	8 Nov.1853	Ind.	14 Nov.1911	Carroll Cty, Ind.	1.Jane Gittens 2. Nancy Allen 3. Emma Beck		Carroll Cty, Indiana	
Elizabeth Olive	29 Oct.1854	Ind.	19 June1933	Bedford, Ind.	Oliver B. Hamer	18 Nov.1880	Ind.	
Mary Emeline	9 June1857	Ind.	16 Sept.1876	Ind.				
George Williamson	10 Aug.1862	Ind.	10 Dec.1927	Cloverdale, Ind.	1.Belle Zora Calhoun 2.Amanda J. Clark 3.Alice Canedy		Ind.	
John Thomas	29 Aug.1864	Ind.	9 Apr.1867	Ind.				
Ussie Jane	26 Dec.1872	Ind.		Gary, Ind.	William Hummer		Ind.	

erences or Comments: William Allen and Paulina (Polina on tombstone) are buried at the Knettle Cemetery along with 3 of their children: James Henry, John Thomas and Mary Emeline.
William Allen's marriage contract is recorded at Delphi, Ind. on August 27, 1846. I don't know the exact date of marriage. William Allen and family are listed in the 1850 Census of Carroll County, Indiana but I do not have the page number.

I now have copies of the Census records, the marriage contract, deeds of property and the Will of William Allen listing his heirs.

M. L. SULLIVAN
7655 PHOENIX, APT. 1007
HOUSTON, TEXAS 77030

FAMILY ALLEN GENERATION 3 PEDIGREE CHART NO. I

SAMUEL WILSON ALLEN

Residence Guthrie Center, Iowa
Birth Date 11 Oct. 1849 Place Carroll Cty, Ind.
Marriage Date 2 May 1875 Place Bringhurst, Ind.
Married 1 times. Listed on separate page.
Death Date 28 Jan. 1924 Buried Guthre Center, Iowa
Father's Name William Allen
Mother's Maiden Name Paulina Ferrier

WIFE JOSEPHINE BALL ALLEN

Residence Guthrie Center, Iowa
Birth Date 8 Apr. 1856 Place Carroll Cty, Ind.
Other Marriages. Listed on separate page.
Other Husbands' Names
Death Date 30 Sept. 1935 Buried Guthrie Center, Iowa
Father's Name Josiah Ball
Mother's Maiden Name Mary Ann McMahan

Children	Born	Where	Died	Where	Married to:	When	Where	Chart #
Bertha Alice	24 Apr.1876	Carroll Cty, Ind.	8 Sept.1965	Guthrie Center, Iowa	Charles Simmons	1 Jan.1907	Guthrie Cty, Iowa	
Mary Elizabeth	21 Jan.1878	Carroll Cty, Ind.	23 Nov.1941	Canada	Walter Guy			
Harry Frederick	15 Aug.1880	Guthrie Cty, Iowa	18 Dec.1959	Guthre Cty, Iowa	Leila Margaret Kneeland	16 May1920	Guthrie Cty, Iowa	
Harvey Manford	7 Sept.1882	Guthrie Cty, Iowa	8 Oct.1913	Guthrie Cty, Iowa	Verdie Pitzmeyer	1905		
Cora Minda	9 Nov. 1884	Guthrie Cty, Iowa	5 Aug.1979	San Bernandino Calif.	1. Ed Snyder 2. Philip Warner	1909		
James Condern	7 Nov. 1888	Guthrie Cty, Iowa	13 Apr.1973	Guthrie Center, Iowa	Carrie Mae Tallman	3 Aug.1911	Guthrie Cty, Iowa	
Charles Martin	30 Oct.1890	Guthrie Cty, Iowa	14 Mar.1957	Des Moines, Iowa	Letha Archer	10 Feb.1915	Guthrie Co., Iowa	

erences or Comments:

Samuel Allen and Josephine, his wife, moved to Iowa from Carroll Cty, Ind. on February 28, 1879.
There is listed at the Recorder's office, in Delphi, Ind., where Samuel W. Allen paid $5,000 for some land from Josiah Ball and Mary Ann Ball (his wife's parents) in 1878. This is in Book 16, Page 340.
Also at the Recorder's office in Delphi it is recorded that Samuel W. Allen and Josephine Allen sold property. This property was the East half of SE¼ of Section 18, Township 24.
I have a copy of the marriage license for Samuel Wilson Allen and Josephine Ball Allen, as well as grave records.

M. L. SULLIVAN
7655 PHOENIX, APT. 100
HOUSTON, TEXAS 7703

FAMILY ALLEN GENERATION 4 PEDIGREE CHART NO. I

WILLIAM ALLEN

Residence Carroll County, Indiana
Birth Date 2 Nov. 1823 Place Ohio
Marriage Date 27 Aug.1846 Place Carroll County, Ind.
Married 1 times. Listed on separate page.
Death Date 17 March 1880 Buried Knettle Cemetery, Ind.
Father's Name John Allen
Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth Black

WIFE PAULINA FERRIER ALLEN

Residence Carroll County, Indiana
Birth Date 4 Dec.1828 Place Ohio
Other Marriages. Listed on separate page.
Other Husbands' Names
Death Date 12 Feb. 1878 Buried Knettle Cemetery, Ind.
Father's Name Thomas Ferrier
Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth Tweed

Children	Born	Where	Died	Where	Married to:	When	Where	Chart #
James Henry	30 Mar.1847	Ind.	30 Aug.1858	Ind.				
Samuel Wilson	11 Oct.1849	Ind.	28 Jan.1924	Guthrie Center, Iowa	Josephine Ball	2 May 1875	Bringhurst, Ind.	
Charles Marion	8 Nov.1853	Ind.	14 Nov.1911	Carroll Cty, Ind.	1.Jane Gittens 2. Nancy Allen 3. Emma Beck		Carroll Cty, Indiana	
Elizabeth Olive	29 Oct.1854	Ind.	19 June1933	Bedford, Ind.	Oliver B. Hamer	18 Nov.1880	Ind.	
Mary Emeline	9 June1857	Ind.	16 Sept.1876	Ind.				
George Williamson	10 Aug.1862	Ind.	10 Dec.1927	Cloverdale, Ind.	1.Belle Zora Calhoun 2.Amanda J. Clark 3.Alice Canedy		Ind.	
John Thomas	29 Aug.1864	Ind.	9 Apr.1867	Ind.				
Ussie Jane	26 Dec.1872	Ind.		Gary, Ind.	William Hummer		Ind.	

erences or Comments: William Allen and Paulina (Polina on tombstone) are buried at the Knettle Cemetery along with 3 of their children: James Henry, John Thomas and Mary Emeline.
William Allen's marriage contract is recorded at Delphi, Ind. on August 27, 1846. I don't know the exact date of marriage.
William Allen and family are listed in the 1850 Census of Carroll County, Indiana but I do not have the page number.

I now have copies of the Census records, the marriage contract, deeds of property and the Will of William Allen listing his heirs.

M. L. SULLIVAN
7655 PHOENIX, APT. 1007
HOUSTON, TEXAS 77030

FAMILY ALLEN GENERATION 5 PEDIGREE CHART NO. I

JOHN ALLEN WIFE ELIZABETH BLACK ALLEN

Residence Carroll County, Indiana
Birth Date 1790 Place Pa.
Marriage Date _____ Place _____
Married 1 times. Listed on separate page.
Death Date 12 Sept.1849 Buried Knettle Cemetery (Mt. Pleasant Cemetery)
Father's Name _____
Mother's Maiden Name _____

Residence Carroll County, Indiana
Birth Date 1794 Place Pa.
Other Marriages. Listed on separate page.
Other Husbands' Names _____
Death Date 10 Jan. 1859 Buried Knettle Cemetery
Father's Name _____
Mother's Maiden Name _____

Children	Born	Where	Died	Where	Married to:	When	Where	Chart #
Nancy					John Beckner			
Frank								
Daniel					Mary Jordon			
George Washington	1819	Pa.	1895		Elizabeth Bates	(Died 1889)		
John M.	1817	Pa.			Mary Payne			
William	2 Nov. 1823	Ohio	17 Mar.1880	Carroll Cty, Ind.	Paulina Ferrier	27 Aug.1846	Carroll Cty,Ind.	
Samuel	1829	Ohio	Moved to	Iowa	Eliza Jane ?			
Miles		Ohio	Moved to	Iowa				
Henry	1831	Ind.	1882		Addine Payne			
Andrew Jackson Jackson	1836	Ind.	Moved to	Iowa				

erences or Comments: John Allen got deed from U.S. government April 24, 1820 from Butler County, Ohio for property in Indiana. On April 2, 1829 he paid for the property in full at Crawfordsville, Ind., which is recorded in Book B Page 484 at Delphi, Ind. The Certificate No. for this property was #7213, Section 32, Township 25, One West Range, 80 acres.

John Allen is listed in the 1830 Census at Indianapolis, Ind. , District 1, Page 458 of Carroll County.

Both John Allen and his wife, Elizabeth Black Allen,are buried in the Knettle Cemetery, the oldest cemetery in Indiana. (The birth dates on their stones are faded and when I visited the cemetery I didn't have any paper for rubbing the headstones. However, their deaths are listed in cemetery records.)

I have copies of the above including Will records.

M. L. SULLIVAN
7655 PHOENIX, APT. 1007
HOUSTON, TEXAS 77022

Name	Name	Marriage Date
Woods, James W.	Foister, Mary F.	July 16, 1863
Woods, Jane	Wood, Levi	April 22, 1866
Woods, M.E. (Miss)	Warick, F.M.	March 18, 1866
Woodruff, James P.	Ellis, Lucy Ann	December 18, 1859
Woods, Nancy A.	Maliby, William	June 20, 1857
Wooten, J.M.	McPherson, Lucy	October 5, 1856
Wornock, David	Smith, Arsenath H.	September 14, 1863
Wornock, Caleb R.	Holley, Suffrona J.	July 27, 1854
Wornock, Delila	Jett, John	February 15, 1854
Wornock, James	Chaney, Elizabeth	February 4, 1857
Wornock, Josiah	Walker, Margarett	November 22, 1854
Wornock, Lucy Emaline	Smith, Tillmon	July 21, 1852
Wornock, Mary	Bowers, George W.	March 20, 1855
Wornock, Rosa Caroline	Miller, Lewis J.	March 21, 1858
Wright, Catherine	King, Alfred G.	December 28, 1859
Wright, William	Culberson, Sarah Manerva	April 15, 1857
Wright, Josephine	McDaniel, Charles J.	February 8, 1866
Wyeth, Harrison H.	Graves, Martha M.	December 16, 1860
Yarborough, Elizabeth	Thomas, David N.	August 18, 1853
Yarborough, Minervia Ellen	Thomas, Joseph P.	October 27, 1857
Yarborough, Nancy Ann	Russell, William Morgan	February 12, 1853
Yarborough, Richard A.	Thomas, Nancy Louisa	November 1, 1859
Yarborough, William D.	Neeley, Margaret Jane	November 9, 1853
Yarborough, Mary E.	Thomas, John C.	November 12, 1865
Yarbrough, John E.	Teague, Disa L.R.	February 17, 1861
Yates, Joel G.	Bryant, Alpha M.	June 14, 1866
Yeilding, Mariah	Turner, Obediah T.	April 18, 1864
Yeilding, Mary J.	Copeland, S.V.	January 7, 1866
Yeilding, Ann	Cornelius, Baily	November 8, 1860
Yeilding, John	Holt, Nancy	November 10, 1853
Yeilding, Letha A.	Williams, James M.	September 6, 1860
Yeilding, Martin V.	Cornelius, Letty Elizabeth	October 6, 1857
Yeilding, Mary A.E.	Holt, David	August 14, 1857
Yeilding, Mary Jane	McAnnally, Clemons C.	July 30, 1856
Yeilding, Nancy Jane	Reed, Caleb H.	November 13, 1858
Yeilding, Richard J.	Cargo, Flora Ann	August 1, 1853
Yeilding, Samuel T.	Self, Hanna A.	September 1, 1859
Yeilding, Viney	Johnson, William Henry	August 23, 1855
Yeilding, William L.	Webb, Tolitha C.	June 5, 1859
Young, James L.	Bland, Mary Jane	January 14, 1858
Young, Reuben M.	Bynum, Elizabeth	June 15, 1857
Young, William	Abot, Jane	October 17, 1857
Young, William M.	Reed, Viselanty Matilda	July 19, 1852
Young, Elizabeth	Clemens, John C.	November 26, 1865
Young, Jane	Rhodes, John	November 9, 1865
Young, John E.	Williams, Jane	June 30, 1861
Young, John W.L.	Thomas, Susan	September 13, 1864

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Uriah Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:
1820-1830-1840-1850 Census Chester Co., S.C.
1870-Blount Co., Ala.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husb
Birth	1796		Mecklenburg Co.,	N.C.	
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death	1845/50		Chester Co., S.C.		
Burial					

Places of Residence: Chester Co., S.C.

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father: Joshua Yarbrough | Mother's Maiden Name: Nancy

Wife's Full Maiden Name Elizabeth

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than house-wife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Frances Donohue
Rt. 2 Box111
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Compiled: Ophelia Kessler
Address: Box 261
City, State: Newcastle, Tex.
Date: 12-June-1992 76372

Sex	Children, Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Childre
	1	Birth	1816		Chester Co.,	S.C.	1860-
	Nathan	Mar.	ca1839		Chester Co.,	S.C.	1870-
	Full Name of Spouse: Elizabeth	Death	ca 1880		Blount Co.,	Ala.	1880 in Blount Co
		Burial			Blount Co.,	Ala.	
	2	Birth	1815/1820		Chester Co.,	S.C.	
	Daughter	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse: Son 1825/30	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth	1815/1820		Chester Co.,	S.C.	
	Son	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse:	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth	1827		Chester Co.,	S.C.	1860/
	George A.	Mar.					Blount Co
	Full Name of Spouse: Jane	Death					Ala.
		Burial					
	5	Birth	1830		Chester Co.,	S.C.	
	Elbert	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse: Sarah E.	Death					
		Burial	1832		Chester Co.,	S.C.	
	6	Birth	9 Nov. 1853		Blount Co.,	Ala.	1860 in
	William David	Mar.					Blount Co
	Full Name of Spouse: Margaret Jane Neely	Death					Ala.
		Burial					
	7	Birth	1836		Chester Co.,	N.C.	1850-60
	Nancy Ann	Mar.	12 Feb.1853		Blount Co.,	Ala.	in Blount
	Full Name of Spouse: William Morgan Russell	Death					Co.,Ala.
		Burial					
	8	Birth	1839		Chester Co.,	S.C.	1860 in
	Elizabeth E.	Mar.	18 Aug.1853		Blount Co.,	Ala.	Blount
	Full Name of Spouse: David N. Thomas	Death		Killed in Civil War.			Co., Ala.
		Burial					
	9	Birth	1842		Chester Co.,	S.C.	1860
	Minerva ? Ellen	Mar.	27 Oct.1857		Blount Co.,	Ala.	Blount Co
	Full Name of Spouse: Joseph Presley Thomas	Death					Ala.
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse:	Death					

FAMILY GROUP No. _____ Husband's Full Nam Uriah Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

1820 Chester Co. SC.
1830 - Chester Co., SC.
1840 - Chester Co., SC.
1850 - Chester Co. SC.
(Eliz. wd. next to Nathan)
1760 -
1870 - Blount Co. - Ala
(in home of Nathan Hyde)
NC - Eliz.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Hus
Birth	[illegible] 1796		Mecklenburg Co. - NC.		
Chr'nd	Between 1794 - 1800				
Mar.					
Death	Between (1845-50)		Chester Co. -	SC.	
Burial					

Places of Residence Chester Co. S.C.

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Joshua Yarbrough Mother's Maiden Name Nancy

Wife's Full Maiden Name Elizabeth

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1798		Mecklenburg Co. - NC.		
Chr'nd					
Death	Between 1870 -	1880	Blount Co. -	Ala.	
Burial					

Compiler
Address
City, State
Date

Places of Residence
Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Chi
1	Nathan	Birth	1816		Chester Co. -	SC.	Blount Co. Ala
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	around 1839		Chester Co. -	SC.	1860-70-80
	Elizabeth	Death	after - 1880		Blount Co. -	Ala	
		Burial			Blount Co. -	Ala	
2	Dan	Birth	1815 -	1820	Chester Co. -	SC.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	1825-30	Death					
		Burial					
3	Son	Birth	1820 -	1825	Chester Co. -	SC	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4	George A	Birth	1827		Chester Co. -	SC	Blount Co Ala
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					1860
	Jane	Death					
		Burial					
5	Elbert	Birth	1830		Chester Co. -	SC.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Sarah E.	Death					
		Burial					
6	William David	Birth	1832		Chester Co. -	SC.	Blount Co. Ala
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	11-9-1853		Blount Co. -	Ala.	1860
	Margaret Jane Neely	Death					
		Burial					
7	Nancy Ann	Birth	1836		Chester Co. -	SC.	Blount Co. Ala
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	2-12-1853		Blount Co. -	Ala.	1850-1860
	William Morgan Russell	Death					
		Burial					
8	Elizabeth E.	Birth	1839		Chester Co. -	SC.	David N.
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	8-18-1853		Blount Co. -	Ala.	CSA [illegible]
	David N. Thomas	Death					Blount Co. Ala
		Burial					1860
9	Minerva Ellen	Birth	1842		Chester Co. -	SC	Presby CSA [illegible]
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	10-27-1857		Blount Co. -	Ala.	Blount Co. Ala
	Joseph Presley Thomas	Death					1860
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

Form AL Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

The children of Elizabeth in 1850 matches Uriah's + notice Nathan is next to him when he began's his family. The Thomas are my relatives also. (Fam sheet) Ananias is bro. of my Richard I think. One of my G. fathers is Ananias N. Branches of Yarbrough's + Thomas came to Ark together

There was in 1840 Census
Dau. 1815-1820
Son 1820-1825
Son 1825-30

and was found in Washington Parish by 1830. Gideon fought in the War of 1812, being discharged in Mar. 1815 at New Orleans. On 6 June 1833 Gideon, at age 73, applied in Orleans Parish, LA, for bounty land. He died between then and 18 Sept. 1856, for on that date his wife Nancy of Washington Parish, LA, aged 66 years, applied for bounty land under the Act of 14 May 1856, as the widow of Gideon Yarbrough for his service in the war. In her application we learn the date of their marriage and that her maiden name was Nancy Scarbrough.

Benjamin Yarbrough was first found in Mecklenburg Co., NC, in 1794 when he made entry for a land grant for 50 acres which he received in 1802. He received another grant for 230 acres in 1799. Both tracts of land lay on the waters of Richardson Creek. (Bk. 100, p. 407)

As mentioned before Benjamin Yarbrough was in Franklin Co., GA, with Jeptha and Gideon. He was found in Washington Co., GA, in the 1820 census, and in 1830 he was listed as between 70 and 80 in Telfair Co., GA. This means he was born before 1760, so he may be the son of Joshua I and a brother to Joshua II. Evidently Benjamin married a daughter of William Vinson before 1797, for in his will Vinson named Benjamin Yarbrough's three children, Vinson Yarbrough, Susannah Yarbrough, and Eliza Mary Yarbrough. The will was dated 26 Sept. 1797. On 3 Oct. 1797 Benjamin married Miss Hartgrave (first name not given) in Mecklenburg Co.

Edmond Yarbrough made entry for a land grant of 188 acres on Adder branch of Waxhaw Creek, Mecklenburg Co., NC, in Aug. 1789. He received it 22 Nov. 1792. (Grant 991, Book 14, p. 342) He received another grant 8 May 1823. (Grant 2352, Book 17, P. 349) He moved to Perry Co., TN, before 1830. Later he was found in Decatur Co. which was made from Perry Co. His known children were: Aquila, Henry, James, William, Nancy, Joseph, and John H. Yarbrough. Wife was Sophia Goswick.

William Yarbrough witnessed two deeds for Joshua II--one when Joshua sold land to Reuben Yarbrough, and then when he sold land to Thomas Vincent. According to a descendant, the late Ida Walling, William was born about 1766 and married Rachael Shelby 1793, Mecklenburg Co. (No record found in the courthouse) and moved first to White Co., TN, and then to Hardeman Co., TN. Their known children: Sarah, Benjamin, Hampton, Jeptha, William, George, Hulda, John, Susanna, and Reuben.

Joshua III was found in the 1797 and 1798 Mecklenburg Co. Tax List. On 5 Dec. 1799 he purchased 200 acres of land "lying at the head of Joshua Yarborough, Seniors, Spring Branch and Meeting House Spring Branch which includes the plantation on which said Gedion Yarborough now lives." In the 1800 census Joshua, Jr. is listed as between 16 and 26, and his wife is in the same age group. Their son is under 10 years of age.

Joshua III left Mecklenburg Co., NC, and is found buying land in Chester Co., SC, in 1811. A deed dated Feb. 1812 proves his wife's name was Elizabeth. In 1824 Joshua sold the remainder of his land to his son Uriah and moved to Georgia. On 25 Jan. 1825 he bought land in Fayette Co., GA. Jepthah Yarbrough, J.P., was one of the witnesses. We know this is the same Joshua for it says Joshua Yarbrough of Chester Co., SC. (Fayette Co., GA, Deed Book A, page 316).

Joshua III died 1844 in Campbell Co., GA. By then he had married again for he names his wife Nancy Yarborough; sons: James, Joshua T., Thomas J., Uriah, Greenberry, George, Charles. Daughters: Elizabeth, Sarah, Elender, and ___?___ (illegible).

It is not known if Joshua II remained in Mecklenburg until his death or if he went with Joshua III to Chester Co., SC. In the 1810 census of Chester Co. a Jos. Yarbrough, Sr., and Jos. Yarbrough, Jr., were listed. The age groups were right to be Joshua II and Joshua III, but Jos. usually stands for Joseph; however, on checking the deed index I found no Joseph buying or selling land. Only one Joshua was listed in the 1820 Chester Co. Census, so what happened to Joshua II is a mystery.

Shadrack Yarbrough was not in the 1800 census, but he appeared on the 1799 Tax List. Since Joshua, Sr., had a boy at home between 16 and 26 in 1800 and also two boys and two girls below 10, it could be that Shadrack had lost his wife and was living with his parents. However he could have been a bachelor.

Shadrack made entry for land in Mecklenburg Co. 22 Feb. 1792 and received 200 acres on 12 Apr. 1798. (Grant Book 98, p. 68) The land was located on the waters of Richardsons Creek. He made another entry 2 Jan. 1793 and received 72 acres on waters of Cain Creek on 9 Mar. 1799. He received a third grant from the state for 200 acres on Richardson Creek on Dec. 22, 1800. On June 21, 1802 Shadrack sold 72 acres on Waxhaw Creek to Peter Presly.

Shadrack remained in Mecklenburg until after 1840. He undoubtedly died there, for the court records show Ezekiel and Micogen were appointed administrators of his estate in Mecklenburg Co.

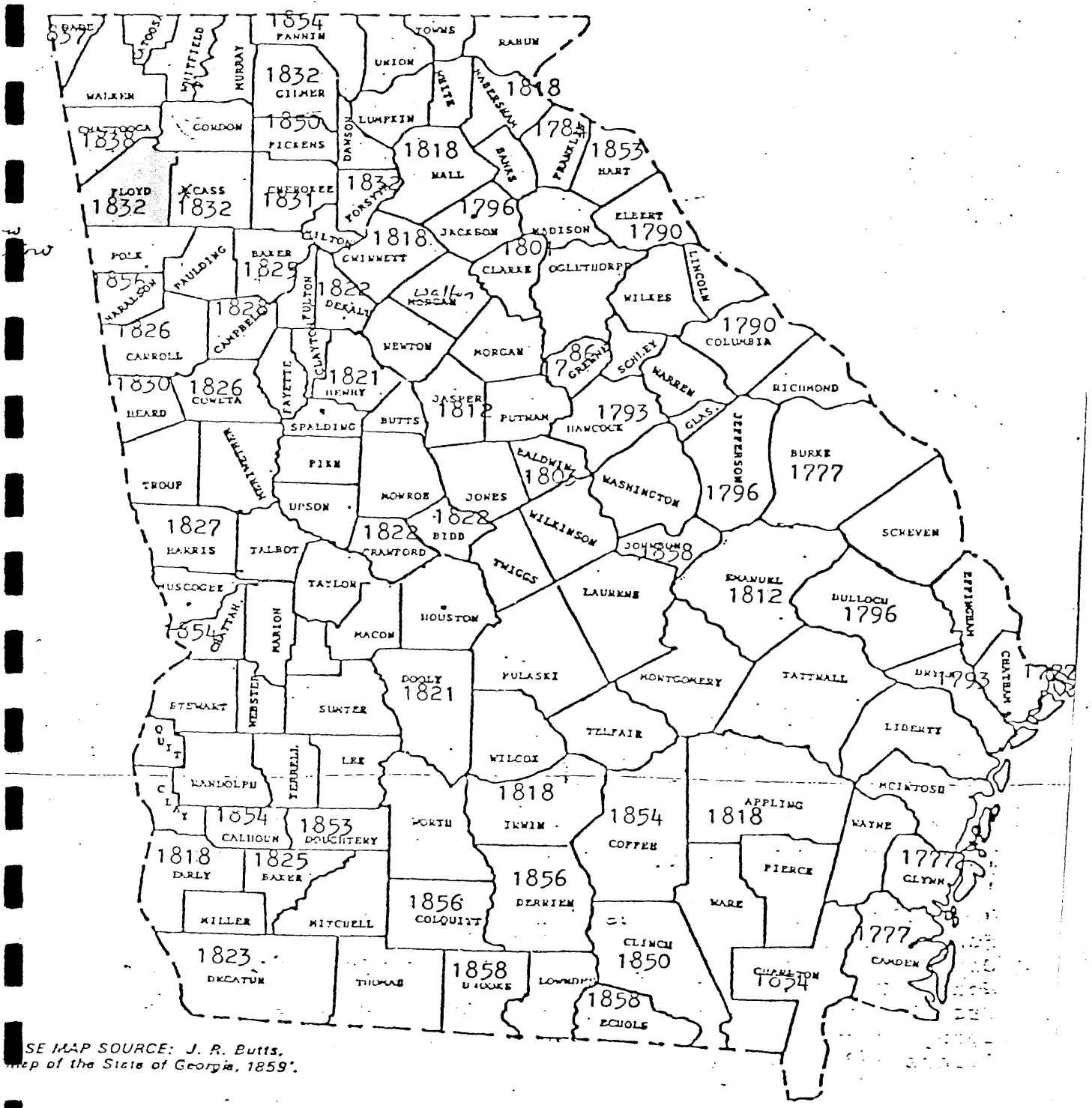
Shem Yarbrough was first found in Mecklenburg Co. in 1798 when he witnessed a deed for Joshua, Sr., when he sold land to Gideon Yarbrough. For some reason Shem was also left off the 1800 census, but in 1810 he was listed as between 26 and 45 with one son and three daughters below ten years old. His wife was also between 26 and 45.

In 1810 Joshua Yarbrough made entry for 150 acres on Richardson Creek and received it 4 Dec. 1811. The land was described as "lying on the south side of Beaverdam Creek where Shem Yarborow now lives.

This is the last entry for Joshua Yarbrough and we wonder if this land was given to Shem, for Shem lived on in Mecklenburg County until after 1840. In 1850 he is listed in the Washington Co., TN, census with a wife Nelly. She is 76 and Shem is 75. Children listed are Eulin, 15; Polly, 12; Clinton, 11; Dicy, 8. Perhaps they are grandchildren since they are too old to have such young children. Listed next door is a Jeptha Yarborough, age 52, who was listed with Shem in the 1840 Mecklenburg Co. census. He has wife Elizabeth, 36; children, Alonza, 18; Francis M. 16; Talbot C., 14; Lucinda, 11; Middleton M., 6; Burt R., 3. Also listed with him is a William Yarbrough, 39, who was also in the 1840 Mecklenburg census.

REUBEN YARBROUGH, our ancestor, will be discussed in the next part.

GEORGIA COUNTIES 1860



SE MAP SOURCE: J. R. Butts,
Map of the State of Georgia, 1859'.

Georgia State University
Department of Geography, Cartography Laboratory, 1973

Map used with the permission of Mr. Marion R. Hemperly
Deputy Surveyor of Georgia.

Secretary of State
Department of Archives and History

Probably son of James and Nancy

Date of birth: William Yarbrough 1876 Date of death:

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed		
1790-Co. Name:	St.	
1800-Co. Name:	St.	
1810-Co. Name:	St.	
1820-Co. Name:	St.	
Males	To 16	
	16&up	
Females		
Males	0-10	
	10-16	
	16-18	
	16-26	
	26-45	
	45&up	
Females	0-10	
	10-16	
	16-26	
	26-45	
	45&up	

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed		
1830-Co. Name:	St.	
1840-Co. Name:	St.	
Males	0-5	
	5-10	
	10-15	
	15-20	
	20-30	
	30-40	
	40-50	
	50-60	
	60-70	
	70-80	
	80-90	
	90-100	
	100&up	
Females	0-5	
	5-10	
	10-15	
	15-20	
	20-30	
	30-40	
	40-50	
	50-60	
	60-70	
	70-80	
	80-90	
	90-100	
	100&up	
	Aliens	

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Head of family	
Age	
Sex	
Color	
Occupation	
Value of real estate	
Value of personal estate	
Place of birth	
Married this yr	
School this yr.	
Can't r. or wr.	
Deaf, blind, insane, etc.	

1850 - County: State: Post office:

1860 - County: State: Post office:

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of Real estate	Value of Personal estate	Place of birth	Father foreign	Mother foreign	Mo. If b. this yr	Mo. if m. this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Male citizen	Can't vote

1870 - County: State: Post office:

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	Color	Sex	Age	Relation to head of family	Born this year	Occupation	Months unemp.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Attended school	Can't r. or wr.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother

1880 - County: State: Page #: Super. Dist. #:

Enum. Dist. #: Twp./city/st.add:

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	Relation to head of family	Color	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age	Marital status	# yrs. married	M. of # children	# Living ch.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Immigration yr.	# of yrs. in US	Naturalization	Occupation
		William Yarbrough		w	m			24					Ark.						
		BROTHER IN LAW TO S.	W. KIRKPATRIC																

1900 - County: Kaufman Co., State: Tex. Sheet #: Super. Dist. #:

Enum. Dist. #: Twp./city/st.add: Pct. 7

Date of birth: William Y. Yarber 1834 Date of death: _____

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males						Females				
	To 16	16&up		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&up
1790-Co. St. Name:														
1800-Co. St. Name:														
1810-Co. St. Name:														
1820-Co. St. Name:														

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males												Females											
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	Aliens
1830-Co. St. Name:																											
1840-Co. St. Name:																											

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
1850 - County:			State:			Post office:							
1860 - County:			State:			Post office:							

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of Real estate	Value of Personal estate	Place of birth	Father foreign	Mother foreign	No. If b. this yr	No. if m. this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Male citizen	Can't vote

1870 - County: State: Post office:

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	Color	Sex	Age	Relation to head of family	Born this year	Occupation	Months unemp.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Attended school	Can't r. or wr.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother

1880 - County: State: Page #: Super. Dist. #:

Enum. Dist. #: Twp./city/st.add:

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	Relation to head of family	Color	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age	Marital status	# yrs. married	M.of # children	# Living ch.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Immigration yr.	# of yrs. in US	Naturalization	Occupation
		William Yarber		w	m			66					Tenn.						
		George F.	son	w	m			32					Tenn.						

1900 - County: Kaufman Co., State: Tex. Sheet #: Super. Dist. #:

Enum. Dist. #: Twp./city/st.add: Pct.3

[redacted] of URIAH & JONATHAN NOT PROVED

See Joshua Book for more on this family.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

Wife			Husband
	Name	URIAH H. YARBOROUGH	
	Born	1796	NC or SC
	Married		
	Died		
	Burial		
	Father	JOSHUA YARBOROUGH	
	Mother		
husband	Other (if any)	wife -	

A Pickney Yarb. with Groves Yarb. family.

Notes Sue Thomas Cowartz
1820 Chester Co SC pg 056
1840 Chester Co SC pg 314

Date married & spouse

#	Sex	Children in order of birth	Born Day Month Year	Where born	Died Day Month Year	Where died
1	M	NATHAN	1816	SC		
		ELIZABETH LUCAS	1818	SC		
2	F		1815-20	SC		
3	M	? JONATHAN	1822	Chester Co SC		? FLOYD Co GA
		CAROLINE ? HUDSON	1820	SC		
4	M	GEORGE A	1827	SC		
5	M	ELBERT	1830	SC		
		SARAH E.				
6	M	WILLIAM DAVID	1832	SC		
		MARGARET JANE NEELY				
7	F	NANCY ANN	1836	SC		
		WM MORGAN RUSSELL				
8	F	[illegible]	1839	SC		

Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
Newcastle, TX 76372

Wynne, Joseph F., to Frances E. Phelps, Dec. 3, 1861. By J. W. Phelps, J. P.
Wynne, Joseph F., to Martha J. Davidson, Feb. 21, 1876. By John J. Holder, J. P.
Wynne, J. R. B., to Mary J. Heath, Dec. 19, 1878. By S. M. Blount, J. P.
Wynne, Julian Y., to Dona Arde, Jan. 14, 1892. By G. F. Powell, M. G.
Wynne, Kelly, to Mary Lou Hobbs, Aug. 26, 1910. By W. S. Means, J. Dist. C., Cochran, Ga.
Wynne, Nick, to Jane Turner, Dec. 10, 1893. By J. F. Sparrow, J. P.
Wynne, R. B., to Martha Adams, May 15, 1839. By A. M. Butler, J. P.
Wynne, Robert, to Sallie Simmons, Dec. 7, 1890. By J. S. Haskins, J. P.
Wynne, Robert P., to May W. Gainer, May 17, 1844. By B. B. Dykes, J. I. C.
Wynne, Tillet, to Lilla Belle Stewart, March 27, 1910. By Martin Coney, J. P.
Wynne, Tillette H., to Mamie Dozier, Nov. 23, 1899. By W. J. Flanders, M. G.
Wynne, Thomas A. M., to Mary Furney, May 29, 1873. By S. M. Blount, J. P.
Wynne, Will W., to Mollie Findley, Dec. 10, 1899. By H. H. Wynne, J. P.
Wynne, William, to Laney Wynne, March 3, 1844. By John B. Bush, J. P.
Wynne, William, to Elafair Dixon, Aug. 17, 1876. By Arch. Harris, M. G.
Wynne, William W., to Jeanette Blount, June 20, 1875. By S. M. Blount, J. P.
Wynne, Willis S., to Queen Perry, Dec. 2, 1906. By E. W. Evans, M. G.
Wynne, Wm. W., to Mrs. Sarah E. Anderson, Dec. 25, 1885. By Arch. Harris, M. G.

Y

Yarborough, Pinkney, to Elvey Snell, July 29, 1824. By John B. Parish, J. P.
Yarbrough, Lewis, to Martha Mills, Dec. 10, 1818. By Furney F. Gatlin, J. P.
Yawn, Elijah, to Eliza Miller, Jan. 7, 1861. By John T. Evans, J. P.
Yawn, James, to Eliza Jane Rogers, April 12, 1865. By Joel Miller, J. P.
Yawn, James, to Mary E. Miller, July 28, 1870. By Pernel W. Owens, J. P.
Yawn, James H., to M. J. Crenshaw, Dec. 27, 1866. By D. N. Fann, M. G.
Yearta, George, to Sarah Smith, Oct. 10, 1819. By Green Brown, J. P.
Yearta, Morgan, to Martha E. Sandiford, Jan. 1, 1888. By James Meadows, J. P.
Yearty, Abriham, to Elizar Wood, May 13, 1830. By Stephen Lee, J. P.
Yearty, Henry, to Rebecca Johnston, Sept. 20, 1846. By John Lee, J. P.
Yearty, Malto, to Harriett Rozar, April 30, 1868. By Shade Graham, J. P.
Yearty, Walter, to Amelia Harris, Nov. 12, 1863. By R. Smith, R. V.
Yerta, Elsberry, to Peggy Rosier, Dec. 4, 1820. By S. Allen, J. P.
Young, Fred, to Nettie Collins, Dec. 20, 1908. By John P. Chapman, M. G.
Young, John W., to Bessie Barrs, June 4, 1910. By J. M. Pritchett, M. G.
Young, Jasper, to Lelia Huffman, June 22, 1890. By D. N. Fann, M. G.
Young, O. C., to Sarah F. Watts, Dec. 3, 1874. By D. N. Fann, M. G.
Young, Tobe, to Ella Purser, Jan. 31, 1886. By J. M. Lamb, M. G.
Young, Wiley A., to Nelie Smith, Dec. 6, 1900. By L. H. Harrell, J. P.
Young, Willie M., to Mary J. Lancaster, Aug. 15, 1893. By D. C. Daniel, J. P.
Young, Willie, to Mrs. Rosa Rozar, Jan. 1, 1896. By Jim Henderson, M. G.
Young, William, to Exey Morris, Oct. 12, 1890. By J. C. Newman, J. P.

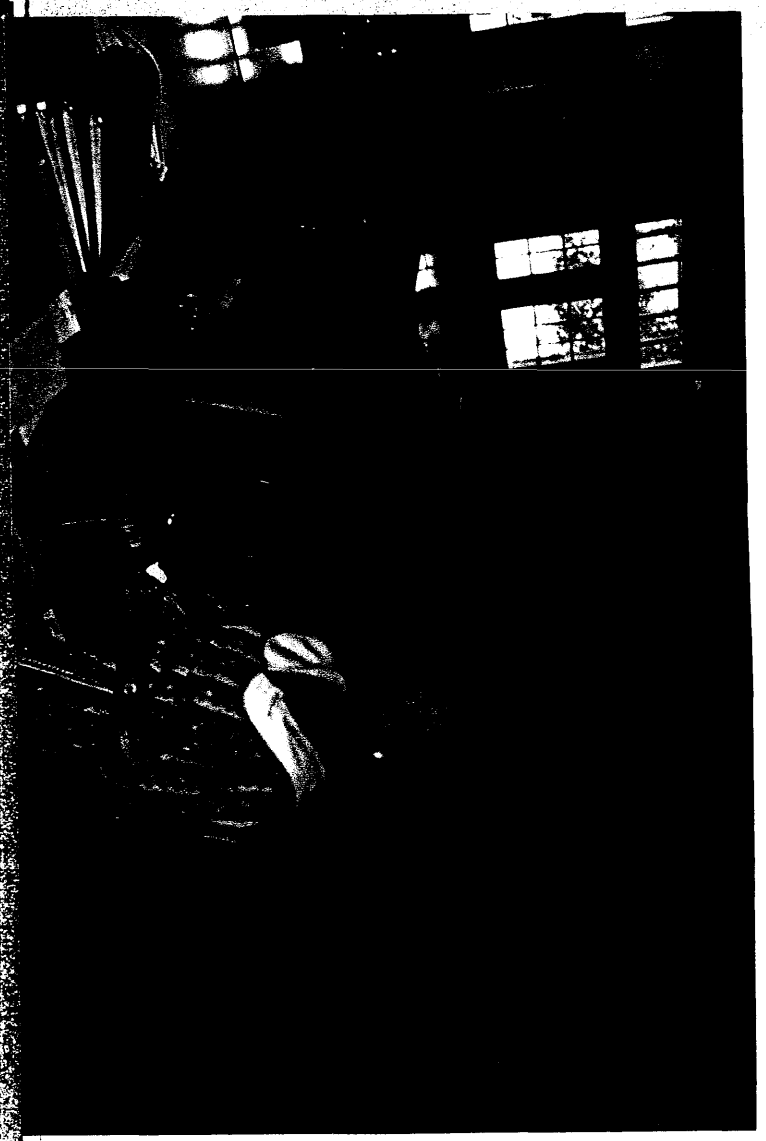
CHAPTER XIV

BIBLE RECORDS — COUNTY OFFICERS

OLD BIBLE RECORDS

	Earliest Date
From the Thomas W. Benson Bible	1771
From the McGriff Bible	1810
From the James L. Lambdin Bible	1817
From the Henry Anderson Bible	1802
From the John M. Edge Bible	1819
From the Ezra Wickwire Bible	1790
From the Jabus C. McGehee Bible	1838
From the John Bryan Cofield Bible	1766
From the John Pool Bible	1783
From the Daniel N. Fann Bible	1785
From the Jessie S. Willis Bible	1834
From the Charles E. Ryan Bible	1838
From the Mrs. Orleans Harrell Humphrey Bible	1809
From the Zack T. Edwards Bible	1834
From the Iverson F. Collins Bible	1803
From the John J. Sparrow Bible	1702
From the John W. Carruthers Bible	1800
From the Mary C. Howard Bible	1821
From the Jacob Blount Bible	1803
From the F. R. Collins Bible	1805
From the Edward Allen Burch Bible	1796
From the Cicero Fitzgerald Bible	1854
From the Lewallen Mashburn Bible	1819
From the David Girtman Bible	1785
From the J. W. Carruthers Bible	1807
From the Andrew H. Metts Bible	1832
From the George Walker Bible	1763
From the Algero Duggan Bible	1833
From the Wiley Holder Bible	1800
From the Sophia E. Davis Regan Bible	1797
From the Robert J. Lancaster Bible	1842
From the Selden J. DeLamar Bible	1787
From the John Alexander-James Philips Bible	1757
From the Henry H. Whitfield Bible	1846
From the John Henry Martin Bible	1811
From the Charles A. Mims Bible	1846
From the H. M. Bozeman Bible	1793
From the Andrew & Mary F. Orr Bible	1772
From the R. T. Bembry Bible	1843

Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
Newcastle, TX 76372



ABILENE PUBLIC LIBRARY
202 CEDAR ST.
ABILENE, TEXAS 79601

HISTORY
OF
PULASKI COUNTY
GEORGIA

OFFICIAL HISTORY

COMPILED BY

THE HAWKINSVILLE CHAPTER

DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

PRESS OF
WALTER W. BROWN PUBLISHING COMPANY
ATLANTA, GEORGIA

Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
Newcastle, TX 76372

From the William Bembry Bible	1795
From the Robert Bembry Bible	1785
From the Miles Bembry Bible	1826
From the J. A. B. Buchan Bible	1851
From the Snell-Gtainer-Weast Bible	1821
From the Betsy Walker Wimberly Jordan Bible	1819
From the George Washington Jordan Bible	1826
From the Wilson Conner Bible	1708
From the R. W. Anderson Bible	1837
From the William H. Lee Bible	1822
From the Dudley B. Robinson Bible	1797
From the William A. Ferguson Bible	1819
From the Isaac A. Smith Bible	1854
From the Ola Pipkin Anderson Bible	1800
From the Asa Pipkin Bible	1800
From the W. R. Collins Bible	1805
From the Thulley Williamson Bible	1836
From the Shephard Bible	1815
From the William Green Lewis Bible	1848
From the Isaac Taylor Bible	1831
From the Joseph Duty Smith Bible	1831
From the Levi Harrell Bible	1777
From the Benjamin H. Harrell Bible	1824
From the Rebecca S. Humphrey Bible	1825
From the Daniel Bible	1793
From the David G. McCormick Bible	1839
From the Snell-Sutton-Cowan-McGriff Bible	1768
From the Thomas Wilcox Bible	1728
From the Wilcox Coleman Bible	1827
From the Littleberry Lucas Bible	1780
From the Mrs. John H. Pate Bible	1848
From the DeLamar Turner Bible	1847
From the P. B. Culler Bible	1823
From the Littlebury Hughs Bible	1780
From the Gen. Hartwell Hill Tarver Bible	1791
From the Hardy Durham Bible	1786
From the Rev. Henry Bunn Bible	1795
From the James Pope Bible	1826
From the George D. Mashburn Bible	1817
From the James W. & Nancy R. Mashburn Bible	1783
From the Mrs. Jane Ann Atkinson Bible	1841
From the Benjamin A. Denison Bible	1811
From the Mr. & Mrs. Edward Pipkin Bible	1822
From the Mrs. Elmira Lamkin Taylor Horne Bible	1817
From the J. L. & S. A. E. Lamkin Bible	1760
From the Redding Pate Bible	1830
From the Williamson Bible	1836

COUNTY OFFICERS

SHERIFFS

Lewis Holland	May 4, 1809
Elisha Higgs	Nov. 30, 1809
Allen Took	Oct. 29, 1811
Archibald Lassiter	Sept. 7, 1813
Elijah Wallace	Jan. 10, 1814–Jan. 9, 1816
Bartley Barker	Jan. 9, 1816
Daniel Rhodes	Jan. 13, 1818
Bartley Barker	Jan. 11, 1820
Uriah Yarbrough	Jan. 29, 1822
Bartlett Barker	Jan. 14, 1824
Willis B. Reeves	Jan. 17, 1826
Alexander Dennard	Jan. 12, 1830–Jan. 11, 1832
John Lee Junr.	Jan. 11, 1832–Jan. 14, 1834
William L. Tooke	Jan. 14, 1834–Jan. 16, 1836
Wiley Holder	Jan. 16, 1836–Jan. 15, 1838
Jas. Dykes, Jr.	Jan. 15, 1838–Jan. 10, 1840
Joseph Carruthers	Jan. 10, 1840–Jan. 20, 1842
James Dykes	Jan. 20, 1842
Joseph Carruthers	Jan. 8, 1844
Cornelius M. Bozeman	Jan. 13, 1846–Jan. 22, 1848
Joseph Carruthers	Jan. 22, 1848
Richard F. DeLamar	Jan. 12, 1850–Jan. 14, 1852
Lovard L. Harrell	Jan. 14, 1852–Jan. 11, 1854
Miles Bembry	Jan. 11, 1854–Jan. 11, ——
Levi H. Harrell	Jan. 11, 1856–Jan. 12, 1858
Miles Bembry	Jan. 12, 1858–Jan. 10, 1860
Nicholas Rawlins	Jan. 10, 1860
J. M. Buchan	Jan. 24, 1862–Feb. 16, 1864
N. Rollins	Feb. 16, 1864–Jan. 22, 1866
John A. Henly	Jan. 22, 1866
Nicholas Rawlins	Sept. 14, 1868
R. G. Fulghum	Feb. 7, 1871
John W. Lancaster	Jan. 10, 1873
John Burroughs	Jan. 13, 1875 resigned Dec. 27, 1875
Drewry W. Taylor	March 1, 1876
Drewry W. Taylor	Jan. 27, 1877
Drewry W. Taylor	Jan. 15, 1879
Drewry W. Taylor	Jan. 13, 1881
Robert S. Anderson	June 20, 1882
Robert S. Anderson	Jan. 9, 1883
S. R. Laurence	Jan. 10, 1885
S. R. Laurence	Jan. 8, 1887
S. R. Laurence	Jan. 8, 1889
S. R. Laurence	Jan. 10, 1891
S. R. Laurence	Jan. 6, 1893

Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
Newcastle, TX 76372

R. J. Terrell	Jan. 9, 1895	
A. J. Vaughn	Oct. 19, 1896	
J. R. Rogers	Oct. 20, 1898	
J. R. Rogers	Oct. 17, 1900	
J. R. Rogers	Oct. 11, 1902	
John R. Rogers	Oct. 17, 1904	
John R. Rogers	Nov. 1, 1906	
J. R. Rogers	Nov. 3, 1908	
J. R. Rogers	Nov. 5, 1910	
J. R. Rogers	Oct. 19, 1912	
J. R. Rogers	Nov. 30, 1914	
J. R. Rogers	Dec. 4, 1916	
P. K. Ridley	Nov. 10, 1919	
P. K. Ridley	Dec. 9, 1920	
P. K. Ridley	June 5, 1930	(Deceased)
J. J. Harvard	June, 1930	(By appointment)
Jim Hill	July, 1930	(Present term expires Dec. 31, 1936)

CLERKS OF SUPERIOR COURT

Richard H. Thomas	May 4, 1809	
Richard H. Thomas	Nov. 2, 1809	
Richard Thomas	Oct. 29, 1811	
Turner Everett	Feb. 1814	
Edward Smith	Jan. 9, 1816	
Gray B. Gardner	Jan. 13, 1818	
Gray B. Gardner	Jan. 11, 1820	
Gray B. Gardner	Jan. 29, 1822	
G. B. Gardner	Jan. 14, 1824	(Deceased)
Westly Yarbrough	Feb. 9, 1825	
Westly Yarbrough	Jan. 17, 1826	
Joseph Carruthers	Feb. 29, 1829	
Joseph Carruthers	Jan. 12, 1830–Jan. 11, 1832	
Joseph Carruthers	Jan. 11, 1832–Jan. 14, 1834	
Joseph Carruthers	Jan. 14, 1834–Jan. 16, 1836	
Joseph Carruthers	Jan. 16, 1836	
John V. Mitchell	Jan. 15, 1838	
John V. Mitchell	Jan. 10, 1840	
John V. Mitchell	Jan. 20, 1842	
John V. Mitchell	Jan. 8, 1844	
John V. Mitchell	Jan. 13, 1846–Jan. 22, 1848	
John V. Mitchell	Jan. 22, 1848	
John V. Mitchell	Jan. 12, 1850–Jan. 14, 1852	
John V. Mitchell	Jan. 14, 1852–Jan. 11, 1854	
John V. Mitchell	Jan. 11, 1854	
Batts N. Mitchell	Dec. 20, 1854–Jan. 11, 1856	
Batts N. Mitchell	Jan. 11, 1856–Jan. 12, 1858	

Batts N. Mitchell	Jan. 12, 1858–Jan. 10, 1860	
Edmund A. Pollock	Jan. 10, 1860	
A. M. Fraser	Jan. 24, 1862–Feb. 16, 1864	
A. M. Fraser	Feb. 16/64–Jan. 22/66	
B. N. Mitchell	Jan. 22/66–Oct. 22/66	
Edward A. Burch	Oct. 25/66	
Edward A. Burch	Sept. 14/68	
Edward A. Burch	Feb. 7/71	
Edward A. Burch	Jan. 10/73	
Edward A. Burch	Jan. 13, 1875	
Edward A. Burch	Jan. 27, 1877	
Edward A. Burch	Jan. 15, 1879	
Edward A. Burch	Jan. 13, 1881	
J. W. Lancaster	Jan. 9, 1883	
J. W. Lancaster	Oct. 10, 1914	(Deceased)
L. C. Ryan	Oct. 13, 1914	(By appointment)
Israel Mannheim	Jan. 1, 1915	(Continuously)
Present term expires	Dec. 31, 1936	

CLERKS OF INFERIOR COURT

John Rainey	May 4, 1809	
David Gertman	Nov. 2, 1809	
Joseph Wood	Oct. 29, 1811	
Washington Lancaster	Jan. 9, 1816	
Robert Moreland	Jan. 13, 1818	
Robert Moreland	Jan. 11, 1820	
Joshua R. Wimberly	Jan. 29, 1822	
G. B. Gardner	Jan. 14, 1824	(Deceased)
Westly Yarbrough	Feb. 9, 1825	
Westly Yarbrough	Jan. 17, 1826	
Joseph Carruthers	April 29, 1829	
Joseph Carruthers	Jan. 12, 1830–Jan. 11, 1832	
Joseph Carruthers	Jan. 11, 1832–Jan. 14, 1834	
Joseph Carruthers	Jan. 14, 1834–Jan. 16, 1836	
Joseph Carruthers	Jan. 16, 1836	
John V. Mitchell	Jan. 15, 1838	
John V. Mitchell	Jan. 10, 1840	
John V. Mitchell	Jan. 20, 1842	
John V. Mitchell	Jan. 8, 1844	
John V. Mitchell	Jan. 13, 1846–Jan. 22, 1848	
John V. Mitchell	Jan. 22, 1848	
John V. Mitchell	Jan. 12, 1850–Jan. 14, 1852	
John V. Mitchell	Jan. 14, 1852–Jan. 11, 1854	
John V. Mitchell	Jan. 11, 1854	
Batts N. Mitchell	Dec. 20, 1854–Jan. 11, 1856	
Batts N. Mitchell	Jan. 11, 1856–Jan. 12, 1858	
Batts N. Mitchell	Jan. 12, 1858–Jan. 10, 1860	

HISTORY

OF

PULASKI AND BLECKLEY COUNTIES, GEORGIA

1808-1956

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN
P.O. BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN
RT. 2 BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

SPONSORED BY
HAWKINSVILLE CHAPTER
D. A. R.

GA. DEPT. OF
ARCHIVES AND HISTORY

and received the Purple Heart. He was a prisoner of war in Germany. He married Grace Kay in 1945 in Augusta, Ga. Their son is Cary Dennard Pate, born in Oct., 1946.

Virginia Taylor Pate, born in Feb., 1919, attended college in Cleveland Ohio. She married William Penn Yarbrough Jr., in 1937. Their children are: Rebecca Alice, born in July, 1942, William Penn Yarbrough III, born in June, 1947, and Dale Edward Yarbrough, born in Sept., 1949.

Charles Stetson Pate was born in Jan., 1894 and died in Aug., 1894.

ALBERT PEACOCK

Albert Peacock, son of Patience Martin and Barney Peacock, was born in Wayne County, North Carolina, October, 1826. His nurse persisted in calling the baby "The Little Prince of Wales," so his name was Albert, for the Albert who was at that time the real Prince of Wales.

Albert married Virginia O'Berry in 1859 and they were the parents of three children, two of whom died in infancy. He was among the first of the "Tar-heels" to come to South Georgia into the "Piney-Woods" section, which was then considered a wilderness. It took indomitable courage. This was pioneer work, an experiment which was undertaken with limited means. He first went to a place called "Burnt Fort," near the present town of Folkston and operated what is thought to be the first turpentine still in the state. The trees were there in abundance, but he found that the river was often not navigable and he was not able to ship his product to Brunswick, as he had planned. There was nothing to do but abandon his project. When War between the States broke out, Albert at once joined the Confederate forces in Georgia. Virginia and her young son returned to her family in Suffolk, Virginia, where she died soon afterward. As Lee's army was in retreat in Virginia, Albert drove a wagon filled with supplies. His was the last wagon to try to cross the bridge, a bottle neck, with supplies. The bridge was on fire; the Union soldiers were firing on the retreating Confederates who were mercilessly exposed to their fire; Albert whipped his horses into the river, then threw himself into the underbrush. When night fell, he swam the river to safety. He said this was one battle he won with no gun in his hand.

In 1865, after the war was over and Reconstruction days began, he undertook the arduous task of reclaiming rosin that had previously been dumped into Cape Fear and Dee Gee rivers.

On March 8, 1866, Albert married Eliza Jane Wooten, a lovely

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN
P.O. BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

THE ALBERT PEACOCK FA

REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN
RT. 2 BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

GEORGIA INDIAN DEPREDATION CLAIMS

Edited, Arranged, and Indexed

By

Donna B. Thaxton, Editor

C. Stanton Thaxton, Associate Editor

Special Consultant: Carlton J. Thaxton

Published

By

The Thaxton Company

P. O. Box 886

Americus, Georgia 31709-0886

REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN
RT. 2 BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

GA. DEPT. OF
ARCHIVES AND HISTORY

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN
P O. BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

CLAIMANT: Doggett, Chattin
COUNTY OF CLAIM: Oglethorpe
DATE PETITION SIGNED: October 25, 1802
TYPE OF INSTRUMENT: Affidavit
OFFICIALS: Thomas Duke, J.P.
OTHER NAMES: Charles Willisom
SUBJECT: Claims that in 1794 Creek Indians stole a sorrel mare from him valued $150.00.

CLAIMANT: Graham, Leanna
COUNTY OF CLAIM: Oglethorpe
DATE PETITION SIGNED: October 24, 1822
TYPE OF INSTRUMENT: Affidavit
OFFICIALS: John Hardeman, J.I.C.
OTHER NAMES: Robert Carr
SUBJECT: Claims that in 1784 she was appointed executor of the estate of her late husband, Robert Carr.

CLAIMANT: Graham, John
COUNTY OF CLAIM: Oglethorpe
DATE PETITION SIGNED: October 24, 1822
TYPE OF INSTRUMENT: Affidavit
OFFICIALS: John Hardeman, J.I.C.
OTHER NAMES: Duncan G. Campbell, Robert Carr, Leanna Graham
SUBJECT: John Graham authorizes Duncan G. Campbell to receive and receipt any money recovered in for the estate of Robert Carr.

CLAIMANT: Johnson, James Sr.
COUNTY OF CLAIM: Pulaski
DATE PETITION SIGNED: April 22, 1835
TYPE OF INSTRUMENT: Affidavit
OFFICIALS: John A. Cuthbert, Commr.
OTHER NAMES: None.
SUBJECT: John A. Cuthbert, Commissioner, says that James Johnson Sr. has been paid for his claim submitted in 1821.

CLAIMANT: Johnson, James Sr.
COUNTY OF CLAIM: Pulaski
DATE PETITION SIGNED: February 6, 1821
TYPE OF INSTRUMENT: Affidavit
OFFICIALS: Gray B. Gardner, Clk.,Allen Tooke,J.I.C.,Furney F. Gallin, J.P., Stephen Getlin,J.I.C.,Richard H. Thomas,J.I.C.,John A. Williams,J.I.C.
OTHER NAMES: James P.Preston,Commr., George G. Gaines, Duncan Ray, George Walker, Joseph Wood, Orandaley Watson, Sanders Coalson, William Hall.
SUBJECT: All the persons named, including the officials, vouch for the integrity and honesty of James Johnson Sr., and believe he presents a truthful and valid claim.

<These names are also included in the affidavit: Thomas McGriff, Edward Blackshear, James M. Taylor, Thomas W. Harris.>

REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN
RT. 2 BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN
P.O. BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN
RT. 2 BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN
P.O. BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

CLAIMANT: Johnson, James Sr.
COUNTY OF CLAIM: Pulaski
DATE PETITION SIGNED: September 3, 1821
TYPE OF INSTRUMENT: Affidavit
OFFICIALS: John A. Williams, J.I.C., Allen Tooke, J.I.C., William Yarbrough, J.I.C., Stephen Gatlin, J.I.C., Richard H. Thomas, J.I.C.
OTHER NAMES: John A. Williams
SUBJECT: The above named officials attest to the good character and credibility of James Johnson Sr.

CLAIMANT: Johnson, James Sr.
COUNTY OF CLAIM: Pulaski
DATE PETITION SIGNED: September 3, 1821
TYPE OF INSTRUMENT: Affidavit
OFFICIALS: Gray B. Gardner, Clk.,John A.Williams,J.I.C.,Allen Tooke,J.I.C., William Yarbrough,J.I.C.,Stephen Gatlin,J.I.C.,Richard H. Thomas, J.I.C.
OTHER NAMES: Col. William McIntosh, Andrew Nolen Sr., Andrew Nolen Jr., Benjamin Nolen, John Rogers, Matthias Dukes, John Clark.
SUBJECT: Claims Creek Indians stole and drove off hundreds of his cattle, stole his bridle and saddle, took him and Andrew Nolen Jr., David Nolen, Benjamin Nolen, John Rogers, and Matthias Dukes and stripped them of most of their clothes and tied them to trees, where they stayed for two days and nights. Further claims he has never been compensated for any of his cattle or other things stolen by the Indians.

CLAIMANT: Everitt, Josiah
COUNTY OF CLAIM: Pulaski
DATE PETITION SIGNED: November 3, 1809
TYPE OF INSTRUMENT: Affidavit
OFFICIALS: N. Stevens, J.P.
OTHER NAMES: None.
SUBJECT: Claims that Indians stole his cow.

CLAIMANT: Gardner, Gray B.
COUNTY OF CLAIM: Pulaski
DATE PETITION SIGNED: April 16, 1821
TYPE OF INSTRUMENT: Affidavit
OFFICIALS: John A. Williams, <J.I.C.>
OTHER NAMES: None.
SUBJECT: The above name justice attests to the good character and credibility of Gray B. Gardner.

CLAIMANT: King, Henry
COUNTY OF CLAIM: Pulaski
DATE PETITION SIGNED: April 16, 1821
TYPE OF INSTRUMENT: Affidavit
OFFICIALS: Gray B. Gardner, Clerk
OTHER NAMES: None.
SUBJECT: The clerk of the court attests to the good character and credibility of Henry King.

CLAIMANT: Cole, Prusia
COUNTY OF CLAIM: Pulaski
DATE PETITION SIGNED: April 16, 1821
TYPE OF INSTRUMENT: Affidavit
OFFICIALS: Joseph Cotton, J.P.
OTHER NAMES: John Cole, Isaac Welch, Joseph Wood, William Cole and Biram <a Negro slave>
SUBJECT: Appoints Isaac Welch as his attorney and gives him authority and legal power to act in his behalf, especially in the matter concerning Biram, a Negro slave, who was stolen by the Creek Indians and carried into Creek Territory. At the time Biram was stolen he was being kept by Isaac Welch.

<Prusia is also spelled Prussia on this document.>

CLAIMANT: Blackshear, Edward
COUNTY OF CLAIM: Pulaski
DATE PETITION SIGNED: September 3, 1821
TYPE OF INSTRUMENT: Affidavit
OFFICIALS: Allen Tooke, J.I.C., J.A. Williams, J.I.C., William Yarbrough, J.I.C., Stephen Gatlin, J.I.C., Richard H. Thomas, J.I.C.
OTHER NAMES: None.
SUBJECT: The above named justices attest to the good character and credibility of Edward Blackshear.

CLAIMANT: Blackshear, Edward
COUNTY OF CLAIM: Pulaski
DATE PETITION SIGNED: September 3, 1821
TYPE OF INSTRUMENT: Affidavit
OFFICIALS: Allen Tooke, J.I.C., J.A. Williams, J.I.C., William Yarbrough, J.I.C., Stephen Gatlin, J.I.C., Richard H. Thomas, J.I.C.
OTHER NAMES: Francis Pugh
SUBJECT: Claims that in 1793 Creek Indians killed Francis Pugh's son and stole several horses and Negroes from his plantation. Further states that Pugh never received any compensation for the stolen property.

CLAIMANT: Trippe, Henry
COUNTY OF CLAIM: Putnam <Not given. In with other Putnam entries.>
DATE PETITION SIGNED: May 15, 1835
TYPE OF INSTRUMENT: Affidavit
OFFICIALS: John A. Cuthbert, Commr.

OTHER NAMES: None.

SUBJECT: John A. Cuthbert, Commissioner, says that $717.60, <which seems to include $74.39 interest>, was paid Henry Trippe <probably his Estate, since it shows Trippe as being deceased.> This was for three horses stolen by the Indians.

<Trippe is also spelled Tripp on this document.>

REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN
RT. 2 BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN
P.O. BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN
P.O. BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

CLAIMANT: Strong, C. B.
COUNTY OF CLAIM: Putnam <Not given. In with other Putnam e
DATE PETITION SIGNED: November 15, 1821
TYPE OF INSTRUMENT: Affidavit
OFFICIALS: C. B. Strong, Judge, S.C.

OTHER NAMES: Alexander Reid, Brice Gaither

SUBJECT: C. B. Strong says that Alexander Reid and Brice G both honorable men and their oaths should be given credit

<Gaither is also spelled Gaithur on this document.>

CLAIMANT: Tripp, William
COUNTY OF CLAIM: Putnam <Not given. In with other Putnam e
DATE PETITION SIGNED: November 15, 1821
TYPE OF INSTRUMENT: Affidavit
OFFICIALS: C. B. Strong, Judge, S. C.

OTHER NAMES: None.

SUBJECT: C. B. Strong, the Judge of Superior Court of O Di Georgia, certifies that William Tripp is of good character affidavit should be given full credit.

<Tripp is also spelled Trippe on this document.>

CLAIMANT: Rose, Washington
COUNTY OF CLAIM: Putnam <Not given. In with other Putnam e
DATE PETITION SIGNED: March 12, 1824
TYPE OF INSTRUMENT: Affidavit
OFFICIALS: S. Pleasonton, Commr., John A. Cuthbert, Commr.

OTHER NAMES: Frederick Rose

SUBJECT: States that the Claim for the loss of three horse Frederick Rose, submitted by Washington Rose, Executor of Estate, is now approved for payment. It had earlier been want of Washington Rose's affidavit. Total paid is shown a This is $150.00 for the three horses, plus interest.

CLAIMANT: Rose, Washington
COUNTY OF CLAIM: Putnam (Not given. In with other Putnam e
DATE PETITION SIGNED: Not given.
TYPE OF INSTRUMENT: Affidavit
OFFICIALS: None given.

OTHER NAMES: Frederick Rose

SUBJECT: Says that Washington Rose was paid for three hors $150.00 for the Estate of Frederick Rose, since Washington administrator of Frederick Rose's estate. This was paid b Government.

REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN
RT. 2 BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
Newcastle, TX 76372

ABILENE PUBLIC LIBRARY
202 CEDAR ST.
ABILENE, TEXAS 79601

HISTORY
OF
PULASKI COUNTY
GEORGIA

OFFICIAL HISTORY

COMPILED BY

THE HAWKINSVILLE CHAPTER

DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

PRESS OF
WALTER W. BROWN PUBLISHING COMPANY
ATLANTA, GEORGIA

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

Wife				Husband	
MARTHA L. EVERETT			Name	WILLIAM MARION YARBOROUGH	
GA	12/1845		Born	10/1846	CHESTER Co GA
	3/15/1870		Married		FLOYD Co, GA Record A-426
			Died		
			Burial		ARKADELPHIA, ALA
THOMAS H. EVERETT			Father	JONATHAN YARBOROUGH	
REBECCA S. JONES			Mother	CAROLINE ?HUDSON	
husband			Other (if any)	wife	

Notes 1850 YORK Co SC pg 255 line 33 — 1900 Jackson Co AL 6/28 ED 24
1860 FORSYTH Co GA pg 409 line 37 — sheet 9 line 65
1870 FLOYD Co GA pg 44 line 35 — 1910 Cullman Co AL ARKADELPHIA Dist
1880 Walters Dist FLOYD Co ED 66 pg 32 line 29 — ED 25 sheet 1B

Date married & spouse

#	Sex	Children in order of birth	Born Day Month Year	Where born	Died Day Month Year	Where died
1	F	ADRA ANN GREEN TOWLES	1874	GA		
2	M	WILLIAM RUBEN	7/1876	FLOYD Co GA	1935	ARKADELPHIA, ALA
7/25/1903		SARAH ETHEL HANDLEY	~~7/1876~~			
3	M	GEORGE H. LYNN ASHLEY	6/1881	FLOYD Co GA		
4	F	ALMA D.	6/1885	FLOYD Co GA		ARAB, ALA

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

Wife			Husband		
SARAH ETHEL HANDLEY		Name	WILLIAM RUBEN YARBOROUGH		
? BLOUNT CO ALA	5/1884	Born	7/1876	FLOYD CO GA	
BLOUNT CO ALA	7/25/1903	Married			
DETROIT MICH	1951	Died	1955	ARKADELPHIA, ALA	
		Burial			
JAMES HARVEY HANDLEY		Father	WILLIAM RUBEN YARBOROUGH		
MARTHA WADKINS		Mother	MARTHA L. EVERETT		
husband		Other (if any)	wife		

Notes CENSUS

VELMA YARBOROUGH DAVIS

1880 WALTERS DIST FLOYD CO GA ED 66 pg 32 line 27

1900 JACKSON CO ALA Vol 28 ED 24 sheet 9 line 65

Date married & spouse

#	Sex	Children in order of birth	Born Day Month Year	Where born	Died Day Month Year	Where died
1	F	VELMA ~~DAVIS~~ ALICE	11/15/1905	BLOUNT CO ALA		
		OSMER EVERIDGE DEAN				
2	M	(OMAR) LEVIS H. YARBROUGH	6/10/1906	JOPPA, ALA		
		1933 OLGA JOSEPHINE JOHNSON			8/1977	BIRMINGHAM, ALA
3	F	LYDIA LOVELLIA	9/18/1907	ALA	3/6/1955	CULLMAN, ALA
		SIMEON CLYDE DAVIS				

Wife				Husband	
CAROLINE ? HUDSON		Name	JONATHAN YARBOROUGH		
CHESTER Co, SC	≈ 1820	Born	1822	CHESTER Co SC	
		Married			
? FLOYD Co GA		Died		? FLOYD Co GA	
		Burial			
		Father	? URIAH YARBOROUGH		
		Mother			
husband		Other (if any)	wife		

Notes 1850 YORK DISTRICT SC Pg 255 line 23
1860 FORSYTH Co GA Pg 409 line 37
1870 FLOYD Co GA Pg 44 line 35
1880 TEXAS VALLEY FLOYD Co GA Pg 23 ~~line~~ ED 67

Date married & spouse

#	Sex	Children in order of birth	Born Day Month Year	Where born	Died Day Month Year	Where died
1	F	MARTHA J.	1843	CHESTER Co SC		
		BRAY, WILLIAM				
2	M	WILLIAM MARION	10 1846	CHESTER Co SC		
3/13/1870		MARTHA L. EVERETT	12/1845			
3	M	NATHAN THOMAS	1850	? YORK Co SC		
		MARY EVITT ~~ELIZABETH TUCKER~~				
4	M	ASA	1851	? YORK Co SC		
5	F	MATILDA	1854	SC		
6	M	GEORGE C.	1861	FORSYTH Co GA		
7	F	MARTHA A.	1864	GA		

DESCENDANTS AND RELATED FAMILIES
OF
DAVID SAMUEL WARE
AND
AMANDA ROSELEE CHESTEEN WARE

David Samuel Ware

Born 11 February 1857
Attala County, Mississippi
Died 5 June 1936
Kilmichael, Montgomery County
Mississippi

Amanda Roselee Chesteen

Born 17 May 1859
Bluff Springs, Attala County
Mississippi
Died 14 April 1943
Ruleville, Sunflower County
Mississippi

by
Sarah Hattie Hazel Delgado*

First Edition

©Copyright 1985
Channel Islands Beach, California
93030

REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN
RT. 2 BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN
P.O. BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

GA. DEPT. OF
ARCHIVES AND HISTORY

SOME SOUTH CAROLINA COUNTY RECORDS

Vol. 2

The Rev. Silas Emmett Lucas Jr.

Editor

SHREVE MEMORIAL LIBRARY
SHREVEPORT, LOUISIANA
NOV 13 1989

REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN
RT. 2 BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN
P.O. BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

RAINWATER, John, d. 1819, Spartanburg, S.C., son of John Rainwater b. circa 1735.(1248)

Issue of John Rainwater and his wife:(1249)

i. Benjamin Rainwater b. between 1755-1774.
ii. James Rainwater b. between 1755-1774.
iii. Levi Rainwater b. between 1776-1784.
iv. Robert Rainwater remained in Spartanburg, S.C.
v. (Female) Rainwater b. between 1774-1784.
vi. (Female) Rainwater b. between 1774-1784.
vii. (Female) Rainwater b. between 1774-1784.
viii. Burrell Rainwater b. between 1784-1794.
ix. Rev. Miles Rainwater b. 7 Nov 1787, S. C., d. 5 July 1826, bur. Cedar Shoals Cem., Chester Co., S.C.,(1250 m. 4 June 1807 by Nathan Langston to Nancy Miles b. 9 Nov 1788, N.C., d. 21 Aug 1855, dau of Thomas Miles and Sarah Farrow.(1251)
x. (Female) Rainwater b. between 1784-1790.
xi. (Female) Rainwater b. between 1784-1790.
xii. (Female) Rainwater b. between 1790-1800.

RAINWATER, MILES b. 7 Nov 1787, S.C., d. 5 July 1826, bur. Cedar Shoals Cem., Chester Co., S.C.,(1252) son of John Rainwater b.1752, gr. son of John Rainwater b. 1734,(1253) m. 4 June 1807, Nancy Miles b. 9 Nov 1788, N.C., d. 21 Aug 1855, dau.of Thomas Miles and Sarah Farrow, gr. dau. of Rosanna (Waters) Farrow (1254) Revolutionary War Heroine and Daughters of The American Revolution Patriot.(1255) Rev. Miles Rainwater was ordained 24 May 1817, Minister of Gospel, Baptist Association.(1256) His occupation was describes as Farmer, "forced to follow the plough a great part" of his life.(1257)

Issue of Rev. Miles Rainwater and his wife, Nancy (Miles) Rainwater are:

i. Sarah "Sally" Rainwater b. 22 Apr 1808, S.C., d. 19 Jan 1881, bur. Wesley Chapel, Fayette Co., Ala., m. Livingston "Leve" Bobo b. 26 Feb 1806, Spartanburg, S.C., d. 27 Mar 1883, son of Tillman Bobo and Beulah Yarbrough.(1258)
ii. Mary (Polly) Rainwater b. 13 Feb 1810, S.C., m. Spencer Bobo, b. 1808, Spartanburg, S.C., son of Tillman Bobo and Beulah Yarbrough.(1259)
iii. Wiley Rainwater b. 25 Apr 1814, d. 25 July 1814.(1260)
iv. Miles Rainwater, Jr. b. 9 Mar 1815, d. 12 May 1890, bur. Wesley Chapel Cem., Fayette Co., Ala., m. Sarah Edwards.(1261)
v. Amelia Rainwater b. 17 Mar 1817, d. 30 Oct 1841, m. 22 Oct 1840, William M. Compton.(1262)
vi. Vashti Rainwater b. 27 Mar 1819, S.C., d. 12 Apr 1903, Kilmichael, Montgomery Co., Ms., bur. Nations Poplar Creek Cem., Montgomery Co., Ms.,(1263) m. David J. Crossley, b. circa 1819, S.C., d. possibly between 1850-60.(1264)
vii. Mariah Rainwater b. 22 Apr 1821, d. 9 May 1859, m. 2 Mar 1842, Pumphrey Langford.(1265)
viii. Silas Mercer Rainwater b. 25 July 1824, d. 8 Nov 1902,

Mary Jane Hindman b. 1 June 1835, d. 27 Aug 1905.1905, bur. Wesley Chapel Meth. Ch. Cem., Fayette Co. Ala.(1266)
ix. Amanda Jane Rainwater b. 14 July 1826, d. 27 Aug 1905, bur. Wesley Chapel Cem., Fayette Co., Ala., m. 20 Mar 1845, William Wilbur Waldrop b. 15 Dec 1822, d. 15 Sept 1905, Fayette Co., Ala.(1267)

EXCURSUS

This is intended to be an explanation of why this author is certain that this first source: Robert A. Ivey, "A History of The First Baptist Church of Woodruff, South Carolina", published 20 June 1962, p. 12-13,(1268) is correct when it states that: "In July, 1823, Miles Rainwater was called to serve the church. Miles Rainwater was ordained to the gospel ministry by the Cedar Shoal Baptist Church May 24, 1817. Born in 1787, Rainwater married Nancy Miles, daughter of Thomas and Sarah Farrow Miles. Nancy's grandmother was Rosanna Waters Farrow, Revolutionary Heroine. To Miles and Nancy Rainwater were born the following children: Mary, Miles, Milly, Vashti, Mariah, Silas Mercer, and Jane Amanda." and the second source: "The History of Cedar Shoals Church", Enoree, South Carolina, p. 9,(1269) is incorrect when it states that "Following the pastorate of Rev. Miles Rainwater, Rev. James Rainwater, a near relative of Miles Rainwater, was called to serve Cedar Shoal, also Philadelphia. Rev. James Rainwater was closely related by marriage to the Miles and Farrow families of Cedar Shoal section. He married Nancy Miles, daughter of Sarah Farrow and Thomas Miles. Nancy Miles Rainwater was a sister of Daniel Miles I, ancestor of the Cedar Shoals's Miles family. James Rainwater was ordained at Philadelphia Church, January 1826, by Revs. Thomas Bomar, Gabriel Phillips, Nathan Langston, Howard and Miles Rainwater. Rev. James Rainwater served as pastor of Cedar Shoal for 11 years, 1826 to 1836, when he resigned and went west."(1270)

The 1820 U.S. Census, Spartanburg Dist., S.C., records in the family of Miles Rainwater one male 0-10 years of age, one 18-26 years of age, one male 26-45 years of age, 2 females 0-10, 2 females 10-16, 1 female 26-45. Since three of Miles Rainwater's children were born after 1920, this family exactly conforms to that listed in the first source. James Rainwater's family consisted of one male 18-26, one female 0-10, 1 female 16-26, in the same 1820 U.S. Census.

It is further noted that no additional children were born after 1926 when Amanda Jane Rainwater was born, 14 July 1824, nine days after the death of her father, Miles Rainwater.

This author made an exhaustive search for court records for minors but failed to locate same. It is the conclusion of this author that the children listed in the first source credited to Miles and Nancy (Miles) Rainwater are correct. There is, however, a possibility that James Rainwater, "near relative" of Miles Rainwater, married the widow, Nancy Rainwater, and assumed the guardianship of the children of Miles Rainwater.

Cont'd:
and surveyed by WILLIAM HUNTER, deputy surveyor 13 July 1786 and conveyed to SUSANNAH DEAN. Rec. SS Office Bk KKK, page 142. Wit: WILLIAM MILWEE, JAMES SAXON.

Pp 138-139: 19 Oct. 1786 - 13 Apr. 1787 DAVID WIER, planter of Laurens Co. and his wife, JANE, sold to HAISTING DOYEL (DIAL), planter for 50 pds 100 acres on waters of Saluda River, bounded by lands laid out to WILLIAM HELLAMS. Orig. grant 20 Oct. 1786. Wit: WILLIAM BOYD, SAMUEL MC CLURKIN, CATHERINE BOYD.

Page 140: 25 Oct. 1786 - 14 Apr. 1787 SAMUEL HENDERSON, planter of Laurens Co. and his wife, MARY ANN, sold to LUKE WALDROUP, planter of sd county, for 30 pds sterling 130 acres being part of a tract of 510 acres orig. granted to SAML HENDERSON 3 Oct. 1785 on a branch of Little River and bounded by lands of WILLIAM EAST, SAMUEL HENDERSON & MOSES SWITLAND. Wit: WILLIAM OSBORNE, RICHD HENDERSON.

Page 141: 18 Mar. 1787 - 15 Apr. 1787 THOMAS SHIP of Laurens Co. sold to MARK MOORE of same place for 100 pds sterling the following items: six feather beds and furniture, two chests, one pot, one dutch oven with all my pewter and earthenware, one dark bay horse, eight head cattle and thirty head hogs. Wit: JAMES YOUNG.

Pp 142-143: 25 Jan. 1779 - 15 Apr. 1787 THOMAS CLARK, planter of 96 Dist. and his wife, MARY, sold to HAMBLETON MURDOCK, weaver of same, for 2400 pds current money 250 acres and another certain 89 acres located in Craven Co. on Little River and bounded by lands of THOMAS EDGEHILL, MATTIAS COOK and orig. granted to THOS. CLARK 1768 and 3 Oct. 1772. Wit: JAMES ABERNATHY, WILLIAM SIMPSON, JAMES DOUGLAS.

Pp 144-146: 15 Mar. 1787 - 18 Apr. 1787 MARTHA BOYD of Chester Co., and SAMUEL BOYD of same, Exr. & Ex'trix of JAMES BOYD, deceased planter of 96 Dist., sold to VINCENT GLASS, the elder, of Campbell Co., Virginia, planter, for 200 pds sterling 250 acres on Little River in two tracts bounded on E by lands of MARTIN MARTIN, N by JAMES MC NEESE, W by lands of the late ___? YARBOROUGH, and NW by sd JOHN BOYD. Land orig. granted to JAMES HARVEY in 1772 and by conveyed to JAMES BOYD, dec'd., in presence of CHARLES GOODWIN and CHARLES SIMMONS. MARTHA BOYD, widow of JAMES BOYD, dec'd. and SAMUEL BOYD, one of his sons, and JOHN BOYD, who being the eldest son of JAMES BOYD, dec'd., inherited the land under JAMES BOYD's will dated 18 Aug. 1781. Deed signed MARTHA BOYD by her att'y SAML. BOYD, & JOHN BOYD. Wit: CHARLES GOODWIN, CHARLES SIMMONS. (Note from comp. - I believe MARTIN MARTIN & VINCENT GLASS removed to Madison Co., Ala.)

Pp 147-149: 11 Jan. 1787 - 2 July 1787 JAMES ABERCROMBIE of Laurens and his wife, ELIZABETH, sold to ELIAS BROCK for 100 pds sterling, 170 acres on the mill branch west of Reabon Creek being part of 230 acres orig. granted 1 May 1786 to sd ABERCROMBIE and now where "the sd ELIAS BROCK now lives". Wit: HAISTEN DOYALL, JOHN PINSON.

Page 150: 11 June 1787 - 2 July 1787 SILVANUS and SARAH WALKER and JAMES BURNSIDES sold to FRANCIS LESTER & THOMAS WILKES for 135 pds sterling 110 acres on North Creek bounded by lands of JOHN MILAM, ___ HARDY, THOMAS GAFFORD, sd BURNSIDES & MARIAH GOODMAN, being part of two tracts granted to GEORGE ANDERSON & ARTHUR SPENCE. Wit: SAMUEL SAXON, JOHN WILLIAMS, JR.

Page 151: 11 Jan. 1787 - 3 July 1787 GEORGE ANDERSON sold to JAMES BURNSIDES 10 acres on Little River bounded by lands of GEO. BURNSIDES, MARIAH GOODMAN & ROBERT YOUNG. In open court bef. LEWIS SAXON, C.C.

Pp 151-152: 11 Jan. 1787 - 4 July 1787 ROBERT DUNLAP and his wife, ELIZABETH, sold to ABSOLUM BOBO for 20 pds sterling money 200 acres on northside of Saludy River. In open court bef. LEWIS SAXON.

Page 153: 12 Jan. 1787 - 4 July 1787 CHARLES SAXON and his wife,

Cont'd:
6 months on 600 acres on Tickety Creek, joining JOHN THOMSON and FRANCIS LATTIMORE, including the mill Shole. Witnesses: FRANCIS LATTIMORE and PHILIP (X) SHAVOUS. Recorded 9/25/1787.

Pages 27-28: Dated 7/27/1774 - JOHN NUCKOLS of Union Co., 96 Dist., to JOHN DAVISON (also spelled DAVIDSON) same place, for 500 pds currency, 200 acres on the ridge bet. Thickety and Broad River, formerly surveyed by WILLIAM McCOWAN and patterned (sic) by JAMES PARVEST (PARVERT, PARROT?), Esq., Deputy Surveyor of North Carolina. Whereon sd JOHN DAVISON now lives. Bond for title. Witnesses: JAMES BROWN and JOHN GILLIAM. To remain in effect until 9/25/1774. DAVISON paid part on 8/13/1773(?) and paid it in full on 10/20/1774.

Pages 28-29: Bill of Sale - WILLIAM THOMSON, planter, of Spartanburgh Co., S.C. to WILLIAM HENDLEY, planter, of Union Co., S.C., for 50 pds sterling, 1 negro girl about 8 years old named Suza. Dated 12/1/1787. Witnesses: WILLIAM BOSTICK and RICHARD THOMSON. No recording date.

Pages 29-30: Dated 4/27/1786. ROBERT LINN of Union Co., S.C. to ADAM THOMSON, for 20 pds sterling, 3 cows and a calf, 1 mare, one bed and furniture, 1 pot and pan. Witnesses: JOSIAH TANNER and JAMES THOMPSON.

Pages 30-31: Dated 2/14/1772 - JAMES HENRY of Barkley Co. and Amelia Township, bond to RICHARD HUGHES of Craven Co. for 500 pds current money. Witnesses: DAVID GEORGE and WILLIAM HARDWICK. HARDWICK swore to signature on 9/25/1787 bef. THOMAS BRANDON, J.P.

Pages 31-32: Dated 10/22/1776 - JOHN STEEN of the Province of S.C., am held and firmly bound unto, DAVID STOCKTON of Roane Co., N.C. for 10,000 pds current money of S.C. To be paid by 11/1/1780. Mortgage on 400 acres on Thickety Creek. Bound by ADAM GOUDELOCK, Capt. JAMES STEEN and FRANCES LATIMORE. Including 100 acres granted to HENRY SITMORE. Witnesses: JOHN NUCKOLS and JOHN THOMPSON. Recorded 25 Sept. 1787.

Pages 32-33: Dated 10/10/1787 - GARLAND HARDWICK of Union Co., S.C., deed of gift of 1 negro girl named Mariah to his niece, NANCY HARDWICK TAYLOR, infant. If she died or had no issue, Mariah to go to my sister, NANCY TAYLOR, her mother. Witnesses: WILLIAM HARDWICK, NANCY (X) DANIEL, MOLLY (X) HARDWICK. No recording date.

Pages 33-34: Dated 3/28/1787 - Will of WILLIAM WOFFORD of Union Co., S.C. Son ABSOLAM 1 shilling sterling; daughter ELIZABETH RHODES - 1 shilling sterling; daughter HANNAH MERCHANT - 1 shilling sterling; daughter MARY BRIAN - 1 shilling sterling; beloved wife ABIGAIL all the remainder of estate both real and personal whether in this state or elsewhere, during her natural lifetime. After her decease all of her part to go to my beloved daughter REBECAH. Daughter REBECAH appointed executrix. Revoked all former wills. Witnesses: JEREMIAH (X) WILSON, AMBROSE YARBOROUGH, THOMAS TOD. Signed: WILLIAM (W) WOFFORD. No recording date.

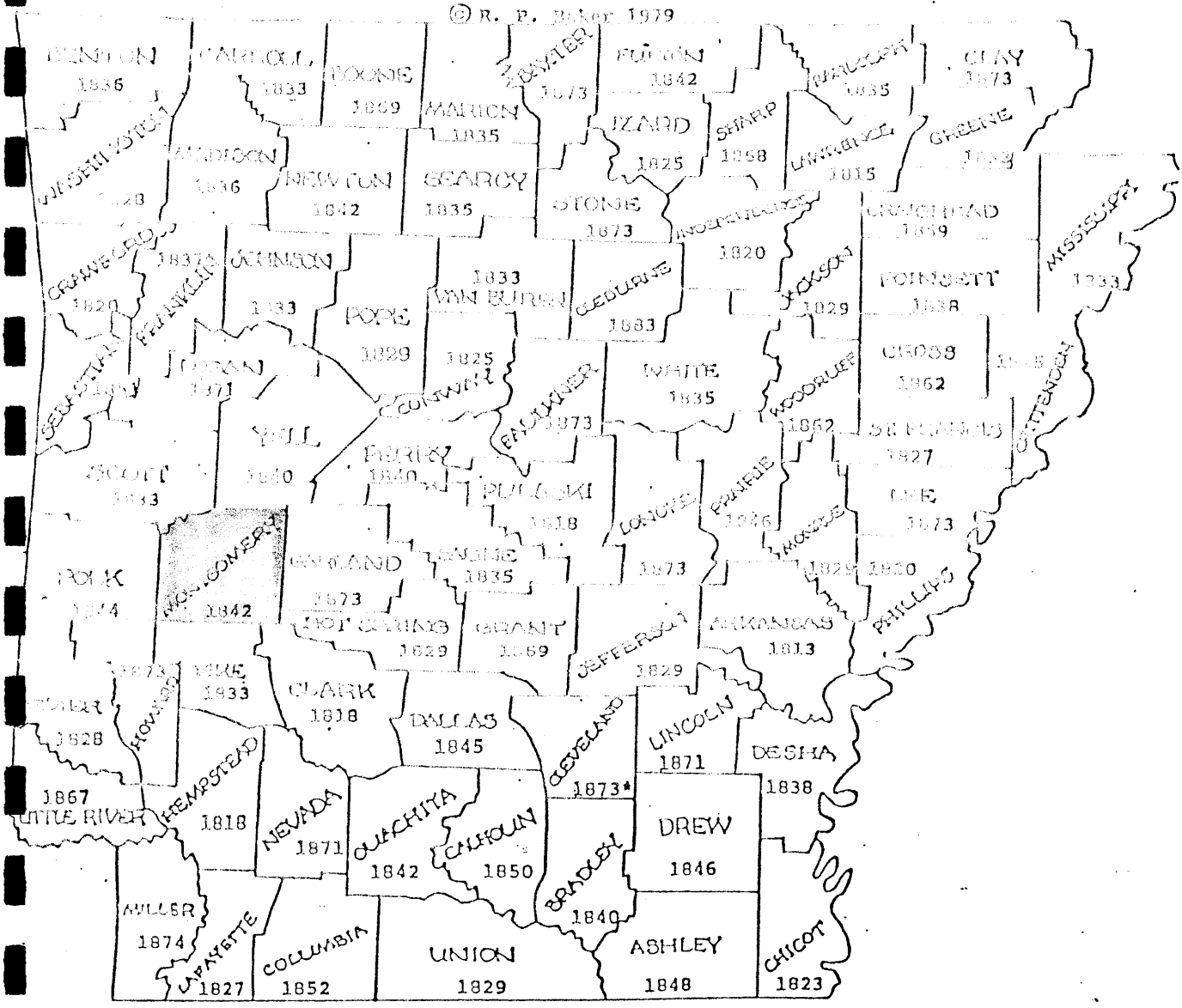
Pages 34-35: Dated 11/8/1787 - THOMAS BRANDON of Union Co.,S.C. to DANIEL WHITE for 30 pds, 1 negro girl 2½ years old called Darkis. Witness: JEREMIAH GREGORY. No recording date.

Pages 35-36: 24 June 1789 - BENJAMIN GILBERT of Newberry Co., S.C. to JAMES BELL, Union Co., S.C., 2 horses, 2 saddles, and 1 pair of saddle wallets, for and in consideration of the sd JAMES BELL being Special Bail for JOHNATHAN GILBERT to WILLIAM SHAW, Esq., and costs of suit in the sum of fifty pounds sterling for the discharging and paying a sum of money due from sd GILBERT to WM. SHAW, Esq. Witnesses: DANIEL JACKSON and THOMAS BRANDON. Signed by BENJAMIN GILBERT and recorded 1 Oct. 1789.

Pages 36-37: Dated 14 Aug. 1789 - Will of JAMES PRINCE of Union Co.,

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
RT. 2 - BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024



* Formed as Dorsey County. Changed to Cleveland in 1885.

OUR STATE COUNTIES

ARKANSAS IS DIVIDED INTO 75 LOCAL GOVERNMENTS CALLED COUNTIES.

6-3-92

Rea-

Sorry it has taken so long to get my dues in.

My dad's grandmother was Nancy Jane Yarbrough Mont. Co. Ark. B. 11-23-1851 SC. Her parents were Nathan + Elizabeth Yarbrough Blount Co. Ala. + Chester Co. SC. Nathan's parent was Uriah Yarbrough and his Joshua Yarbrough, etc.

Nathan + Elizabeth were in Chester Co. SC. Census, listed as Barbara in Census index books.

I have enjoyed your first two issues. Thanks!

Sue Countz

1850

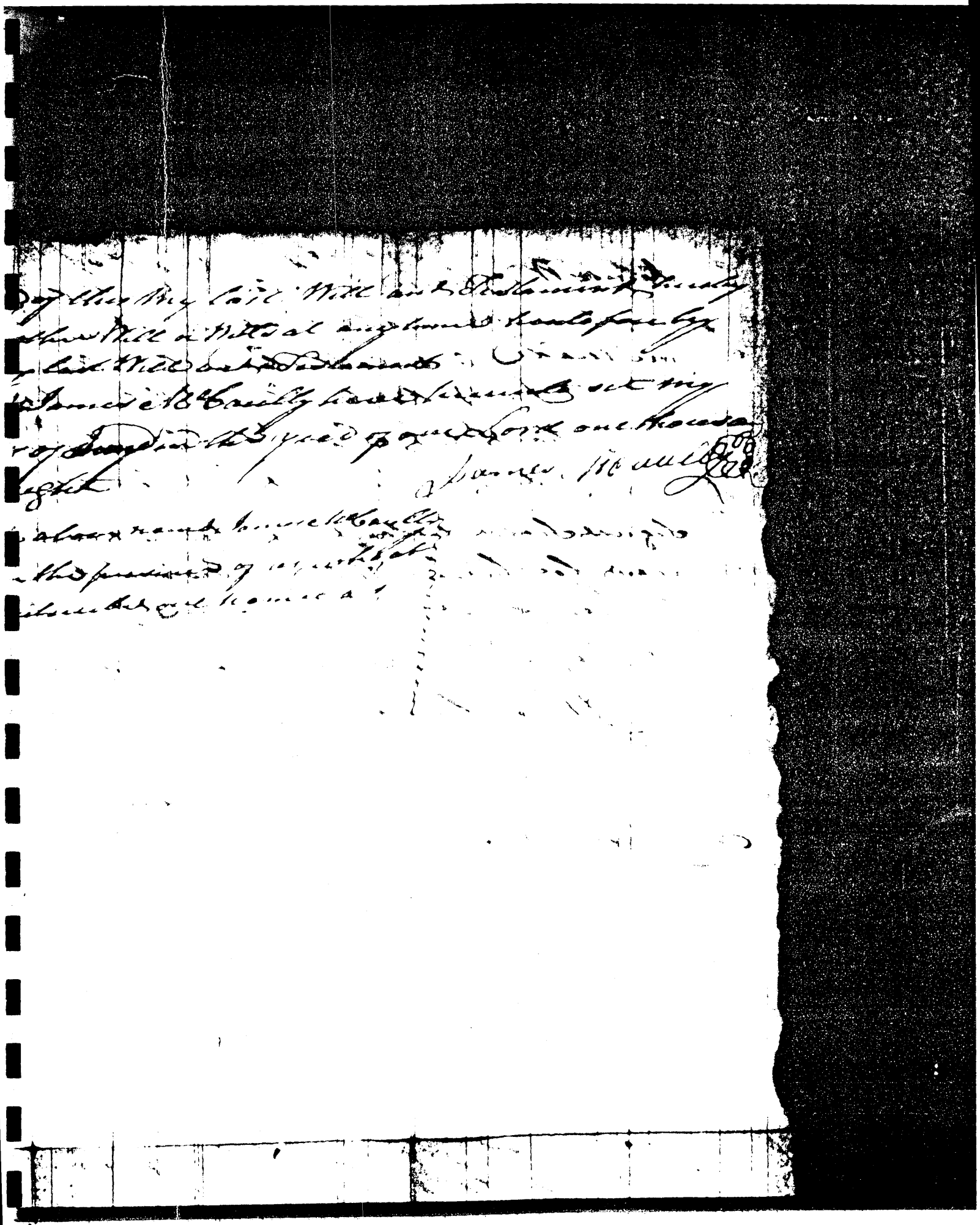
SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 30th Day of Oct.

of Sv Ca enumerated by me, on the 30th day of Oct.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1211	1211	James Porter	27	M		Fine	
		Rebecca Porter	25	F			
		Henry Porter	3	M			
		Mary J Porter	12	F			
		James Porter	8	M			
1211	1211	Robert Corner	66	M		Farmer	$67
1212	1212	Theodore D Muller	25	M		Physician	
		Mary A C Muller	25	F			
1213	1213	Nathan Gardner	23	M		Farmer	
		Elizabeth Gardner	31	F			
		Richard Gardner	10	M			
		Mary E Gardner	6	F			
		James M Gardner	1	M			
1214	1214	Mary Thomas	46	F			$60
		Cath Thomas	13	F			
		R B Thomas	11	M			
		Lucinda Thomas	6	F			
1215	1215	Mary Lucas	76	F			
		Peter Lucas	35	M		Farmer	
1216	1216	Elizabeth Gardner	32	F			
		[illegible] Gardner	20	M		Farmer	

15			Cath Thomas	13	F	
16			Tilla Thomas	11	M	
17			Amanda Thomas	6	F	
18	1215	1215	Mary Lucas	76	F	
19			Peter Lucas	35	M	Farmer
*20	1216	1216	Elizabeth Yarboro	52	F	
21			Elbert Yarboro	26	M	Farmer
22			David Yarboro	18	M	Farmer
23			Nancy A Yarboro	14	F	
24			Elizabeth E Yarboro	11	F	
25			Minerva C Yarboro	3	F	
26	1217	1217	George Yarboro	23	M	Farmer
27			Jane Yarboro	18	F	
28	1218	1218	James Meek	41	M	Farmer
29			Nancy Meek	39	F	
30			John Meek	12	M	
31			Robert Meek	16	M	
32			Thomas F Meek	7	M	
33			Sarah E Meek	3	F	
34			Mary J Meek	42	F	
35	1219	1219	J Farley	78	F	
36	1220	1220	Randal Estes	75	M	B	none
37			Patience Estes	65	F	B	
38	1221	1221	Deply Wright	30	F	B	
39			Leander Wright	7	M	B	
40			Elizabeth Wright	5	F	M	
41			Joseph N Wright	3	M	B	
42			Caroline Wright	1	F	B	

[illegible] Bond Executor and Executrix of the Last Will and Testament of the said Deceased, and [illegible] Executor and Executrix of the said Deceased, and [illegible] Executor and Executrix of the said Deceased, and [illegible] Executor and Executrix



1216 - 1216 - Elizabeth Yarboro 52
Elbert 20
David 18
Nancy A 14
Elizabeth E. 11
Minerva 8

(Barbara) in indep

1213 - 1213 Nathan Yarboro 33
Elizabeth — 31
Richard — 10
Mary E. — 6
James M. — 1

FAMILY GROUP NO. _____ Husband's F... Uriah Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec. _____

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Joshua Yarbrough III Mother's Maiden Name Nancy

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Frances Donohue
1206 S. West 4th
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Compiled Ophelia Kessler
Address Box 261
City, State Newcastle, Tex.
Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife _____ Church Affiliation _____

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					

Form 11, Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc.
P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with hints and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

1825

Yarborough of Chester District in the State aforesaid have granted bargained and released and by these presents do grant bargain sell and release unto the said Uriah H. Yarborough all that piece or tract of land wherein he now lives containing about forty Acres more or less beginning at Abraham Browns line where he has a fence built thence along the said Uriahs Fence nearly a South Course and passing on to the edge of an Old field thence nearly a west course to where it strikes Uriahs fence and thence along Uriahs Fence to Lewis Sanders line thence along Lewis Sanders line to Abraham Browns line and thence along Abraham Browns line to the beginning Corner situate on the head Waters of Sealys Creek in the District of Chester being part of a tract called Miles old place which the said Joshua Yarborough purchased of John Owen the balance of the tract which the said Joshua had not already conveyed to other persons Together with all and singular the rights members Hereditaments and appurtenances to the said premises belonging or in any wise Incident or appertaining To have and to hold all and singular the premises before mentioned unto the said Uriah H. Yarborough his heirs and assigns for ever and do hereby bind myself my heirs executors and administrators to Warrant and forever defend all and singular the said premises unto the said Uriah H. Yarborough his heirs and assigns against myself and my heirs and against every other person whomsoever lawfully claiming or to claim the same or any part thereof Witness my hand and seal this eighteenth day of November in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and twenty five and in the fiftieth year of the Independence of the United States of America

Recorded 18th November 1825

Signed sealed and delivered
in the presence of
J. Rosborough
William Mitchell

Joshua Yarborough Esq

State of South Carolina Chester District

Personally appeared before me William Mitchell and made oath that he saw Joshua Yarborough sign seal and deliver the above conveyance for the uses and purposes therein mentioned and that he with John Rosborough in the presence of each other witnessed the due execution thereof

Sworn to before me this eighteenth day of November A.D. 1825

J. Rosborough J.Q.

William Mitchell

N.° 28

State of South Carolina

Know all men by these presents that I Jane Archer widow of Alexander Archer dec.d of Chester District in order to conform that part of the last will of the said deceased which directs the land to be sold and for the benefit of my two Children Jonathan Archer and Susannah Archer I release to them for the purposes of Confirming the sale of the land to be made by the executor for the benefit of my said two Children all my right title and Interest of in or to a certain plantation of land containing about one hundred Acres more or less whereon the S.d Alexander Archer lived at the time of his death situate on the Waters of Rocky Creek called Bull run adjoining land of James Dale Will Harbison Gardners land and the land occupied by [illegible]

[illegible] October 1825
November 1825

No. 27

The State of South Carolina

Know all men by these presents that I Joshua Yarborough of Chester District in the State aforesaid in Consideration of forty Dollars to me paid by Uriah H Yarborough of Chester District in the State aforesaid have granted bargained sold and released and by these presents do grant bargain sell and release unto the said Uriah H Yarborough all that piece or tract of land whereon he now lives containing about forty Acres more or less beginning at Abraham Browns line where he has a fence built thence along the said Uriahs Fence nearly a South West Course and passing on to the edge of an Old field thence nearly a west course to where it strikes Uriahs fence and thence along Uriahs Fence to Lewis Sanders line thence along Lewis Sanders line to Abraham Browns line and thence along Abraham Browns line to the beginning Corner situated on the head Waters of Sealys Creek in the District of Chester being part of a tract called Miles old place which the said Joshua Yarborough purchased of John Owen the balance of the tract which the said Joshua had not already conveyed to other persons Together with all and singular the rights members Hereditaments and appurtenances to the said premises belonging or in any wise Incident or appertaining To have and to hold all and singular the premises before mentioned unto the said Uriah H Yarborough his heirs and assigns for ever and I do hereby bind myself my heirs executors and administrators to Warrant and forever defend all and singular the said premises unto the said Uriah H Yarborough his heirs and assigns against myself and my heirs and against every

Recorded 18th March 1825

1824

No. 215

The State of South Carolina

Know all men by these presents that I Joshua Yarborough of Chester District in the State aforesaid in consideration of six hundred dollars to me paid by John Lea Senior of Chester District in the State aforesaid Miller now farmer have granted bargained sold and released and by these presents do grant bargain sell and release Unto the said John Lea a certain tract or parcel of land containing by estimation one hundred and seventy Acres more or less situate on Sedgs Creek waters of Sandy River in the District of Chester and State aforesaid being part of a tract of land which John Owen conveyed to Joshua Yarborough called Miles old place and now bounded on the North by lands claimed by Abraham Brown & Henry Y. Turner and on the east by Thomas Presley and Lewis Sanders & Jesse Brown and on the South by James Vance and William Lee and on the west by William Lee Lewis Sanders and part of the same tract now in possession of Uriah Yarborough containing about thirty five Acres beginning on Abraham Browns line where Uriahs fence is now built thence along the fence nearly a South course to the edge of an old field thence nearly west to Uriahs fence and thence along the fence to Lewis Sanders line for which the said Uriah has not yet received a title but it is reserved for him

Together with all and singular the Rights members Hereditaments and appurtenances to the said premises belonging or in any wise incident or appertaining To have and to hold all and singular the premises before mentioned Unto the said John Lea his heirs and assigns for ever And I do hereby bind myself my heirs executors and administrators to Warrant and for ever defend all and singular the said premises Unto the said John Lea his heirs and assigns against myself and my heirs and against every other person lawfully claiming or to claim the same or any part thereof

Witness my hand and seal this twenty fourth day of December in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and twenty four and in the forty eighth year of the independence of the United States of America

Dd the 24th December 1824

Lewis Sanders & Lessee. Known and on the South by James Vance and William Lee and on the west by William Lee Lewis Sanders and part of the same tract now in possession of Uriah Yarborough containing about thirty five acres beginning on Abraham Browns line where Uriahs fence is now built thence along the fence nearly a South course to the edge of an old field thence nearly west to Uriahs fence and thence along the fence to Lewis Sanders line for which the said Uriah has not yet received a title but it is reserved for him

Together with all and singular the Rights members Hereditaments and appurtenances to the said premises belonging or in any wise incident or appertaining To have and to hold all and singular the premises before mentioned Unto the said John Lea his heirs and assigns for ever And I do hereby bind myself my heirs executors and administrators to Warrant and for ever defend all and singular the said premises Unto the said John Lea his heirs and assigns against myself and my heirs and against every other person lawfully claiming or to claim the same or any part thereof

Witness my hand and seal this twenty fourth day of December in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and twenty four and in the forty eighth year of the independence of the United States of America

Signed sealed and delivered
in the presence of
J Roxborough

Joshua Yarborough Seal

Recorded the 24th December 1824

J. Wright

State of South Carolina Chester District

Personally appeared before me James Wright and made oath that he saw Joshua Yarborough sign seal and deliver the above conveyance for the use and purposes therein mentioned and that he with John Rosborough in the presence of each other witnessed the due execution thereof

Sworn to before me this 24th day of December 1824 James Wright

Rosborough J.Q.

No. 216

State of So. Carolina Chester District

Know all men by these presents that I David McCalla of said State & District for & in consideration of the sum of Six hundred dollars to me paid in hand by Robert White of the State & district aforesaid have granted bargained sold & released & by these presents do grant bargain sell & release unto the said Robert White a tract of land containing One hundred and thirty eight Acres situate in the aforesaid District on the Waters of Rocky Creek bounded by Wm Adair Jno Wilson's David McCans Martha McCulloughs & Chas Erwins Lands being part of a tract of land containing 400 Acres granted unto Samuel Wilson the tenth May A D 1768 and duly recorded in the office of Sd State Book A D D page 192 said 400 Acres being conveyed by Sd Smd Wilson to Samuel McCullough and said 138 Acres being by Sd Smd McCullough Willed and bequeathed unto Jas McCullough and by conveyance passing from Jas McCullough to Wm McCrory to John McCullough unto said David McCalla having [illegible]

1828 — Vol 64

South Carolina Chester District

Know all men by these presents that I Pressly T. Clark of the District and State aforesaid for and in Consideration of thirty Dollars to me paid in hand by G. B. Yarborough of the District and State aforesaid Have granted sold and Released and by these presents do grant Bargain sell and release unto the Sd G. B. Yarborough that tract of land lying on Mill Creek a branch of turkey Creek Containing nineteen acres more or less being part of a tract of land Containing forty three acres Granted to Josiah Hill Beginning at a stake on James Wrights line Runs N 20 E 33 to a black Oak Isaac Browns Corner Thence N 70 W 17.30 to a Stake James Grants Corner thence N 37 E 17.30 to a post Oak Thence S W 8 to a post Oak Johnseys Corner thence N 71 E 21 to the Beginning Corner. Together with all and Singular Rights members Hereditaments and appurtenances to the Sd premises belonging or in any wise Incident or appertaining to have and to Hold the premises before mentioned unto the Sd G. B. Yarborough his Heirs and assigns forever. And I do hereby bind myself my heirs Executors admrs to warrant and forever defend the premises above mentioned unto the said G. B. Yarborough his Heirs and assigns, against myself & my heirs and against Every person whomsoever Lawfully Claiming or to Claim the same or any part thereof

In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hands & Seal this seventeenth day of December in the year of our Lord One thousand Eight hundred & twenty seven and in the fifty first year of the Independence of the United States

Recorded June 2nd 1828

Chester Co Deeds
Vol X pg 82-83
No. 84
roll CS 59
microfilm SC Archives
Columbia

LEONARD S. YARBROUGH
422 OWENS DRIVE, SE
HUNTSVILLE, AL 35801

1831

No 345

South Carolina Chester District

Know all men by these presents that I William L Wallace Exr of the Estate of Mrs Wallace dec'd of the State & district above named for and in consideration of One Hundred dollars to me paid by Green Yarberry of the State and district above mentioned have granted Bargained Sold & released and by these presents do grant bargain sell and release unto the said Green Yarberry all that tract or plantation of land situate on the Head waters of the Catys branch in the district above named beginning at a Spanish oak Joseph Jones corner and runs N 53 E 49 to a pine N 88 W 30 to a post oak on Jones line S 65 W 18 to a Stake Jones corner S 88 E 38 to the beginning containing sixty seven acres be the same more or less the same being a part of a survey originally granted to Isaac Wells Together with all and singular the rights members hereditaments and appurtenances to the said premises belonging or in any ways incident or appertaining to have and to hold the premises above described to the said Green Yarberry his heirs and assigns forever and I do hereby bind myself & my heirs Executors and administrators to warrant & forever defend the premises above named to the said Green Yarberry his heirs and assigns against myself & my heirs and against every person whomsoever lawfully claiming or to claim the same or any part thereof

In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand & seal this the thirteenth day of August in the year of our Lord one thousand Eight hundred and thirty one and in the fifty sixth year of American Independence

Signed Sealed & delivered
in presence of

Wm L. Wallace LS

above described to the said Green Yarberry his heirs and assigns forever, And I do hereby bind myself & my heirs Executors and administrators to warrant & forever defend the premises above named to the said Green Yarberry his heirs and assigns against myself and my heirs and against every person whomsoever Lawfully claiming or to claim the same or any part thereof

In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand & seal this the thirteenth day of August in the year of our Lord one thousand Eight hundred and thirty one and in the fifty sixth year of American Independance

Signed sealed & delivered

Wm L. Wallace (L.S.)

in presence of
Hugh Wallace
W. H. Yarborough
South Carolina Chester District

Amatesir

Recorded Sept 30th 1831

Uriah H. Yarborough appeared and made oath that he saw William L. Wallace sign seal and deliver the within deed of conveyance for the uses and purposes therein mentioned and that the interlineation in the second line as also the date thirty one were made before signing and that he with Hugh Wallace in the presence of each other witnessed the due Execution thereof

W. H. Yarborough

Sworn to & signed September 30th 1831
Before me J. Rosborough J.D.

No. 346

South Carolina

To all to whom these presents shall come I Daniel G. Cabeen Sheriff of Chester District and State aforesaid send greeting

Whereas by virtue of a writ of fieri facias issued out of the Court of common plea

1845

G Robinson & Vincent Yarbrough on or before the second monday of February Next

Witness Peter Wylie Ordy 8 Decr 1845

Peter Wylie J.O.C.C.

So Carolina
Chester District } Personally came before me [illegible] John Jameson [illegible] Wright being three of the above named appraisers who made oath that they would well and truly execute the above Warrant

Sworn to & signed this 2 day of January 1846
of Decr 1845

[illegible] Magst

South Carolina
Chester District } In the Court of ordinary Nov 24 1845

James G Robinson & Vincent Yarbrough having petitioned the court praying Letters of admn Debonis non on Estate of Joseph Robinson dec'd whereon has issued in this [illegible] Returnable on the 8 Decr the Kindred & creditors are admonished thereof

Peter Wylie J.O.C.C.

1831

deliver the within conveyance for the uses and purposes therein mentioned, and that he together with Ferdinand Hopkins senior in the presence of each other witnessed the due execution thereof

Sworn to & subscribed before me Novr 15th 1831

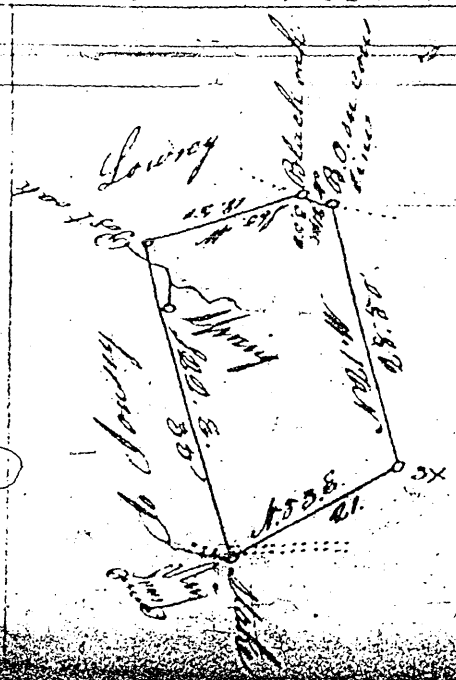
Wm Wilks J.Q.

John Triplett

No. 383

South Carolina Chester District

Know all men by these presents that I Hugh Wallace of the State & district above named administrator of Thomas Wallace decd for & in consideration of two hundred dollars to me paid by Uriah Yarberry of the State & district before mentioned have granted Bargained Sold & released & by these presents do grant bargain sell and release to the said Uriah Yarberry all that tract or plantation of land situate in the district above named on the head waters of certain Branch beginning at a stake near a road & runs N. 53. E. 21 to a stake N. 21 W. 28 50 to a Black Jack on Conns line N. 81 W. 3 50 to a Black oak on Conns line S. 65 W. 18 50 to a post oak S. 22 E. 35 to the beginning containing sixty seven acres be the same more Bound West by Joseph Jonsey North by Lowry East by South by Henry Mitchell. Together with all & singular the rights members hereditaments & appurtenances to the said premises belonging or in any [illegible]



No 365

South Carolina Chester District

Know all men by these presents that I William L. Wa
of Thos. Wallace decd of the State & district above named for an
One Hundred dollars to me paid by Green Yarberry of the State
mentioned have granted Bargained sold & released and by
bargain sell and release unto the said Green Yarberry all
of Land Situate on the Head waters of McCartys branch in
beginning at a Spanish oak Joseph Jonseys corner and run
W 30 to a post oak on Lowrys line S 65 W 18 to a Stake Jonseys
beginning containing Sixty seven acres be the same more or
part of survey originally granted to Josiah Hill. To
lar the rights members hereditaments and appurtenances to
ing or in any ways incident or appertaining to have an
above described to the said Green Yarberry his heirs and
I do hereby bind myself & my heirs Executors and admi
forever defend the premises above named to the said Gr
and assigns against myself and my heirs and against
Lawfully claiming or to claim the same or any part ther
In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand & seal this
in the year of our Lord one thousand Eight hundred and
fifty Sixth year of American Independence

Signed Sealed & delivered

in presence of
Hugh Wallace
W. H. Yarborough

Amanto S.

Recorded Sept 31th 1831

Uriah H. Yarbrough

Chester District

Yarborough appeared and made oath that he
ed deliver the within deed of conveyance for
ed and that the interlineation in the second li
before signing and that he with Hugh Walla
each other witnessed the due Execution thereof W. H.

Sworn to & Signed September 30th 1831

Chester District

men by these presents that I William L. Wallace Exor of the Estate
decd of the State & district above named for and in consideration of
ars to me paid by Green Yarberry of the State and district above
granted Bargained sold & released and by these presents do grant
release unto the said Green Yarberry all that tract or plantation
on the Head waters of McCartys branch in the district above named
panish oak Joseph Jonseys corner and runs N 53 E 19 to a pine N 22
on Lowrys line S 65 W 18 to a stake Jonseys corner S 22 E 38 to the
ning sixty seven acres be the same more or less the same being
rigmally granted to Josiah Hill. Together with all and sing
winkers hereditaments and appurtenances to the said premises belong
ys incident or appertaining to have and to hold the premises
to the said Green Yarberry his heirs and assigns forever, And
d myself & my heirs Executors and administrators to warrant &
the premises above named to the said Green Yarberry his heirs
ainst myself and my heirs and against every person whomsoever
ing or to claim the same or any part thereof
ereof I have hereunto set my hand & seal this the thirteenth day of August
Lord one thousand Eight hundred and thirty one and in the
of American Independence
delivered

Wm L. Wallace (L.S.)

Amaitt

gh

Chester District

Yarborough appeared and made oath that he saw William L. Wal
deliver the within deed of conveyance for the uses and purposes
and that the interlination in the second line as also the date thirty
fore signing and that he with Hugh Wallace in the presence of
ed the due Execution thereof

W. H. Yarborough

d September 30th 1831

Return of Receipts & Expenditures of Estate of

Joseph Robinson dec'd

1847		
Dec'r 7	To amount Recd of John Gillman	300.00
" 28	To amount Recd of Joseph Leonard	36.37
	To amount Recd of Amos Love & J C Kirkpatrick	74.75
		411 12
1845		
Jany 12	By Cash paid Y Yarbrough part Shan in Right of his Wife Prudence	74.75
1844		
Dec 8	By amount paid Joseph Robinson part Shan	200.00
14	By amount paid Robert Whitsell ally Major Whitsell part Shan of Estate	75.00
	By [illegible]	10.00

Amount of Sale bill of Jas Robinson Dead
Jany 2 1846 | | $3906 00
Int thereon from Jany 2 1846 to Octr 8th 1852 | | 1852 43
| | $5758 43
Amt of Inventory Notes | $141.07½ |
Int thereon from 1 Jany 1846 to Octr 8 1846 | 66.89 | 207 96½
Total amount of Estate | | $5966 39½
Corr 5 percent on $ being $5303.46 | $265.17 |
" 2½ percent on $ being 662.93 | 16.57 | 281 74
| | $5684 54½
Amount of Ordinary fees | $20,00 |
" " other Expences | 9.40 | 29 40
| | $5755 14½

Return of Receipts & Expenditure of Estate of

Joseph Robinson dec'd

1847		
Dec'r 7	To amount Recd of John Gillman	300.00
" 28	To amount Recd of Joseph Leonard	36.37
	To amount Recd of Amos Love & J C Kirkpatrick	74.75
		411 12
1845		
Jany 12	By Cash paid Yarmouth part Shan in Right of Mitchell pendant	74.75
1844		
Dec 8	By amount paid Joseph Robinson part Shan	200.00
14	By amount paid Robert Whitside atty Mayor Whitside part Shan of Estate	75.00
	By amt paid Rds Fees to	10.00

HUSBAND'S NAME Yarbrough - possible family gr__ps?

When Born _____ Where _____

Christened _____ Where _____

When Died _____ Where _____

When Buried _____ Where _____

When Married _____ Where _____

Other Wives (if any) _____

His Father _____ His Mother's Maiden Name _____

Information on this sheet obtained from Index to Early Tax Digests of Georgia 1790-1818

Pulaski, Dooley and Houston are adjacent and lay southeast from Washington and Warren Counties

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME _____

When Born _____ Where _____

Christened _____ Where _____

When Died _____ Where _____

When Buried _____ Where _____

Other Husb. (if any) _____

Her Father _____ Her Mother's Maiden Name _____

Male or Female		CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	When Born Day	Month	Year	Where Born Town or Place	County	State or Country	Married to	When Married Day	Month	Year	When Die Day	Month
m	1	Moses				1818 Pulaski Tax List; War of 1812 Military Record; War of 1								
m	2	Randal				1818 Pulaski Tax List; 1850 Randolph Census; 1830 Houston Ce								
m	3	Uriah				1818 Pulaski Tax List								
m	4	William				1818 Pulaski Tax List								
m	5	William				1818 Pulaski Tax List								
	6													
m	7	William				Atlanta Archives 9 Oct. 1813 Pulaski: sons Lewis, Uriah, We								
						See Mashburn Genealogy			daus Eliza, Sintha					
m	9	Lewis				War of 1812								
	10													
	11													
	12													
	13													

Form F 6 Rag — Punched For Additional Information Use Reverse Side

Family Group Sheet North Main. Logan. Utah

© Everton Publishers. 526

h - possible family gr ps?

Where
Where
Where
Where
Where

His Mother's Maiden Name

Where
Where
Where
Where

Her Mother's Maiden Name

Information on this sheet obtained from
Index to Early Tax
Digests of Georgia 1790-1818

Pulaski, Dooley and
Houston are adjacent and
lay southeast from
Washington and Warren
Counties

YARBROUGH,
(Husband's Full Name)

(Wife's Maiden Name)

Date January 1979
Compiler Doug Wilson
Address 1527 S. 36th St.
City Ft. Smith State Ark. 72903
501/783-6630

	When Born Day	Month	Year	Where Born Town or Place	County	State or Country	Married to	When Married Day	Month	Year	When Died Day	Month	Year	Where Buried Town or Place	County	State or Country
				1818 Pulaski Tax List; War of 1812 Military Record; War of 1812 widow Harriett												
				1818 Pulaski Tax List; 1850 Randolph Census; 1830 Houston Census												
				1818 Pulaski Tax List												
				1818 Pulaski Tax List												
				1818 Pulaski Tax List												
				Atlanta Archives 9 Oct. 1813 Pulaski: sons Lewis, Uriah, Wesley, Pinkney												
				See Mashburn Genealogy			daus Eliza, Sintha									
				War of 1812												

Return of Estate of Joseph Robinson

1850			
August	25	Paid Joseph Robinson part Share	100.00
Oct	3	Paid Robert Whitson de atty of Major Whitside Hugh Sims part	20.00
1851			
Feby	10	Paid Mathew Bankhead N.M.	3.00
Feby	18	Paid Prudence E Yarbrough part Share	100.00
		Ordy Fees Here to Return	1.25

South Carolina }
Chester District } James G Robinson Admr Deboniscon of Joseph Robinson

Came into Open Court & made this return on oath

Sworn to Signed this 25 March 1851 Jas G. Robison

Peter Hyler Ordy

6/21

outh Carolina } We the under named do hereby
hester District } declare to all whom it may concern
that we hereby Renounce all claim to the administration
f the unbequeathed estate of Joseph Robinson of whom
e are heirs and entitled to said Administration &
do hereby agree that Thomas Wilks who has been nom
ated Executor by said Joseph Robinson do take the
ove named Administration Sept 22nd 1829

1829

John Gillmore
Samuel Robinson
Joseph Robinson
James G. Robinson
Vincent Garborough
Felix Robinson
Rebeckah Robinson Vit
Agnes Robinson
Rebeckah Robinson
Catherine Grier

South Carolina }
Chester District } By Peter Wylie Ordinary of Said Dist

To Simon Osbourn. Jno Carroll. John Cannon Wm McNight. James McCluney

These are to authorise and Empower you or any three of you to repair to all such parts and plans in this District as you shall be directed unto by James G Robinson and Vincent Yarbrough Adm's de bonis non of the Estate of Joseph Robinson with his will Annexed wherever any of Said Goods and Chattels are or do remain within the Said parts and plans and which shall be shown unto you by the Said James G Robinson & Vincent Yarbrough and their View and appraise all and every the Said Goods and Chattels being first duly sworn to make a true and perfect inventory and appraisement thereof and cause the Same to be returned under your hands or any three or four of you unto the Said James G Robinson & Vincent Yarbrough on or before the second Monday of February Next

1843

1845

Jany 12 By Cash paid Y Yarbrough part Shan in Right of his Wife pendant 74.75

1844

Dec 8 By amount paid Joseph Robinson part Shan 200.00

14 By amount paid Robert Whitsell ally Major Whitsell part Shan of [illegible] 75.00

By amt paid Ods fees to this date 10.00

South Carolina, James G. Robinson adm

Chester District, Came in to Open Court Sworn the above return on

Oath

Sworn to & signed this 31 day Dec 1847

Peter Wylie Ods

James G. Robinson

South Carolina } To Peter Myers Ordinary of Said District
Chester District }

The petition of Samuel Conn Sheweth that his Father John Conn Late of Said District did lately and intestate leaving Some Real Estate in which your petitioner has an interest Said Land lying in Said District on Waters Sussaya Creek a Branch of Turkey Creek Bound on the East on Lands of Mathew Fullerton on South on Lands of Thos M Clure on the West on Lands of James Stinson on North on Lands of James Mick Containing one Hundred & ninety Eight Acres your petitioner therefore Prays that your Court would order division or Sale of Said Land &c

Samuel Conn

South Carolina
Chester District } To Peter Wylie Ordinary of Said District

1829

The petition of Thomas Wilks Admr of the unadministered property of Joseph Robinson deceased Sheweth that there is a quantity of Cotton of Last Years crop as also this years Crop unsold & he further Sheweth that the said estate is in debt & in need of Cash to pay the same he therefore petitions the court of ordinary of said District to permit him the said Wilks to make sale of said cotton at the market price in Columbia & your petitioner Will &c

October 30th 1829

Tho Wilks

South Carolina } Personally came into open court Charles
Chester District } Johnsey & Adison Fullerton who being
duly sworn made oath that they are well acquainted with the
lands described in the above petition & saith they are of opinion
said lands are worth three dollars & fifty cents per acre & further
say that said lands cannot be divided amongst the parties
in interest without injury to [illegible]

Sworn to & signed this 3 day
of Dec 1845
[illegible]

Charles Johnsey
Adison Fullerton

South Carolina } To Robert Conn, Mary Stephenson [illegible]
Chester District }

Samuel Conn, John Conn, James Conn, John Brown, Hannah Griffin [illegible]
Brown, Melissa Griffin, Robert Brown, Saml Brown, Berry Johnsey, Elsey Johnsey [illegible]
Johnsey, Madison Johnsey, Vicey Johnsey, George Estes, Mary Estes, Robert Estes [illegible]
Hannah Estes, Melinda Hudson, Tyrshal Hope, Barbara Lucke, Leonard Hudson
Heirs & Legal Representatives of John Conn who died Intestate

You are hereby required to appear at the Court of Ordinary to be holden at Chester Court house for Chester District on the 18th day of December 1847 to Shew Cause if any You Can Why the real estate of John Conn deceased Situate in said District on the Waters of [illegible] a branch of Turkey Creek Bounded on the East by Lands of Mathew Fullerton on the South by Lands of Thomas McLure on the West by land James Atkinson & North on lands of James Welch & Containing One hundred & Seventy Eight Acres should not be divided by Lord allotting Samuel Conn

1848 [illegible] 4

1848

You are hereby required to appear at the Court of Ordinary to be holden at Chester Court house for Chester District on the 18th day of December 1848 to shew Cause if any You Can Why the real estate of John Cowan deceased Situate in said District on the waters of [illegible] a branch of Turkey Creek Bounded on the East by Lands of Mathew Fullerton on the South by Lands of Thomas McLure on the West by land James Atkinson & North on Lands of James Wick & Containing one hundred & ninety Eight Acres should not be divided or sold allotting Samuel Cowan

Given under my hand & Seal the 10 Nov 1848

Peter Wylie Ibobo

South Carolina Chester District } on due examination it is ordered and decreed that the land described in the in pachow in this Case be sold by the Sheriff of Chester District on the Sale day in January not on Sick other Sale day as shall be more for the parties in on a credit of one year for one half two years for the other half of the purchase Money Interest from day of Sale for whole purchase Money purchaser giving bond & Security & mortgage of the premises if deemed necessary to ordinary for purchase Money

Given under my hand & Seal this 10 December 1848

Peter Wylie Ibobo

1847.

We Except the service of the within summons and agree for [illegible] or dismiss as the ordinary may determine

Dec 10 1847 James W. Brown

Samuel A Brown

Samuel Conn

Robert his mark Conn

John Conn

[illegible] Conn

John Brown

Leonard his mark Hudson

George mark Estes

Jonathan Yarborough

Caroline her mark Yarber

William his mark Hudson

R T Brown

Elizabeth Hudson

Samuel Conn
as guardian

John Fulley

Smithey Fulley

Paulina McIlwain her mark

Christopher

[illegible] Conn

[illegible] Conn

[illegible] Book

Peter Hedgpeth

[illegible] Conn

[illegible] Land

[illegible] 1817 [illegible]

pendence of the United States of America

signed sealed and delivered

in the presence of

Samuel McFadden

Robert Ferguson

State of South Carolina Chester District

Personally appeared before me Samuel McFadden and made oath that he saw John D A Murphy sign seal and deliver the above conveyance for the uses and purposes therein mentioned and that he with Robert Ferguson in the presence of each other witnessed the due execution thereof

Sworn to before me this 3rd day of December 1817 Samuel McFadden

Peter Culp Q.U.

John D A Murphy (L.S.)

No. 576

South Carolina Chester District

Know all men by these presents that I Joshua Yarborough of the State and District above named (planter) for and in consideration of one hundred dollars paid by Lewis Sanders of the District above mentioned (planter) have granted bargained sold and released and by these presents do grant bargain [illegible] unto the said Lewis Sanders all that tract or plantation [illegible] side of the plantation whereon I live (being part of [illegible] Black oak on the branch and [illegible]

W 5 to Stake N 64 E 1 to dogwood near my Spring N 24 E 5 to Hickory N
3 to Stake N 3 E 15 to Stake N 72 E 3.70 to white oak on branch then down
Branch to the beginning containing 13 Acres more or less also one other Tract
situate on the west side of the plantation whereon I now I live being also part
of the same Beginning at a branch an ash near Sealys branch and and runs
48 E 5..40 to Gum N 27 W 12 to Stake on Uriah Yarborrys line S 55 W 6.50 to
poplar S 11 W 6 to Hickory near branch then down the branch to the beginning
containing 10 Acres more or less Together with all and singular the rights members
Hereditaments and appurtenances to the said premises belonging or in any wise Inci-
dent or appertaining To have and to hold the premises above mentioned Unto the
said Lewis Sanders his heirs and assigns for ever And I do hereby bind myself my
and my heirs executors and administrators to Warrant and for ever defend the premises
above mentioned Unto the said Lewis Sanders his heirs and assigns against my
self and my heirs and against every person whomsoever lawfully claiming or
to claim the same or any part thereof In Witness whereof I have hereunto set
my hand and seal this 17 day of June in the year 1819 and in the 43 year of
the Independence of the United States of America

Joshua Yarborough (L.S.)

Signed sealed and delivered
in presence of
Uriah H. Yarborough
James G. X Sanders
mark
South Carolina Chester District
Personally appeared Uriah Yarborough and made oath that he saw Joshua

Recorded 8 December 1827

Uriah H. Yarborough
James G. Sanders
South Carolina Chester District

Personally appeared Uriah Yarborough and made oath that he saw Jochua Yarborough sign acknowledge his seal and deliver the within deed for the uses and purposes therein mentioned and that he and James G. Sanders in the presence of each other witnessed the due execution thereof.

Sworn to and signed this day of AD 1825

Before me
Wm. P. Rawdon J.P.

Uriah H. Yarborough

No. 517

The State of Kentucky Trigg County

Know all men by these presents that we John Adams Polly Adams (late Polly Sanders) John Stone Elizabeth Stone (late Elizabeth Sanders) William Sanders and Nancy Sanders his wife the legal heirs of William Sanders dec'd late of Chester District & State of South Carolina and Michael Gore all of Trigg County & State aforesaid for and in consideration of the sum of three hundred and sixty dollars to us in hand paid by Lewis Sanders of Chester District & State of South Carolina have granted bargained sold released and by these presents do grant bargain sell and release unto the said Lewis Sanders all that plantation or tract of land containing one hundred acres more or less situate in the District of Chester on a dry branch Waters of Sandy River Beginning at a stake running N 38 chains to a red oak bounded by lands of Joseph Carter thence W 26.50 to a stake by lands of Elizabeth Long thence S 38 chs to a stake by lands of John Ray & Jesse Simpson thence E 26 50 chs to a stake the beginning by lands of Reuben Wilks which was conveyed by

Chester Co Deeds
Vol M 470-471
Roll WK 1860-1861
No. 516
microfilm SC Archives
Columbia

LEONARD S. YARBROUGH
422 OWENS DRIVE, SE
HUNTSVILLE, AL 35801

831

1831 ~~1840~~? No 197

Wm L Wallace Admr of Hugh Wallace
To
Uriah H Yarborough & Dennis Crosby

Satisfaction of Mortgage

South Carolina Chester District — Whereas Uriah H Yarborough on the Eighth day of November 1831 did Sign and Execute a Mortgage to Hugh Wallace of a Tract of Land being part of a Tract originally Granted to Josiah Hill, bounded on the North by John Cole on the West by Green Yarborough on the South by Henry Mile hill on the East by John M D Lowry which Mortgage is Recorded in the Office of Chester District in Deed Book Yo page 452 and the Sheriff of Chester District having sold the Land to Dennis Crosby and settled with William L Wallace the Administrator of Hugh Wallace the full amount of the Consideration Money mentioned in said Mortgage being one hundred and thirty four Dollars and the Interest due thereon, Therefore I do hereby Release all Right Title Interest and Claim of in or to said Land which the said Hugh Wallace or Myself as his Administrator had or Might have by Virtue of the aforesaid Mortgage Given under My hand and Seal this Eleventh day of March 1840

Signed & Sealed in presence of
A Powell
Wm A Rosborough

Wm L Wallace (L.S.)

South Carolina Chester District — William A Rosborough appeared and made oath that he saw William L Wallace Sign Seal and deliver the within Satisfaction for Mortgage for the uses and purposes therein mentioned and that he with A Powell in the presence of each other witnessed the due execution thereof

Sworn to & Signed March 28th 1840

Wm A Rosborough

Before me (J Rosborough Ju)

South Carolina } In the court of ordinary Maybe
Chester District } 2nd day 831

Personally Came John Roborough ~~for~~
into open court who being duly sworn made oath & saith
that he was present & seen James McCauley Sign Seal
publish pronounce & declare the within writing to be &
contain his the said McCauley's last will and Testament
& further saith that said McCauley was then of dis
posing mind memory & understanding to the best of
his deponents knowledge & belief & further saith that
he with James Saunders & Nelly C Roborough in the
presence of each other & in the presence of the testator
& at his request did subscribe their names as witnesses to the
same

Sworn to & signed date above
Amos W Osborn as Executor
Peter Wylie Ordy

At the same time qualified
J Roborough

Wylie Ordy

To cash paid Uriah H Zarborough for appraisement	1	1 00
To cash paid Dr Wm McNeil on proven account	3	40
To cash paid Johnathan Zarborough proven account	3	00
To cash paid Smith Sanders & Co proven account	7	00
To cash paid Wm Lucus on proven account	5	00
[illegible]	1	12
To cash paid Sheriff Bryon of York jail fees for boy John	6	31
To cash paid John Johnsey for coffin	4	00
To cash paid E Hamilton District Taxes	1	92
To cash paid Charner Estes octioneer	2	50
[illegible] paid Nathan Zarborough Legatee (wheat)	5	50
To cash paid Mary Lucus Legatee (wheat)	5	50
To cash paid Wm Lucus a Legatee (wheat)	5	50
To cash paid Peter Lucus a Legatee (wheat)	5	50
To cash paid James Mick a Legatee (wheat)	5	50
To cash paid Jacob Lucus a Legatee (wheat)	5	50
To Cash paid G Harden Man	1	12
	68	38

The Carolina } Thos Lucus adm came into open court & made the
Peter District } above return on oath
[illegible] to be signed this 9 July 1846

Thos Lucus

Peter Wylie Ordy

Sale Bill of all the personal property of Richard Lucas Dec^d Sold January 7th 1845

4 Plows		Paid Do		32
Do				43 3/4
one Axe				
Do				25
Lot Hoes		Widow		
Plow Stock hangings		James Meek		50
Do		Richard Paterson		12 1/2
Harnes & chanes		Widow Lucas		26
Do		Thos Lucas		50
Shucks		Widow Lucas		26
Lot Shuck		James Meek		76
Oats 20 Doz Lot at 6 per		Widow Lucas		50
Do 20 ~~[illegible]~~ 15 1/2		Dr McNeil	Dr	4 9 1/2
Do 2 ~~[illegible]~~ 26 14 1/2		Thos Lucas		8 20
Todder 100 Lb		J W Triplet	N	3 10
Do Balance		Do		3 77
Lot Do		Thos Lucas 51 cents		5 10
Waggon Harnis transferd to Jacob Lucas		Jessy Gunn 51	Paid	1 25
Man		Widow Lucas 37 1/2		2 [illegible]
Horse		James Meek		21
		Jas Montgomery	Note	35 25
		Widow Lucas		10 00
		Mthew Postell	N	11 26
		James Robison 40	N	1 60

Waggon Harness transport to [illegible]

Gray Mar.
1 Sorel Horse
2 Do.

Lot Sheep 4
Do 4
Steel Dryer hook
Reap Hook
Geese per head
1 Milk Cow
2 Do
3 Do.
4 Do
5 Do
6 Do
7 Do
8 Yearling
9 Do
10 Do
11 Cow & calf
Cow & 2 Pigs 51
2 Shotes per head
3 Do 33
2 Do
1 Sow 2 Pigs 50

James Mack				
Jas Montgumery	Note		35	26
Widow Lucas			10	00
Mathew Postell			11	26
James Robison	40	N	1	60
Do	41	N	1	54
J W Triplet				20
Thos Lucas				6
Jas Robison	25		1	50
Thos Lucas			4	25
Green B Garborough			3	65
J W Triplet			2	26
Jas Steel		N	1	50
Do		N	1	55
Do				75
Dr Mackel			1	14
Wm Munter		N		52
Do		N		54
[illegible]		N		36
Widow Lucas			3	[illegible]
Do				[illegible]
Joshua Garborough	51		1	[illegible]
Thomas Lucas				[illegible]
Widow Lucas	56		1	[illegible]
Thos Lucas				[illegible]

Sail Bill Continued

			$	cts
#3 Shotes	40	Thos Lucus 40 pu	1	20
Sythe & Cradl		J W Triplet N	8	61
Mattock Sythe blade		Jacob Lucus		50
Salt Pork per cwt	188	Widow Lucus	5	64
Do	180	Alford Hudson 5	9	00
D	100	Thos Lucus 5	5	10
Do	90	James Meek	4	50
Jar & Lard per 25 Lb	14½	Alford Hudson N	3	43
Do	Lb	Widow Lucus	4	00
Do	Lb 15½	Christopher Brakefield	2	12½
Sope fat		Widow Lucus		25
Taler per Lb	6½	D N Harder P		23
Barel & salt		Widow Lucus	1	00
2 Barels		Jas Steel N		15
Barel Box		Widow Lucus		12½
Pickling Tub		Dr McNeil P		71
Stana ana sop grees		Thos Lucus		12½
Churn		Thos Lu		3
Grind Stone		Jas Steel N		36
Little Wheel		Widow Lucus		12
Lot ~~[illegible]~~ iron		James Meek		13
Diner pot		Jonathan Yarborough		60
Oven & Led		Jacob Lucus	4	12
Small oven & Led		Adison Hulerto Paid		27
Small Pot		Jacob Lucus		52
Polo Ware		Widow Lucus	1	00
Loom & Harnis Reeds	Note	Nathan Yarbourough N	4	50
Desk	Note	John Johnsey N	2	38
Ink Pen		Widow Lucus		25

Lot [illegible]						
Diner pot		Jonathan Yarborough			60	
Oven & Lid		Jacob Lucus	"	4	12	
Small oven & Lid		Adison Hulerto	Paid		27	
Small Pot		Jacob Lucus			52	
Pots Ware		Widow Lucus		1	00	
Loom & Harnis Reeds	Note	Nathan Yarbourough	N	4	50	
Desk	Note	John Johnsey	N	2	38	
Milk Pan		Widow Lucus			25	L
Do Do		Thos Lucus			27	
Tinplan & Tray		Widow Lucus			12½	
Lot of Sundries		Thos Lucus			64	
Watter Bucket & Tub		Widow Lucus			25	
Watter pail		Thos Lee	Paid		8	
coffee Mill		Widow Lucus			12½	
andirons		John Johnsey	N	1	40	
Pot Rack & Tongs		Widow Lucus			12½	
Cotton in the seed per cwt		James Mick	per [illegible]	23	25	
~~1 Pitcher~~		Do Do			71	
Small Pitcher		Thos Lucus			25	2
Lot of crockery Ware		Abraham Brown	P		25	S
Bottles		J W Treplet	N		17	4
Watter Bucket		Thos Lucus			30	
culbord & contents		Widow Lucus		2	00	
clock		Do		3	00	
Table & glass		Do			25	
Shot Gun		Peter Lucus		3	00	
Judge funel		Thos Lucus			12½	
Judge and Vinegar		Jacob Lucus			30	
Spider		Widow Lucus			12½	
smoothing irons		Do			25	
				53	41	

Andes irons	Widow Lucus		
History of the united states & map	Valuntine Adkinson P		91
Life of Christ	Nathan Yarborough N	1	50
Precious Remedy	Dr McNeil P		44
Holy Bible	Peter Lucus		53
Table	Do Do	2	25
Lot of Sundries	Johnathan Yarborough		26
~~Jas~~ Rasp	Jos Brison P		18¾
Brass Jas	Wm Price P		35
1 Bed and Stud	Widow Lucus	3	00
Do	Do	3	00
Do	Do	3	00
Wool 3 Lb 10 16	Widow Lucus		30
Do balance 31	William Lucus P	1	55
Lot Sunderies	Charles L Owen P		52
Sack and Cotton	Wid Lucus		50
2 Sacks	Wm Forgison		25
Do	Charles L Owen P		6¼
Letter	A H Lee P		51
Saddle Bags	C L Owen P		15
Real & Basket	Wid Lucus		25
~~[illegible]~~ Board	Peter Lucus		38
Sirsingh	J W Triplet N		50
3 Augurs	Wm Burris P		59
Shoemakers Tools	Wm Gosbourough P		60
Lot Sunderes	Jas Conn P		50
Saw & Drawing knife	George Hardin — —	1	10
Square and chisel	John Burris P		32
	Peter Lucus		31¼

Do			
Letter			
Saddle Bags			
Seal & Basket			
~~[illegible]~~ board			
Sirsingh			
3 Augurs			
Shoemakers Tools			
Lot Scenderes			
Saw & Drawing knife			
Square and chisel			
Frow			
keg			
Lot of irons			
Saddle			
2 Blind bredes			
Side Saddle Wheel			
Riding Bredes			
Puter			
Tin Pan			
Clothing of Deed			
Lot of Corne 40 ~~[illegible]~~ B			
~~[illegible]~~ for 15 B	50		
~~[illegible]~~ 26	50		
Stretchers			

[illegible]			
A H Lee	P		51
C L Owen	P		15
Wid Lucus			25
Peter Lucus			38
J W Triplet	P		50
Wm Burris	P		59
Wm Gosbourough	P		60
Jas Conn	P		50
George Hardin	—	1	10
John Burris	P		32
Peter Lucus			31½
Dr McNeil	P		12½
Wm Beckum	P		12½
Andrew Sandres		1	14
Wm E Estes	P	1	00
Wid Lucus			50
Richard Montgomery	P		37
Wm Lucus	P		55
Wido Lucus			6½
Thos Lucus			25
Widow Lucus		2	00
G B Yarborough	P	10	15
James Meek		13	
Jacob Lucus		1	01½
			[illegible]

Chester Co Deeds

Bk 83 pkg 1309

frames 164-171

Roll CS 29

microfilm SC Archives

Columbia

[illegible] in the court of [illegible]
Chester District 2nd day 831

Personally came John Rosborough
into open court who being duly sworn made oath &
that he was present & seen James McCauley sign seal
publish pronounce & declare the within writing to be
contain his the said McCauley's last will and testa
further saith that said McCauley was then of
posing mind memory & understanding to the best o
[illegible] Knowledge & Belief further saith
he with James Saunders & Nelly C Rosborough in the
presence of each other & in the presence of the test
& at his request did subscribe their names as witnesses to
same
Sworn to & signed date above At the same time qualif
Amos W Osborn as Executor
J Rosborough
Peter Wylie Ordy

James McCauley's
Last Will & Testament

Recorded book
Folio 153 —
Peter Wylie Ordy

South Carolina Chester District

Know all men by these presents that I Pressly T. Clark of the District and State aforesaid for and in Consideration of thirty Dollars to me paid in hand by G. B. Yarborough of the District and State aforesaid Have granted sold and Released and by these presents do grant Bargain sell and release unto the Sd G. B. Yarborough that tract of land lying on Mill Creek a branch of turkey Creek Containing nineteen acres more or less being part of a tract of land Containing forty three acres Granted to Josiah Hill Beginning at a stake on James Wights line Runs N 20 E 33 to a black oak Isaac Browns Corner Thence N 70 W 17.30 to a Stake James Grants Corner thence N 37 E 17.30 to a post oak Thence [illegible] to a post oak Johnseys Corner thence N 71 E 21 to the Beginning Corner. Together with all and Singular Rights members Hereditaments and appurtenances to the Sd premises belonging or in any wise Incident or appertaining to have and to Hold the premises before mentioned unto the Sd G. B. Yarborough his Heirs and assigns forever. And I do hereby bind myself my heirs Executors admrs to warrant and forever defend the premises above mentioned unto the said G. B. Yarborough his Heirs and assigns, against myself & my heirs and against Every person whomsoever Lawfully Claiming or to Claim the same or any part thereof

In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand & Seal this seventeenth day of December in the year of our Lord One thousand Eight hundred & twenty [illegible] in the fifty first year of the Independence of the United States

Recorded June 2nd 1828

Recorded June 9th 1828

Signed Sealed and Delivered
In presence of
Joshua Yarborough
John his mark Cunningham

Presly T. his mark Clark [illegible]

State of South Carolina Chester District
Personally appeared John Cunningham before me and made Oath that he saw Presly T Clark Sign Seal and Deliver the within Deed of Conveyance unto G. B. Yarborough for the purposes within mentioned and that himself and Joshua Yarborough in presence of Each other Witnessed the Due Execution thereof Sworn to and Subscribed before me the 29th day of May 1828

John his mark Cunningham

S. Wright J.Q.

No 85

South Carolina
To all to whom these presents shall come I John Kennedy Sheriff of Chester District and State aforesaid send Greeting; Whereas by virtue of a writ of fi facias I sued out of the Court of Common pleas, held for the District Chester tested the twenty second day of November in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and twenty seven at the Suit of Thomas & William McLure trading under the firm of T & W. McLure against George Coonrod to me directed Commanding me that of the Goods and Chattles lands and tenements of George Coonrod to levy the [illegible] Dollars [illegible]

South Carolina } To Dete
Chester District

The petition of Thomas Lum
his Father Richard Lum late
having some Estate on which it will be necess
ary to have letters of admr Your petitioner therefore
prays letters be granted him & Your petitioner
will &c

Thos Lum

Jany 4th 1844

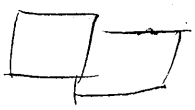
Had a good time but
came home sick.
Nice to meet you.
Wilva Blue Nev.
& Susanna Y.
of Ok. City are
both putting on
Computer & have
all my misc. mat..

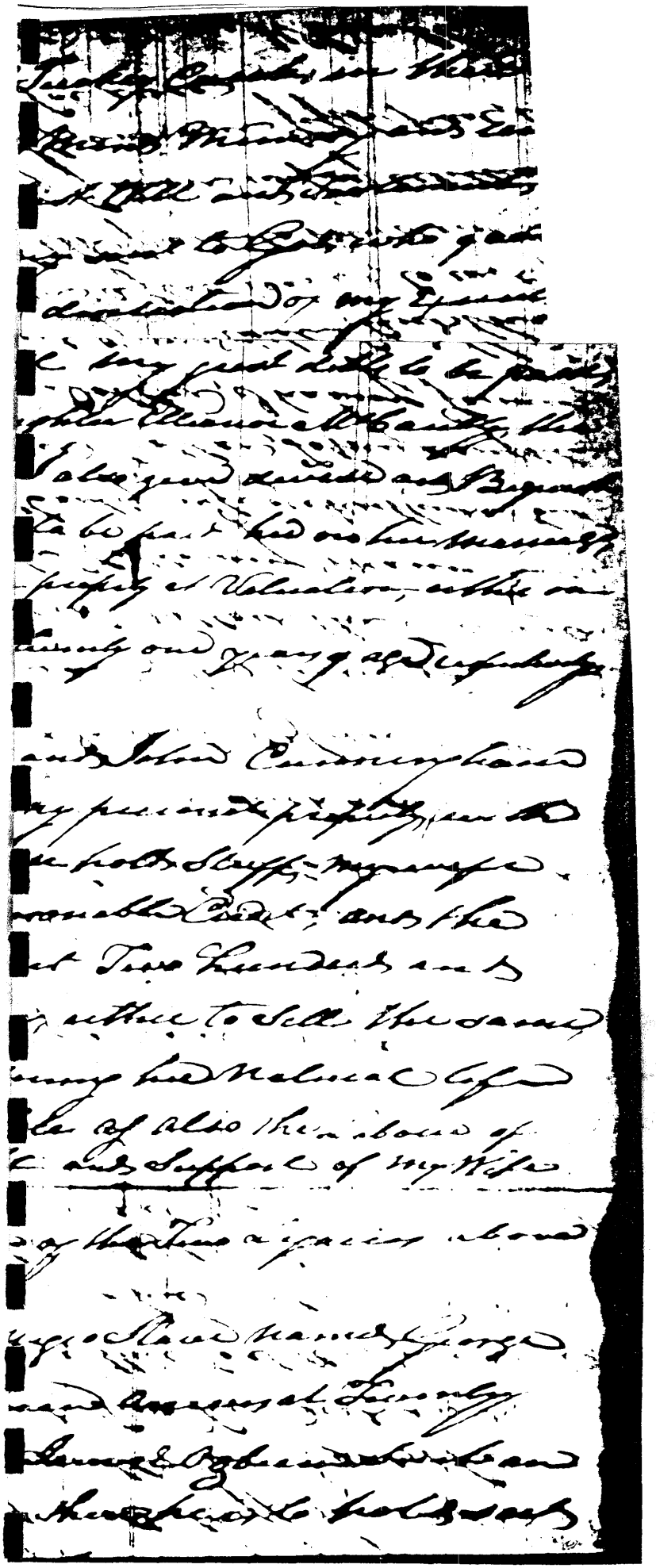
Barbara

June 7 1845 To cash Received on day of Sale 10 42

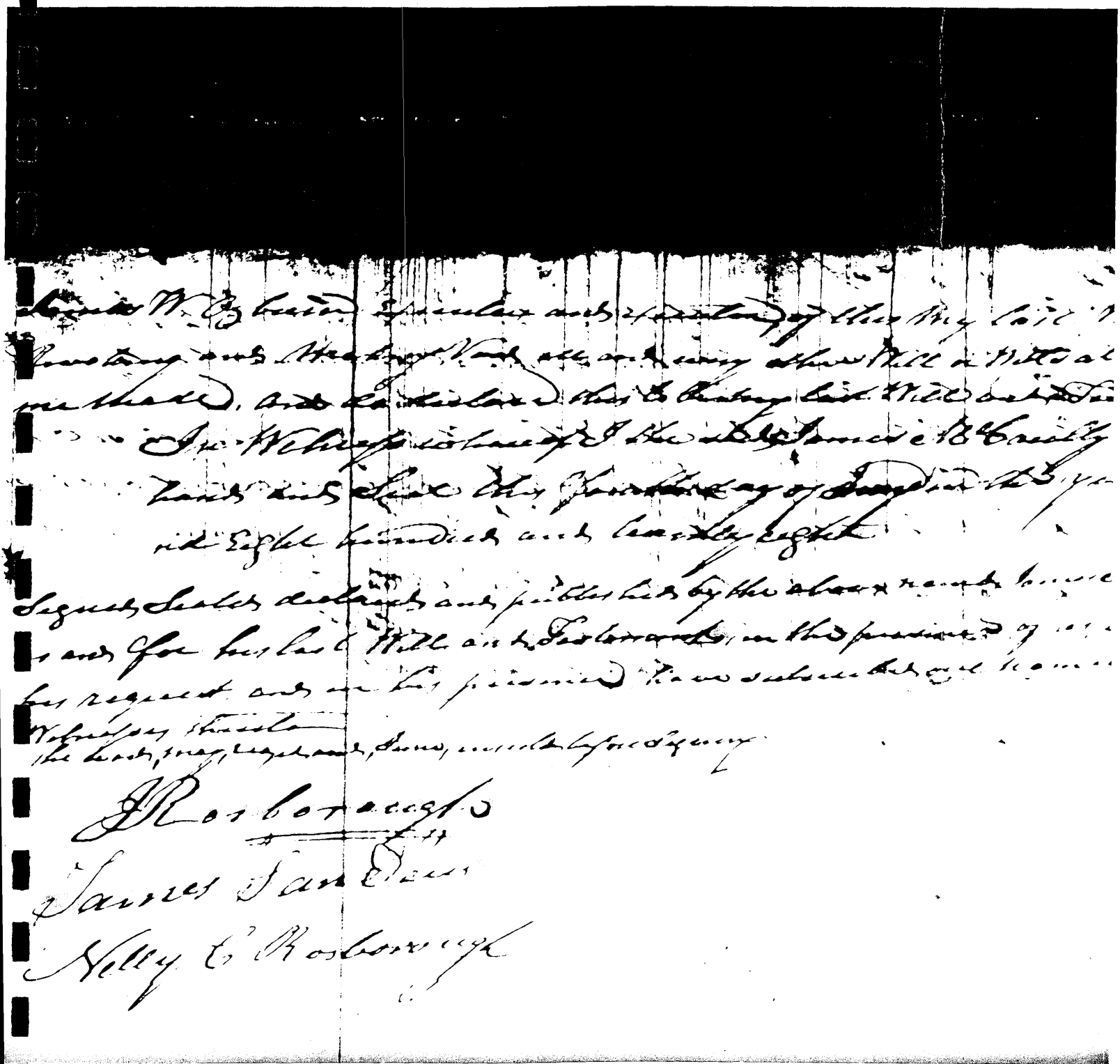
To Thirty Eight Bushels Half Wheat at one dollar per Bushel Taken by him at Low as appears on the Other Page 38 50

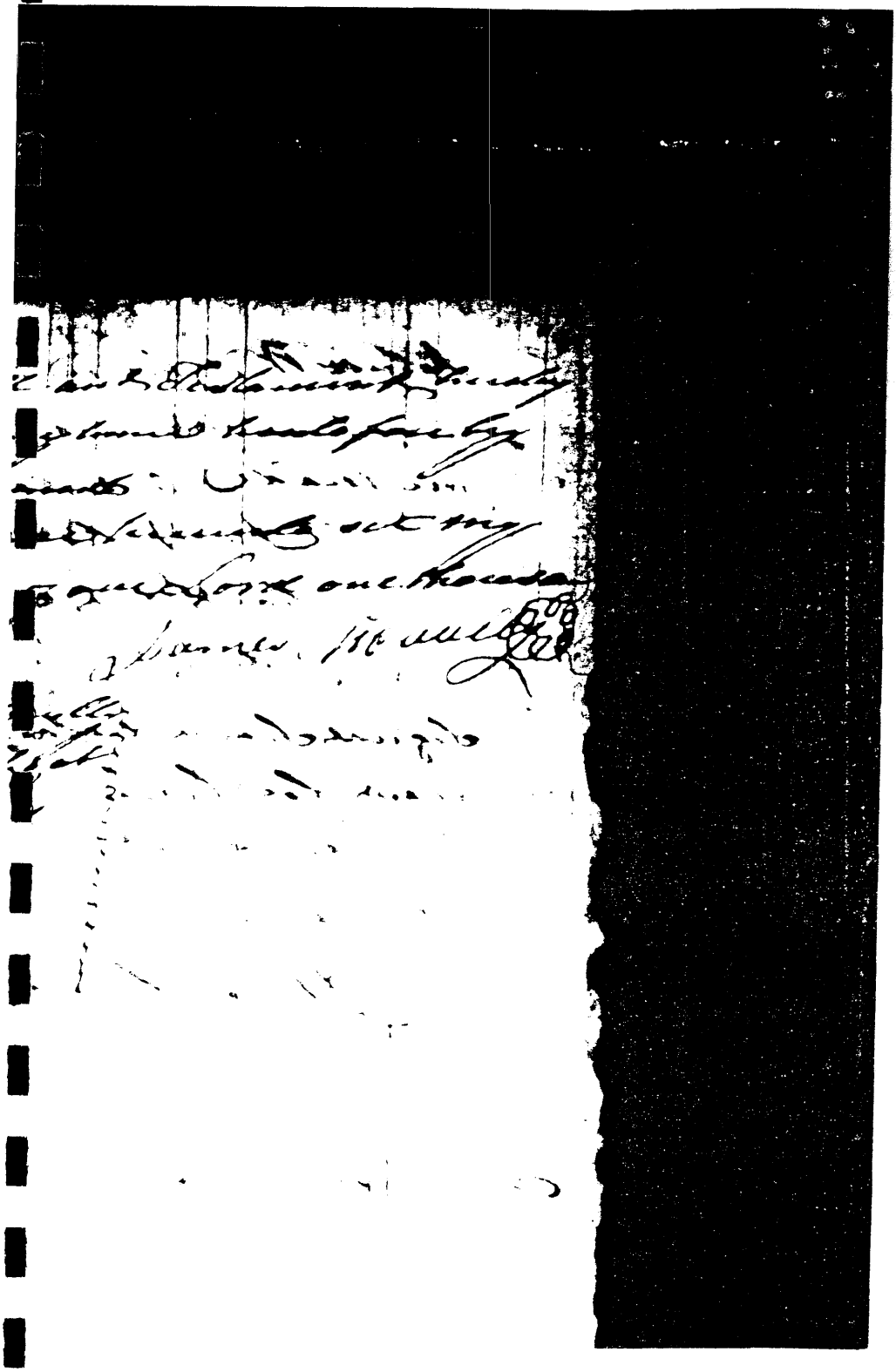
lateral match





Hulda Sanders
With William and
Rachel Shelby Yarb.
Hardeman Co., Tn.





LEONARD S. YARBROUGH
422 OWENS DRIVE SE
HUNTSVILLE, AL 35801

overlapping
pages
Chester County Estate
Papers Apt 48
pk 761 frames
39 & 40
C 519

William Yarb. Sr.

Benjamin

Montgomery Co.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name William Sr. Yarbrough J.P. 1803 Ga.

This Information Obtained From:

1820 Appling Co. Ga. Census.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					Moved His family to Montgomery Co. Ga. ca 1830. Among first settlers of Appling Co Ga.
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death	Died after	1802			
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Frances Donohue
1206 A. West 4th
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Compiled Ophelia Kessler
Address Box 261
City, State Newcastle, Tex.
Date 7-6-1987 76372

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 William Jr.	Birth	1802				
	Full Name of Spouse* Elizabeth Handley	Mar.					
		Death	1845				
		Burial					
	2 Caty	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse* Meredith	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					

Form 11, Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP NO. _____ Husband's Full Name

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husb
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc.
P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Wife's Full Maiden Na

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Childr
	1	Birth					
RSW	William Sr	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
RSW	Benjamin	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional chil

GOVERNOR GEORGE M. TROUP

THE OFFICIAL HISTORY *of*
LAURENS COUNTY GEORGIA
1807-1941

BERTHA SHEPPARD HART, M.A.
Author of "Introduction to Georgia Writers"

Rea Donohue
R. 2 Box 111
Breckenridge Tex 76024

Edited and Published by
JOHN LAURENS CHAPTER
DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION
Dublin, Georgia
1941

LIBRARY OF
[illegible] COLLEGE
[illegible], TEXAS

Chapter III

FORMATION OF COUNTY AND LOCATION OF COUNTY SEAT

1. LAURENS, SUMPTERVILLE, AND DUBLIN

At the close of the Revolutionary War all Georgia was divided into eight counties, but a movement was soon on foot in this section, as in other sections, to create a new county in order to centralize business which was increasing each year. In this part of the State farmers were owners of vast estates which could easily be divided and sold for profit to immigrants who were eagerly looking for fertile lands along waterways.

On December 10, 1807, the General Assembly of Georgia passed an Act to lay out and identify new counties out of the counties of Baldwin and Wilkinson. One of these new counties was to be called and known by the name of Laurens in honor of John Laurens of Revolutionary fame. John Laurens, a native of South Carolina, was of Huguenot ancestry, and had the honor of being aide to General Washington. He was held in high esteem by the people of this section. The new county of Laurens was to consist of "all that part of Wilkinson County lying between the Oconee and the Ocmulgee Rivers, beginning at the mouth of Big Sandy Creek on the Oconee River running thence sixty degrees west to the Ocmulgee, thence down the course of the same to the upper corner of the Fourteenth District on said river, then up the same to the point of beginning." The population of the county at the time of its formation was 1795, of this number 485 being slaves. On December 13, 1808, by an Act of the General Assembly of Georgia about one-half of its original territory was taken from Laurens and formed into Pulaski County. This left Laurens County comparatively small and the people were dissatisfied, so in 1811 portions of Washington and Montgomery Counties on the west side of the Oconee River were added to Laurens. In this form it remained until 1858 when an Act was approved giving a strip of the eastern portion of Laurens County to Johnson County. This strip was two miles wide and nine miles long, extending from the present Dublin and Wrightsville public road, in an easterly direction, to the Emanuel County line and parallel with the original eastern boundary of Laurens. A minor change was made in 1906, but only to settle a matter of disputed territory.

Sumpterville, was the first county seat of Laurens County. It was located on the west side of the Oconee River, on Turkey Creek, where at that time the home of Major Peter Thomas was situated.

This site was eight miles west from the present site of the city of Dublin. The General Assembly of 1807 passed an Act contained in these words: "The site for the public buildings in and for the county of Laurens shall be in the town called and known by the name of Sumpterville. Between Rocky and Turkey Creeks the forest growth was largely oak and hickory and early settlers soon discovered that where there was such timbered land the soil was unusually fertile. This section thus became the most populous part of the county.

For the location of the county seat a beautiful spot was chosen near where the clear waters of Turkey Creek flowed between its banks shaded with lofty trees. The first court was held in the home of Major Thomas, the first grand jury was:

Benjamin Adams, Benjamin Brown, William Boykin, Robert Daniel, Joseph Denson, Benjamin Dorsey, Simon Fowler, Henry Fulgham, John Gilbert, Thomas Gilbert, Leonard Green, Edward Hagan, Andrew Hampton, Charles Higdon, Mark May, Gideon Mays, George Martin, William McCall, Charles Stringer, John Speight, James Sartin, Jesse Stephens, Samuel Stanley, Samuel Sparks, George Tarvin, Joseph Vickers, Jesse Wigins, Nathan Weaver, David Watson, Joseph Yarborough, William Yarbrough. (Taken from G. C. Smith's "The Story of Georgia and the Georgia People").

On December 10, 1811, when the above mentioned portions of Washington and Montgomery Counties were added to Laurens, taking in a considerable territory on the east side of the Oconee River, it became necessary to change the county seat from Sumpterville to a location nearer the center of the county. Consequently, the county authorities purchased from Joseph L. Hill the present site for the city of Dublin; it lay west of the river adjacent to what was known as the Sand Bar on the eastern side. The deed to this land was dated March 11, 1811, and recorded September 23, 1812, in Book of Deeds "B" on page 174, in the office of the Clerk of the Superior Court of Laurens County. It was made to John G. Underwood, William H. Mathers, Jethro B. Spivey, Benjamin Adams, and John Thomas, as Commissioners of the County of Laurens. The consideration expressed therein is one hundred dollars cash in hand paid, and the deed conveys "one hundred acres of the southeastwardly side of Lot No. 232 and adjoining Lot 233 in the first land district." An Act of the General Assembly was passed on December 13, 1811, authorizing the public buildings for the new county to be located on this tract of land.

The town of Dublin was incorporated by an Act of the General Assembly of Georgia, approved December 9, 1812 (Lamar's Compilations, page 951). It was perhaps the smallest town ever created by the Legislature of a sovereign state, for the Act provided that "The said incorporation shall extend to and include all the inhabitants living within 250 yards of Broad Street and within 400 yards of the

Court House in the said town of Dublin." Jonathan Sawyer, a pioneer citizen of the county, was granted the privilege of naming the new county seat of Laurens and he called it Dublin in honor of the capital of his native land, Ireland.

The site chosen, was directly on the west bank of the Oconee River, giving it a good location in South Central Georgia, where its commercial interests could be carried on by river transportation until a railroad could be built. Then both would make it an ideal place for business. Time has proved that its location has many advantages for its growth and general development.

Some historians say that Jonathan Sawyer presented the land for the county seat, but there is no record of such a gift. Sawyer married the daughter of David McCormick and beause she had been born in Dublin, Ireland, Sawyer asked that the town might be named Dublin in her honor.* There is a record that Jonathan Sawyer, who was made a County Commissioner in 1812, sold in the name of the county one acre of land to Eli S. Shorter.

2. JOHN LAURENS HERO OF THE REVOLUTION

"Lieutenant Colonel John Laurens, whose name the county bears, was the son of Honorable Henry Laurens. The Laurens family was descended from an old Huguenot family that had come to America in the earlier part of the 18th century. John Laurens was born in Charleston, S. C., in 1755. He received his early education in his native city, but as was the case with most of the more wealthy families of the day, Henry Laurens sent his son to London to be educated, and at the outbreak of the Revolution John Laurens was a law student at the Temple. When it became evident that a rupture between the colonies and the mother country was inevitable, the young student begged his father for permission to return to America that he might cast his lot with his countrymen in their struggle; but the elder Laurens was one of those who held tenaciously to the belief that all differences should be settled without bloodshed, and he refused his son the desired permission. But when a few months more had destroyed all hope of peaceable settlement, and soon after the guns of Lexington had sent their echoes reverberating into the remotest corners of the British empire, John Laurens waited no longer for his father's consent, but taking his fate in his own hands, stole away from England and on neutral vessels worked his way from France to America. He at once enlisted in the patriot army, and was soon after attached to Washington's personal staff.

"He showed the most undaunted courage in various engagements

*In a correspondence between H. M. Stanley and a descendant of Jonathan Sawyer, living at Hutchinson, Kansas, the latter stated that David McCormick was the ancestor of the McCormicks who established the McCormick Reaper Company.

of the war, from Brandywine to Yorktown. He was at Germantown, where he was severely wounded; he was at Monmouth; he fought gallantly in the attack on Savannah and was one of the brave defenders of Charleston where he was included in the surrender and subsequent exchange. At Yorktown he was among the first to enter the British lines and was one of the commissioners to receive the surrender of Cornwallis.

"In 1781 he was sent by Congress on a special mission to France to ask for a loan of money, and to procure military stores. For his part in this business he was honored with the thanks of Congress. Upon his return, he immediately rejoined the American army, which was then commencing the seige of Yorktown. The terms of the capitulation were arranged by him, and he received with his own hand the presented sword of Cornwallis. After this he repaired to South Carolina, a portion of which was still in the possession of the enemy; and while leading a detachment against a foraging party of the British army near Combahee in South Carolina, the 27th of August, 1782, he received a wound which terminated his life. His character was thus given by Allan: 'Colonel Laurens uniting the talents of a great officer with the knowledge of the scholar and engaging manners of a gentleman, was the glory of the army and the idol of his country'."

Laurens County is proud of the fact that it bears the name of so noble a patriot who gave his life for his country. "Such a name and such deeds should live and ever be honored."

NOTE—The above article was taken from an account of John Laurens written by G. O. Mudge in Bob Taylor's Magazine and published in the Laurens Centennial Edition of the Dublin *Courier-Dispatch*, December, 1907; and from an account written by George White in 1848.

3. BLACKSHEAR'S FERRY

In the history of Georgia, and possibly of the entire Southland, it is probable that no landmark is more fascinating, more romantic, than that of an old river ferry known as "Blackshear's Ferry." Located four and one-half miles north of the city of Dublin, in Laurens County, this flat boat still plies its way across the muddy waters of the Oconee River, carrying its human, mechanical and animal cargoes as it did a century ago. Many generations and many races have stood on its deck and watched the waters ripple in its wake; red man, white man and black man have depended upon it.

In fact, the history of Blackshear's Ferry will never be known in its entirety, for no man knows who first built it. It may be safely stated, however, that it was serving the red man under a white master before Oglethorpe settled at Savannah. Who that master was, nobody knows, for there are no records, but in history there is recorded the story of the "lost colony" that wandered south from

Rea Donohue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Brookridge Tex 76024

ROWLAND, JOHN—Will, 1829; Witness, 1818; name on Harvey List of Georgia Revolutionary Soldiers.

RYALLS, WRIGHT—Witness, 1813; name on Lottery List, 1827, Telfair County (This county joins Laurens to the south).

SHINE, JOHN—Name on Harvey List of Georgia Revolutionary Soldiers, buried in the Blackshear Family Burial Ground, Springfield, Laurens County.

SMITH, HARDY—Soldier, North Carolina Militia, Wilmington District; Reference: North Carolina D. A. R. Roster; buried in the Old Smith Burial Ground 10 miles south of Dublin near the old River Road.

SPEAR, DAVID—Will, 1820; Soldier, Continental Line of North Carolina; Reference: North Carolina D. A. R. Roster.

SWILLEY, NICHOLAS—Name recorded in Laurens County, Georgia, Land Lottery for 1819, under Captain Adam Jones' Militia District, with the word "Revolutionary" and the numeral "4" opposite his name, indicating that he was entitled to 4 draws in this Land Lottery for Revolutionary services.

TARVIN, GEORGE—Georgia soldier of the line; Bounty Grant of 287½ acres in Washington County, February 23, 1784; member first Grand Jury, Laurens County; Reference: "Story of Georgia" by G. G. Smith, page 284.

THOMAS, JOHN—Witness, 1808, 1823; name on Harvey List of Georgia Revolutionary Soldiers; member Board of Commissioners, Laurens County, December 13, 1810.

THOMAS, PETER—Witness, 1816; Georgia soldier of the line; received two warrants for 500 acres land in Washington County; first Superior Court of Laurens County was held in his home.

VICKERS, THOMAS—Witness, 1823; Georgia soldier of the line; Bounty Grants in Washington County, 287½ acres, each, March 11, 1784, and July 9, 1784.

WARREN, ELI (ELIAS)—Witness, 1826, 1838, 1830; Bounty Grant, Liberty County, July 22, 1785, for Revolutionary service.

WARREN, JOSIAH—Name on Harvey List of Georgia Revolutionary Soldiers, rank of Captain; buried at Poplar Springs Cemetery, Laurens County; Reference: "Landmarks, Memorials, and Legends," Knight.

WHITEHEAD, WILLIAM—Will, 1817; private, Continental Line of North Carolina, June 1, 1779, 18 months; received Bounty Grant of 250 acres, April 30, 1783.

WILLIAMS, SOLOMON—Name on Cherokee Land Lottery List, 1838, Nick's District, Laurens County; member first Grand Jury, Laurens County, 1809; Reference: "Story of Georgia" by G. G. Smith.

YARBROUGH, WILLIAM—Name on Lottery List, 1827, Laurens County; member first Grand Jury, Laurens County, 1809; Reference: "Story of Georgia" by G. G. Smith.

YOUNG, OREN (WREN)—Will, 1826; Georgia soldier of the line.

YOUNG, PHIBSON—Name recorded in Laurens County, Georgia, Land Lottery List for 1819, under Captain Hardy Griffin's Militia District, with the word "Revolutionary" and the numeral "4" opposite his name, indicating that he was entitled to 4 draws in this Land Lottery for Revolutionary services.

Family data for some of the Revolutionary Soldiers listed above will be found under "Early Wills of Laurens County."

—By Henrietta Sanders Freeman (Mrs. E. B.)

CHAPTER IV

PIONEER PERIOD

1. PIONEERS

The outstanding figure in Laurens County history in the first decades of the 19th century was General David Blackshear, born in North Carolina. He was only twelve years old when the Declaration of Independence was signed but he was present at two battles. His educational advantages were confined to a few months in crude pioneer schools. He learned the art of surveying and this occupation led him to Georgia. In 1790 with some of his relatives he moved from Carolina to the Georgia frontier.

In the oak and hickory woods of what later became Laurens County he made a settlement near the banks of the Oconee and named it Springfield. He became a leader in the Oconee Wars and through the dangers of Indian attack and massacres he maintained a home for himself and relatives. He became a man of honor in Georgia and was held in high esteem by the Governors. He held appointments under Jared Irwin and James Jackson. When there was a prospect of war with France in Washington's administration he was ordered by the Adjutant General of Georgia to raise a body of soldiers.

So busy had his life been in fighting Indians and establishing civilization that he did not marry till he reached his 38th year. In 1802 he married Miss Fannie Hamilton of Hancock County. She possessed six stalwart brothers who became well known as warriors and statesmen.

David Blackshear was active in exposing the Yazoo frauds and stood by the Governor when fire was brought down from heaven to destroy the iniquitous papers in front of the capitol at Louisville. During the War of 1812 he was appointed Brigadier-General by Governor Mitchell. He served as war correspondent during the war.

In 1816 he was elected to the Senate, a position he held until 1825 when he voluntarily gave up public office. Early the next year he resigned his commission as a general of the state militia. On July 4, 1837, he died, a man of wealth, of honor, and of high esteem, and was buried on the land on which so long he had lived.

General Blackshear and Governor Troup were close personal friends, and the official esteem in which he was held by the Governor is

Rea Donohue
Rt. 2 Box 112
Breckenridge Tx 76024

but all were loyal to the principle and resented any opposition to slave owning. But the disrupting work of the Abolitionists was poisoning friendly relations between North and South as early as the third decade. In the latter part of 1840 the Laurens County Baptist churches drew up resolutions and entered on their minutes a scathing rebuke of a Northern periodical, "The Christian Reflector," which expressed "sentiment abhorrent to our views and certain threats against the holders of slaves." The speech of the president of American Baptist Convention, who was one of the Vice-Presidents of the Board of American Baptist Foreign Missions, was so objectionable that southern churches refused to co-operate further in the foreign mission program.

By 1845 the county had a population of 3,258 whites and 2,760 blacks. Although there was such a large black population there were few large slave owners; these were the great cotton plantation operators.

Dublin at this time had "a good courthouse, several stores, 65 houses, and 180 inhabitants." (White's "Statistics of the State of Georgia.")

By the fourth decade lumbering was the principal industry and some half dozen sawmills were operating in the County. (White)

The first record of organized aid for the poor of the County is found on the minutes of the Inferior Court under the date of March 4, 1817: "Ordered that Burton H. Pitts, Joseph Yarbrough, Lewis Linder, Needham Cook, and William Mason be and are hereby appointed overseers of the poor in and for this county, and they, or a majority of them, are authorized to transact the business of their appointment."

Concerning a Poor House, the following is recorded under date of June, 1854: "It is ordered that Francis Thomas, T. N. Guyton, and Andrew Fuqua be appointed commissioners to select some suitable location for the erection of a poorhouse for the accommodation of the paupers of this county, and that they make an estimate of the cost for the purchase of land, construction of building and report upon the same at the next term of court." The houses were built a few miles from Dublin and maintained till about 1934.

4. THE FIFTIES

By 1850 Dublin had become the market of a splendid agricultural section, cotton being the main article of sale. Sheep raising was also an important industry and wool was a staple of commerce. In the upper part of the county Thomas N. Guyton's large sheep herds necessitated the employment of trained shepherds. In 1860 agricultural statistics showed there were 6,379 sheep and 16,553 pounds of wool produced.

Throughout the county there were large planters in the front

ranks of the State's agricultural life. Through many years the Guytons, Kellams, O'Neals, Coats, Stanleys, and others, in the northern part of the county, had expanded their plantation area.

In the eastern part Frank and Laurence Ballard, the Smiths, the Hightowers, C. L. Holmes, Dr. Jacob Linder, and the Kinchen family were large landowners.

In the southern part Wright Noles and Alfred Burch had vast ranges of cattle.

In the western part of the county Hayden Hughes (grandfather of Dudley Hughes) owned a plantation of such extensive acreage that it required hundreds of slaves for its cultivation. Other families owning large plantations and many slaves were: the Brazaels; the Hamptons; the Ashley Vickers, near the present site of Montrose; the Harvards and Walkers of Laurens Hill; the Daniel Combs and David Ware, on Rocky Creek.

The largest planter, Ex-Governor Troup, though old, kept active supervision over four plantations. In the first half of the Fifties he was a familiar figure on the road through Dublin, passing from his Valdosta to his Vallambrosa plantations, with a menage of several slaves, horses and wagons carrying even household furnishings, dogs, and other equipment. He rode on horseback in the van, or in later years in his carriage with a driver of long years of service. Had he not been distinguished by his personality, he would have been by his dress—an odd figure wearing a blue coat with metal buttons and buff vest and a fur cap.

Two other large plantations lay between Governor Troup's Valdosta place and Dublin: the Fuqua place, now known as the Fuller place, and the plantation of Thomas M. Yopp, now known as the Hightower place.

In the Fifties Laurens County had nearly a half-slave population, for the preceding census showed 3,468 whites and 2,974 slaves. The slave owner regarded his slaves as his most valuable property. The following tax list returned by a Laurens County farmer shows how greatly the slave property exceeded land, household goods and other possessions.

In the South slaves were regarded as more valuable than land or houses, as this tax list shows.

Rea Donohue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Breckenridge Tex 76424

wills, appointing administrators for estates, issuing marriage licenses, etc. The judges of this court are as follows:

F. H. Rowe, 1852 to 1860.
Washington Baker, 1860 to 1870.
J. B. Wolfe, 1870 to 1877.
John T. Duncan, 1877 to 1891.
Rollin A. Stanley, 1891 to 1893.
Capt. Hardy Smith, 1893 to 1897.
Jos. M. Fordham, 1897 to 1901.
W. A. Wood, 1901 to 1917.
E. D. White, 1917 to Aug. 22, 1937.
W. H. Adams, 1937 to 1940. (Elected to fill unexpired term of E. D. White).
W. H. Adams, 1941 to ——.

It was during Judge Duncan's administration that fifteen thousand dollars worth of bonds were issued for the building of a bridge over the Oconeee River.

We pass next to a consideration of the County Court. This Court was created in 1866. having as its first judge, Hon. M. L. Burch, who was succeeded by Mercer Haynes, the latter holding office until 1890, when this court was abolished by an Act of the Legislature. Five years intervened before the formation of the City Court of Laurens, which held its first session with Ira S. Chappell as judge. Under the authority vested in him at that time, Judge Chappell appointed E. J. Blackshear clerk, and F. G. Corker solicitor. Judge John S. Adams. who was appointed by Governor Candler to succeed Judge Chappell. served one year when this court was abolished and the City Court of Dublin was established by an Act of the Legislature in 1900. Judge Adams by appointment, became the first judge of the new court and continued in that capacity until 1904, when he resigned. Others who have been judges of the City Court of Dublin are:

J. E. Burch, 1904 to 1908; G. H. Williams, Solicitor; D. L. Emerson, Clerk.
K. J. Hawkins, 1908 to 1911; W. C. Davis, Solicitor; A. H. Grier, Clerk.
J. B. Hicks, 1911 to 1917; Geo. B. Davis, Solicitor; J. N. Donaldson, Clerk.
R. D. Flynt, 1917 to 1921; T. E. Hightower, Solicitor; Sidney F. Brown, Clerk.
S. W. Sturgis, 1921 to 1925; Wm. Brunson, Solicitor; Sidney F. Brown, Clerk.
G. C. Bidgood, 1925 to 1933; J. A. Merritt, Solicitor; Sidney F. Brown, Clerk.
E. L. Stevens, 1933 to 1940; L. F. Watson, Solicitor; Sidney F. Brown, Clerk.
Palmer Hicks, 1941——; Stanley Reese, Solicitor; Johnny Beddingfield, Clerk.

Sheriffs of the City Court of Dublin:

J. D. Prince, 1900 to 1904.
J. A. Peacock, 1904 to 1910.
B. M. Grier, 1910 to 1916.
J. Ira Maddox, 1917 to ——.

(Note: At this time, the office of the Sheriff of the City Court was consolidated with that of the Superior Court).

Clerks of the City Court:

E. J. Blackshear, 1895 to 1899.
Freeman Moore, 1899 to 1903.
L. Q. Stubbs, 1904 to 1913.
D. L. Emerson, 1913 to 1917.
A. H. Grier, 1917 to 1921.
Jos. N. Donaldson, 1921 to 1925.
Sidney F. Brown, 1925 to 1941.
Johnny Beddingfield, 1941——.

The office of Clerk of City Court was abolished by Legislative Act, the duties to be assumed by the Clerk of the Superior Court.

Solicitors of the City Court:

F. G. Corker, 1895 to 1897.
J. B. Sanders, 1897 to 1899.
F. G. Corker, 1899 to 1902.
G. H. Williams, 1902 to 1908.
W. C. Davis, 1908 to 1910.
Geo. B. Davis, 1910 to 1914.
S. P. New, 1914 to 1918.
T. E. Hightower, 1918 to 1921.
William Brunson, 1921 to 1925.
J. A. Merritt, 1925 to 1933.
L. F. Watson, 1933 to 1935.
Joe Chappell, 1936 (resigned).
R. I. Stephens, 1937.
Stanley Reese, 1937.

It will be well to mention here that W. J. Joiner was the first sheriff of both the County Court and the City Court of Laurens. T. B. Hudson succeeded him as sheriff of the County Court and served until it was abolished in 1900.

As an intermediate court, the City Court has done much to alleviate the heavy burden of business which previously had been borne by the Superior Court. This court has both monthly and quarterly terms. Sidney Brown, former clerk, reported that on one occasion twenty mortgage foreclosures were filed in one day, another on which he issued twenty-two criminal warrants late one afternoon, and all the prisoners were in jail by the next morning.

Laurens County should consider herself quite fortunate in having secured for herself a division of the Federal Court. In May, 1926, Congress passed a bill creating the Dublin Division of the United States Court for the Southern District of Georgia. The first officers of this division of the Federal Court are:

Judge William H. Barrett, Judge, Augusta, Ga.
Hon. Walter W. Sheppard, Dist. Atty., Savannah, Ga.
Hon. Scott A. Edwards, Clerk, Savannah, Ga.
Hon. G. F. Flanders, Marshal, Swainsboro, Ga.
Hon. L. Q. Stubbs, Deputy Clerk, Dublin, Ga.
Hon. John S. Adams, Referee in Bankruptcy, Dublin, Ga.

Judge John S. Adams resigned as Referee to accept a position as attorney for the United States Treasury in the Department of insolvent National Banks. Stanley A. Reese. who was appointed to fill his unexpired term, is said to be the youngest Referee ever appointed to this position in the State. Reese resigned and Hardeman Blackshear was appointed in 1938.

At the death of L. Q. Stubbs, Miss Jessie Baldwin became deputy clerk, the first woman to hold this position.

NOTE: Most of the material of this article is from a paper prepared on Laurens County Court History by the late K. J. Hawkins, former Judge of the Superior Court, published in 1914. For additional information, the author is indebted to the court officials of this county.

4. COURT HOUSE AND JAIL.

The first reference to the building of a court house is found in the minutes of the Superior Court under date of February 8, 1808,

Rea Donohue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Breckenridge Tex 76024

when it was "ordered that Amos Love, Alexander Blackshear, Andrew Hampton, John Fullwood, Jethro B. Spivey, Simon Smith, Elisha Farnall, Wm. Yarborough, Leonard Stringer and Stephen Vickers be and they are hereby appointed to assist the Justices of the Inferior Court in pointing out and ascertaining the most convenient and eligible site for court house of said county.

"Ordered that the above named persons together with the Justices of the Inferior Court do meet at the house of Andrew Hampton, Esq., on first Monday in April next at 10:00 o'clock in the forenoon to proceed on business aforesaid."

Whether this committee met and what they decided is not recorded, but if the place was chosen there was but little done about a building; the next record is found in the minutes under date of August, 1811, when it was "ordered that the Clerk do pay John Fullwood, Esq., the sum of $36.00 for the building of a temporary court house in Sumpterville, and making table and seats."

It seems that after the county seat was moved to Dublin this same contractor constructed a court house, for there occurs in the minutes of the Inferior Court the record that it was "ordered that the Clerk pay over to John Fullwood, Esq., the amount received for the general tax for the year 1828 on account of his demand against the County for building the court house."

In 1848 the third courthouse was ordered built; the next year the old courthouse was ordered to be sold and removed in two months after the sale; in June, 1849, this house was accepted after being built under contract with George Stephenson. This was a two-story building with court hall on first floor and county offices on the second. It was removed to Franklin Street, where the Bus Station is now located. It was used at different times as a wagon shop, a boarding house and hospital. This building was of wood but well built and of good material as certified by its long life of usefulness.

Under the first Board of County Commissioners the present brick structure was erected in 1895. It was built on a contract price of $22,480 with a levy of tax of $1.40. Marvelous to tell—there was no bond issue for its erection.

Jails

During the three years the county seat remained at Sumpterville there was no jail. There is a notation on the minutes of 1811 that a jail of great logs was built by Arter Sheffield. This was ordered built after the trial of Hansel Roberts who in October was ordered to be sent to the Washington County jail, "there being no jail in this county." This must not have been considered safe for we find other notations referring to criminals being sent to Washington County or Wilkinson County jails.

In 1829 the Inferior Court let to Charles Guyton a contract for the building of a jail. In 1832 the Court ordered "a ditch to be dug all around the building five foot sufficiently wide to take in two pieces of timber, 1 foot thick each." But even with this timbered palisade the jail was not long considered a safe place for prisoners for, in 1837, T. N. Guyton, Charles Guyton, Robert Robinson, and A. A. Fuqua were ordered to examine and report on the safety of the jail.

The committee reported the structure unsafe and recommended a new jail be built. The new one was constructed in 1838 by Robert Robinson.

In 1851 in June a tax levy was ordered for the building of a jail. The jail was built by A. A. Fuqua in 1852.

This old jail stood on the site of the present jail. It was burned in 1890. The present jail was built by the Court of Ordinary in 1891.

It would seem that as late as 1842 men in Laurens were imprisoned for debt. There occurs in the minutes of the Inferior Court under date of 1842 the following notation: "Ordered that the prison bounds alowed to persons arrested under and by virtue of Ca Sa for debt for the County of Laurens, commence at Mrs. Mary Cooper's on Gaines Street in Dublin, running said street to Guyton's Gin House, thence running along Jefferson Street till it intersects Jackson Street, thence up Jackson Street to Dr. A. T. Brown's house; including the Jail and all houses on said square back to the beginning."

Rea Donohue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Breckenridge Tex. 76024

William Yarbrough
Will 1811.
Brother to Jeremiah
Benjamin Yarbrough
was nephew to
William

THE OFFICIAL HISTORY *of*

LAURENS COUNTY GEORGIA

1807-1941

BERTHA SHEPPARD HART, M.A.
Author of "Introduction to Georgia Writers"

J459904

ATLANTA
CHEROKEE PUBLISHING COMPANY
1972

GA. RARE COLLECTION

DEKALB LIBRARY SYSTEM

FORWARD

LAURENS COUNTY, GEORGIA WAS CREATED FROM SEVERAL COUNTIES. FROM WILKERSON COUNTY IN 1807: FROM MONTGOMERY COUNTY IN 1811, ALSO IN 1811 FROM PART OF WASHINGTON COUNTY. PART OF LAURENS COUNTY WAS INCLUDED IN PULASKI IN 1808: PART WENT BACK TO MONTGOMERY COUNTY IN 1835, AND IN 1838; A PART OF LAURENS WENT TO JOHNSON COUNTY IN 1858. LAURENS COUNTY SEAT OF GOVERNMENT WAS IN SUMPTERVILLE, THEN IT WAS CHANGED TO DUBLIN. THE FOLLOWING ARE THE FIRST JURORS SELECTED FOR THE TERM OF COURT 1807.

BENJAMIN ADAMS
WILLIAM BOYKIN
JOSEPH DENSON
SIMON FOWLER
JOHN GILBERT
LEONARD GREEN
ANDREW HAMPTON
MARK MAY
GEORGE MARTIN
CHARLES STRINGER
JAMES SARTAIN
SAMUEL SPARKS
JOSEPH VICKERS
NATHAN WEAVER
JOSEPH YARBROUGH/YARBOROUGH?

BENJAMIN BROWN
ROBERT DANIEL
BENJAMIN DORSEY
HENRY FULGHAM
THOMAS GILBERT
EDWARD HAGAN
CHARLES HIGDON
GIDEON MAYS
WILLIAM McCALL
JOHN SPEIGHT
JESSE STEPHENS
GEORGE TARVIN
JESSE WIGGINS
DAVID WATSON
WILLIAM YARBROUGH/
YARBOROUGH?

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN
P.O. BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN
RT. 2 BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

This site was eight miles west from the present site of the city of Dublin. The General Assembly of 1807 passed an Act contained in these words: "The site for the public buildings in and for the county of Laurens shall be in the town called and known by the name of Sumpterville. Between Rocky and Turkey Creeks the forest growth was largely oak and hickory and early settlers soon discovered that where there was such timbered land the soil was unusually fertile. This section thus became the most populous part of the county.

For the location of the county seat a beautiful spot was chosen near where the clear waters of Turkey Creek flowed between its banks shaded with lofty trees. The first court was held in the home of Major Thomas, the first grand jury was:

Benjamin Adams, Benjamin Brown, William Boykin, Robert Daniel, Joseph Denson, Benjamin Dorsey, Simon Fowler, Henry Fulgham, John Gilbert, Thomas Gilbert, Leonard Green, Edward Hagan, Andrew Hampton, Charles Higdon, Mark May, Gideon Mays, George Martin, William McCall, Charles Stringer, John Speight, James Sartin, Jesse Stephens, Samuel Stanley, Samuel Sparks, George Tarvin, Joseph Vickers, Jesse Wigins, Nathan Weaver, David Watson, Joseph Yarborough, William Yarbrough. (Taken from G. C. Smith's "The Story of Georgia and the Georgia People").

On December 10, 1811, when the above mentioned portions of Washington and Montgomery Counties were added to Laurens, taking in a considerable territory on the east side of the Oconee River, it became necessary to change the county seat from Sumpterville to a location nearer the center of the county. Consequently, the county authorities purchased from Joseph L. Hill the present site for the city of Dublin; it lay west of the river adjacent to what was known as the Sand Bar on the eastern side. The deed to this land was dated March 11, 1811, and recorded September 23, 1812, in Book of Deeds "B" on page 174, in the office of the Clerk of the Superior Court of Laurens County. It was made to John G. Underwood, William H. Mathers, Jethro B. Spivey, Benjamin Adams, and John Thomas, as Commissioners of the County of Laurens. The consideration expressed therein is one hundred dollars cash in hand paid, and the deed conveys "one hundred acres of the southeastwardly side of Lot No. 232 and adjoining Lot 233 in the first land district." An Act of the General Assembly was passed on December 13, 1811, authorizing the public buildings for the new county to be located on this tract of land.

The town of Dublin was incorporated by an Act of the General Assembly of Georgia, approved December 9, 1812 (Lamar's Compilations, page 951). It was perhaps the smallest town ever created by the Legislature of a sovereign state, for the Act provided that "The said incorporation shall extend to and include all the inhabitants living within 250 yards of Broad Street and within 400 yards of the

but all were loyal to the principle and resented any opposition to slave owning. But the disrupting work of the Abolitionists was poisoning friendly relations between North and South as early as the third decade. In the latter part of 1840 the Laurens County Baptist churches drew up resolutions and entered on their minutes a scathing rebuke of a Northern periodical, "The Christian Reflector," which expressed "sentiment abhorrent to our views and certain threats against the holders of slaves." The speech of the president of American Baptist Convention, who was one of the Vice-Presidents of the Board of American Baptist Foreign Missions, was so objectionable that southern churches refused to co-operate further in the foreign mission program.

By 1845 the county had a population of 3,258 whites and 2,760 blacks. Although there was such a large black population there were few large slave owners; these were the great cotton plantation operators.

Dublin at this time had "a good courthouse, several stores, 65 houses, and 180 inhabitants." (White's "Statistics of the State of Georgia.")

By the fourth decade lumbering was the principal industry and some half dozen sawmills were operating in the County. (White)

The first record of organized aid for the poor of the County is found on the minutes of the Inferior Court under the date of March 4, 1817: "Ordered that Burton H. Pitts, Joseph Yarbrough, Lewis Linder, Needham Cook, and William Mason be and are hereby appointed overseers of the poor in and for this county, and they, or a majority of them, are authorized to transact the business of their appointment."

Concerning a Poor House, the following is recorded under date of June, 1854: "It is ordered that Francis Thomas, T. N. Guyton, and Andrew Fuqua be appointed commissioners to select some suitable location for the erection of a poorhouse for the accommodation of the paupers of this county, and that they make an estimate of the cost for the purchase of land, construction of building and report upon the same at the next term of court." The houses were built a few miles from Dublin and maintained till about 1934.

4. THE FIFTIES

By 1850 Dublin had become the market of a splendid agricultural section, cotton being the main article of sale. Sheep raising was also an important industry and wool was a staple of commerce. In the upper part of the county Thomas N. Guyton's large sheep herds necessitated the employment of trained shepherds. In 1860 agricultural statistics showed there were 6,379 sheep and 16,553 pounds of wool produced.

Throughout the county there were large planters in the front

Williamson, W. W., 149
Willis, Martin, 117
Wills, Early, 269-79
  Book I, 1809-1840, 269-74
  Book II, 1840-1869, 274-79
Windham, Dick, 155
Windham, Killiam, 153
Windham, Tom, 155
Witherington, J. H., 75, 103
Witherington, James R., 154
Witherington, Nancy, 154
Witherington, William A., 74, 154
Wolfe, John B., 54, 95, 225-26
Wolfe, Mrs. John B., 152
Woman's Study Club of Dublin, 246-47
Wood, Ashley, 79
Wood, Joseph M., 155
Woodard, John, 149, 150, 151
Woodard, Mary, 149
Woodard, Otis, 110
Woodmen of the World, 258
Woods, L. D., 105, 140
Woodward, E. Y., 58
Wool growing, 50
World War dead, 109-10
World War, Laurens County in, 108-11
W P A, 136-37
Wright, James W., 92
Wright, Captain Obed, 30
Wright, Wingfield, 80
Wrightsville & Tennille Railroad Company, 93
Wynn, H. H., 155

Yarborough, Joseph, 13, 50
Yarborough, William, 13, 86
Yazoo Fraud, 10, 23, 76
Y. M. C. A., 108
Yopp, Bill, 261
Yopp, J. H., 90, 94
Yopp, Jeremiah, 25, 26, 49, 150
Yopp, Jerry, 43
Yopp, John W., 54, 56, 83
Yopp Mill, 54
Yopp, Samuel, 25, 26
Yopp, Thomas McCall, 51, 57, 58, 240, 261
Young, E. Z., 155
Young Men's Business League, 104

OPHELIA

See Thomas Briggs Y. Book.

Wrote 10-Jan-90 No Reply

KAREN - OPHELIA

Mendelson
printing and office supply co.
752 W. ADAMS ST. / JACKSONVILLE, FL 32204
Telephone 355-0000 Printing Dept. 355-2222

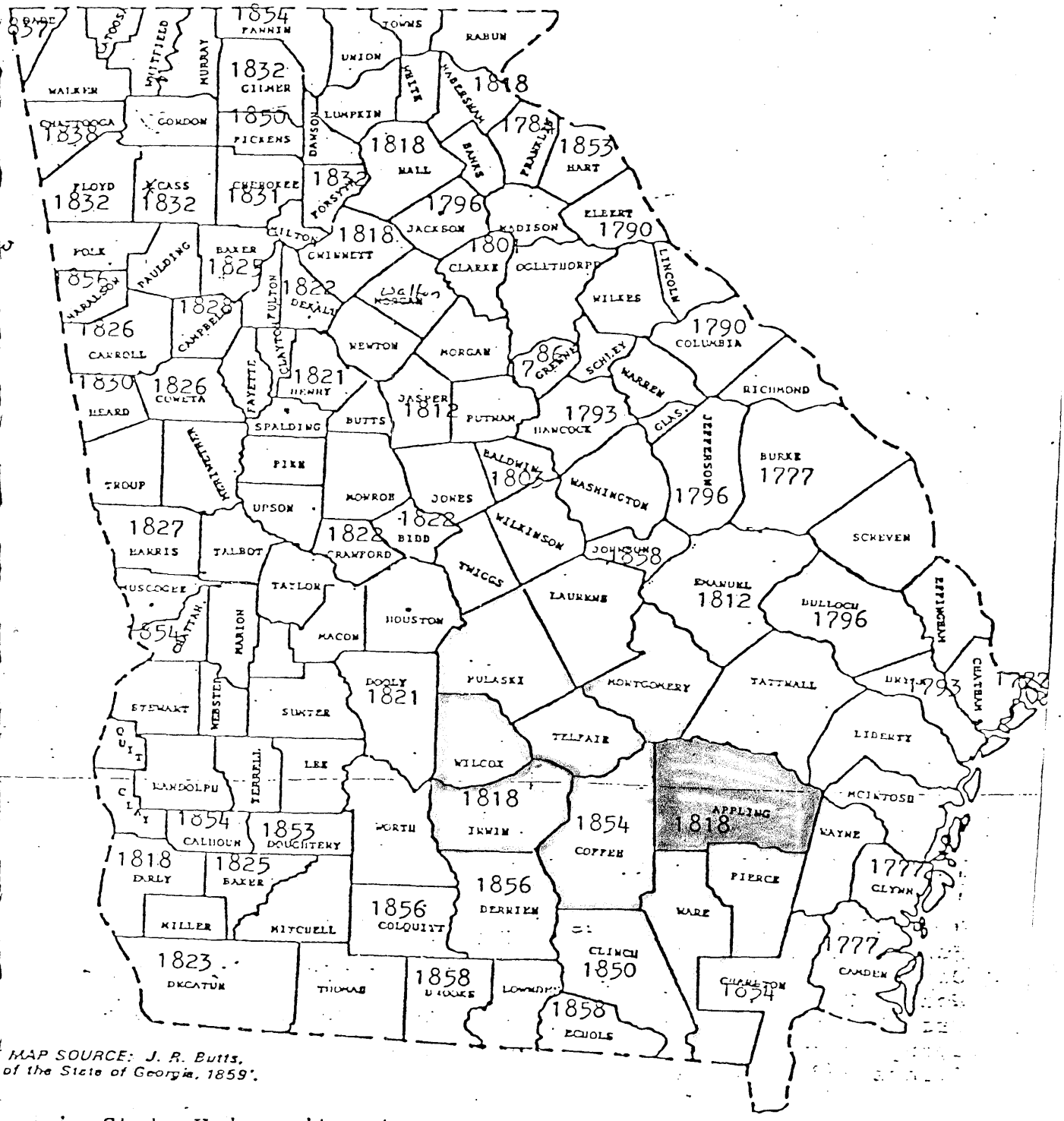
MRS. SABINA J. MURRAY
6170 MERCER Circle W.
JACKSONVille, FlA 32217

3 gt grandfather
William Yarborough
from Ware Co. GA
m. Elizabeth Handley

OFFICE SUPPLIES & FURNITURE • RUBBER STAMPS
• COPYING • COMPUTER FORMS & SUPPLIES
COMPLETE PRINTING SERVICES

HAD THIS IN JACKET POCKET FROM UTAH!
SENT HER BACK COPIES - INS - YFM - APOLOGIES.
CHY

GEORGIA COUNTIES 1860



MAP SOURCE: J. R. Butts,
ep of the State of Georgia, 1859".

eorgia State University
Department of Geography, Cartography Laboratory, 1973

Map used with the permission of Mr. Marion R. Hemperly
Deputy Surveyor of Georgia.

Secretary of State
Board of Archives and History

CENSUS HISTORY OF:

Date of birth: Benjamin Yarbrough Date of death:

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males						Females				
	To 16	16&up		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&up
1790-Co. St. Name:														
1800-Co. St. Name:														
1810-Co. St. Name:														
1820-Co. Washington St. Ga. Name: Benjamin Yarbrough				2	2	0	1	0	1	0	1	1	0	1

IN HOUSEHOLD ~~OF:~~ Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males												Females											Aliens
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	
1830-Co. Telfair St. Ga. Name: Benjamin Yarbrough	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1840-Co. St. Name:																											

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
1850 - County:			State:				Post office:						
1860 - County:			State:				Post office:						

| | | |

CENSUS HISTORY OF: _____

Date of birth: William Yarbrough Date of death: _____

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males						Females				
	To 16	16&up		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&up
1790-Co. St. Name:														
1800-Co. St. Name:														
1810-Co. St. Name:														
1820-Co. Appling Co. St. Ga. Name: William Yarbrough				0	0	1	0	0	1	4	1	0	1	1

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males													Females												
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	Aliens
1830-Co. Telfair Co. St. Ga. Name: William Yarbrough	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1840-Co. St. Name:																											

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
1850 - County:		State:				Post office:							
1860 - County:		State:				Post office:							

Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	Relation to head of family	Color	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age	Marital status	# yrs. married	M.of # children	# Living ch.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Immigration yr.	# of yrs. in US	Naturalization	Occupation

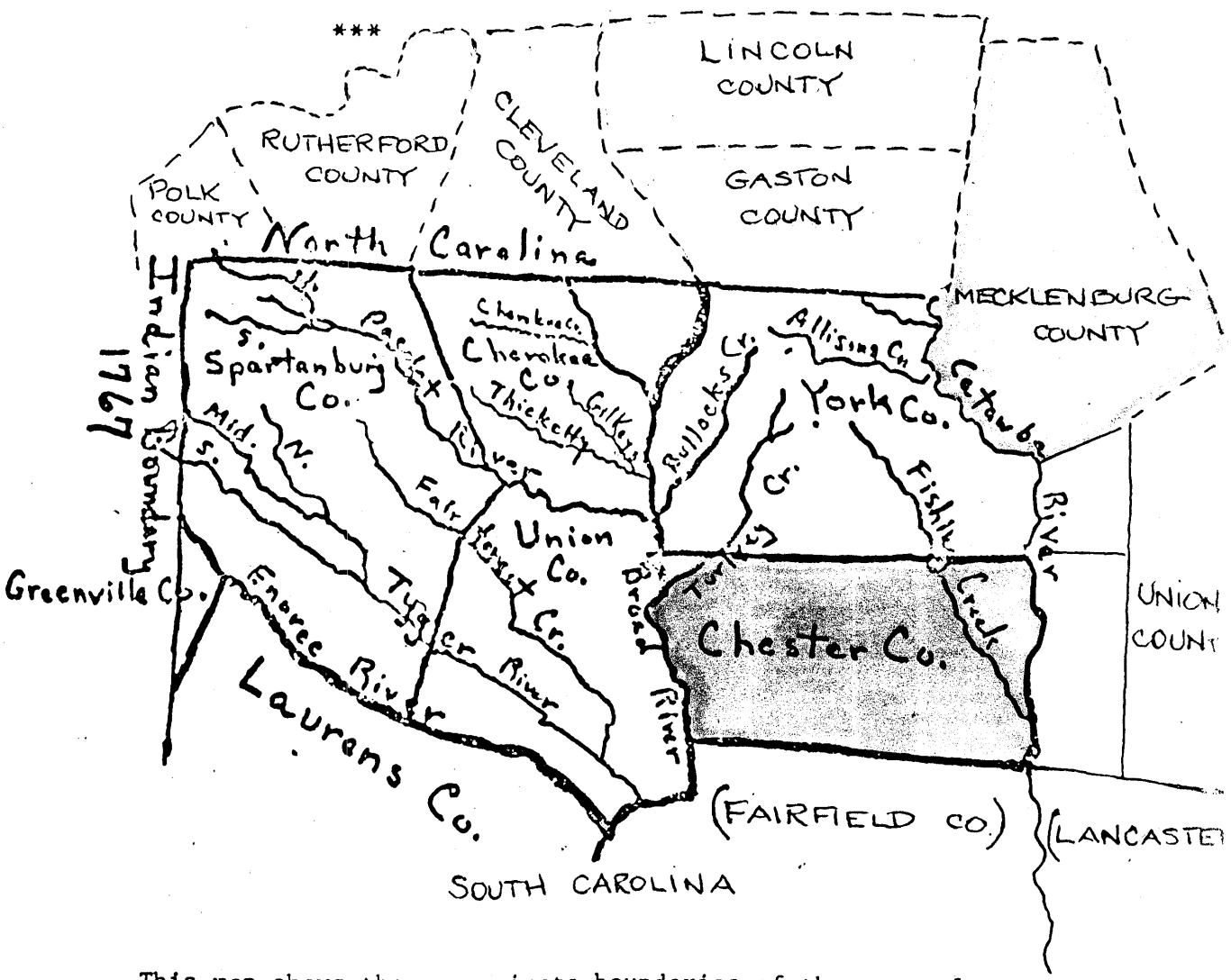
1900 - County: State: Sheet #: Super. Dist. #:
Enum. Dist. #: Twp./city/st.add:

Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	Color	Sex	Age	Relation to head of family	Born this year	Occupation	Months unemp.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Attended school	Can't r. or wr.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother

1880 - County: State: Page #: Super. Dist. #:
Enum. Dist. #: Twp./city/st.add:

Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of Real estate	Value of Personal estate	Place of birth	Father foreign	Mother foreign	Mo.if b.this yr.	Mo.if m.this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Male citizen	Can't vote

1870 - County: State: Post office:



This map shows the approximate boundaries of the part of South Carolina which was included in Tryon County, N. C. A few of the creeks are shown to help locate some of the grants. This map is only an aid and not meant to be the last word.

*** North Carolina Counties added to original text by me to show the area involved in the dissolution of old TRYON COUNTY, N.C. To my knowledge Fairfield and Lancaster, S.C. were not involved but names added in parenthesis for identification only.

Mrs. Frances Lockwood

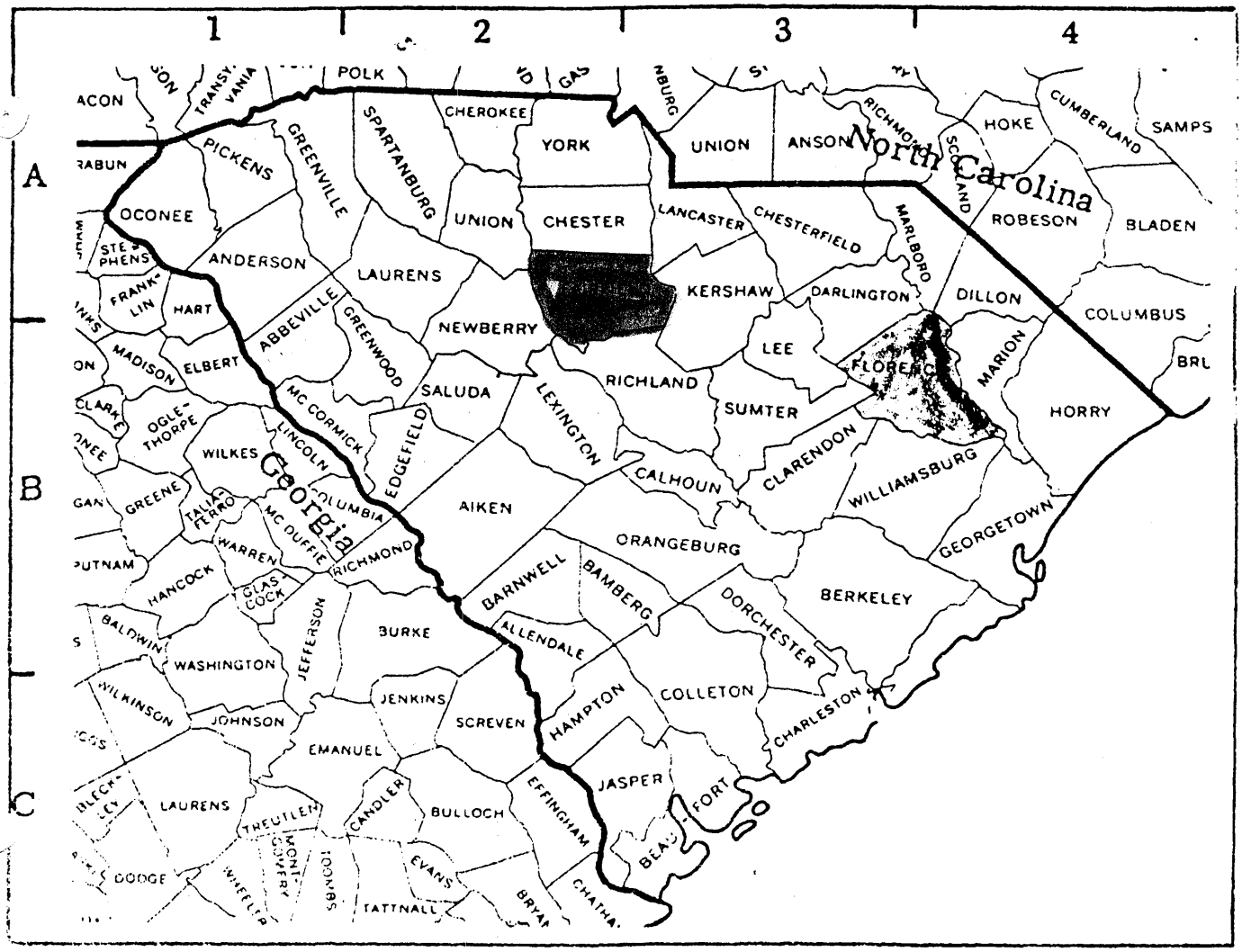
NOT TO SCALE

SOUTH CAROLINA COUNTY HISTORIES

(Population figures to nearest thousand - 1960 U. S. Census)

Name	Map Index	Date Created	Pop. By M 1960	U.S. Census Reports Available	Parent County or Territory From Which Organized	County Seat
Abbeville†	B1	1785	21	1800-80	District 96	Abbeville 29620
(Clk Ct has Ind rec from 1873, div & civ ct rec)						
Aiken	B2	1871	81	1880	Edgefield, Orangeburg, Barnwell, Lexington	Aiken 29801
(Co Health has b & d rec; Pro Judge has m rec from 1911 & pro rec from 1875; Clk Ct has div, civ ct & Ind rec)						
Allendale	C2	1919	11		Barnwell, Hampton	Allendale 29810
* Anderson†	A1	1826	98	1830-80	Pendleton District	Anderson 29621
(Co Health has b & d rec; Pro Judge has m & pro rec; Clk Ct has div, civ ct & Ind rec)						
Bamberg	B3	1897	16		Barnwell	Bamberg 29003
(Clk Ct has div & civ ct rec; Pro Judge has pro & m rec; Co Health has b & d rec)						
Barnwell†	B2	1798	18	1800-80	Orangeburg Dis.	Barnwell 29812
(Co Clk has b & d rec from 1915, div rec from 1950, also civ ct rec; Pro Judge has m & pro rec)						
* Beaufort†	C3	1769	44	1790-80	Original Dist.	Beaufort 29902
(Co Clk has b & d rec from 1915)						

County Map For The State Of SOUTH CAROLINA



JONAH Y.

b when? AL? d 1905 AL, m Rebecca Dutton, when? where? Ch: Minnie; Ruby; Lee; Jonas Leslie; Grover; Early. My gf Grover b 16 Nov 1896, d 2 Jul 1954, m Minnie M. Busby, b when? d when? where? Ch: Elvis; Edmund; Arvill; Glenn; Edward; Ruby; Bobby (my f). Bobby b 10 May 1938, lv; m Marie Wright. Child: Billy Yarbrough b 17 Sep, 1962 (me) m Linda Miller Smith, Ch: Brandon Grant Y and Rachel Alexandria Y.
Billy Gerald Yarbrough, 118 Woodrow, Jackson, Tn 38301

JONATHAN Y.

b 1822? Chester Co SC - my gg gf. William Martin Y b 1848/49, Chester Co, SC, my g gf Willie Rueben Yo my gf b when? Floyd Co, GA, m. **Ethel Handley?** Other ch: Louella, Velma. Levis H. b 6 Oct 1906, Joppa, AL m. Olga Josephine Johnson, b 28 Jan 1902, Nectar AL. Me: Leonard S. Y, b 22 dec 1934, Gardendale, AL m. Mary Elizabeth Kirkwood 14 Jul 1956. Would like the names of Jonathan's mother and father. Acccording to my father, his gf William M. Y was with Lee at Appomattox but I haven't found him in the Civil War records, nor am I sure on which side he may have been.
Leonard Yarbrough, 422 Owens Drive, SE, Huntsville, Al 35801

b when? where? d date? Will dated 6 Mar 1811, prov. Oct 1812, Anson Co, NC; m Amelia "Milly" Lee (d/o Robert Lee), b when? d after 1811, probably Anson Co, NC? Their ch: William (went to MS) m Sarah Allen; Mary, m John Culpepper, US congressman; Ambrose (minister) b 19 Feb 1772, Anson Co, NC, d 20 Jul 1861 Sumpter Co., Al, m 1797 Elizabeth Culpepper, 2nd Phebe Holcome; Joseph, b 1770 NC, d 1 Aug 1822 Jackson, GA. It is believed tht there were at least two other ch. Who were they? Who was father of Jonathan?
James Douglas Wilson, 1527 South 36th St., Fort Smith AR 72903

JORDAN Y.

b 18 Aug 1822 d 27 Mar 1903, Mullin, SC; served Co E, 13th regiment, NC Troops, CSA; bur Cedardale, Mullin, SC. Tombstone says he came from Person Co, NC. He is my g gf and any info will be appreciated.
Dorothy B. Carnes, 210 Park St., Belmont, NC 28012

JOSEPH Y.

b ca 1790-1800, where? SC? GA? d Mar 1846 Decatur co, GA, m 1st who? when? where? who were her parents? m 2nd Mrs. Susan Lawrence. What was her maiden name? Joseph appeared in Decatur co, GA ca 1829. A family story says Y's passed through this area (Decatur Co) around 1812-14 on their way to TX, Joseph liked what he saw and later returned from TX/Mexico and settled in Decatur Co, GA. This tradition lives on in two separate branches of the family. A 92 y/o g grandson remembers that his gf (Joseph's son) had some French coins that supposedly had belonged to Joseph. Two ch from 2nd marriage: Elizabeth F. b 1828 and Francis M. b 1840.
Hazel Y Beatrous, 2755 Orchid Oaks Dr., Sarasota, FL 33579

b ca 1821 NC, d 1897 Smith Co, TX, m 17 Feb 1847 Sarah Taylor, b 1818, d ca 1853; ch: Sarah Frances b 1848, TX or

JOSHUA YARBROUGH II

Joshua Yarbrough, Jr., the son of Joshua, Sr., and Sarah Yarbrough, was born by 1741 we are sure because he was listed as a tithable of his father in 1758 and he had to be over 16 to be taxable.

Joshua, Jr., was last found in Granville Co., NC, when he witnessed a deed for his father in 1764. He was next found witnessing a deed for Harvey Hargett 11 Oct. 1774 in Anson Co., NC. In 1778 he made entry for a land grant in Mecklenburg Co., NC, which lies next to Anson Co. Joshua ended up receiving the following grants in Mecklenburg Co., NC.

Grant 521, Book 53, p. 287, F 3426, 100 acres on the Onion Fork of Richardson Creek. Entry was made in 1779 and the grant issued 2 Nov. 1784. Chain bearers for the surveyor was Thomas Vinson and Benjamin Yarbrough.

Grant 891, Book 76, p. 218, F 3790, 150 acres on both sides of Onion Branch, a branch of Richardson Creek; entered 1778 and received 17 Nov. 1790. Chain bearers were James Nelms and Joshua Yarbrough.

Grant 123, Book 42, p. 217, F 2967, 400 acres lying on both sides of the Onion Fork of Richardson Creek; received 1 Mar. 1780.

Grant 75, Book 42, p. 217, F 2967, 200 acres on both sides of Phillips Spring Branch of Richardson Creek joining the place on which the said Joshua Yarbrough lives. Received 1 Mar. 1780.

Grant 1292 for 300 acres on the waters of Richardson Creek adjoining land of Edward Richardson, May Odom and Reubin Yarbrough; entered 1791 and issued 28 Aug. 1795 and surveyed 5 Dec. 1794 with H. Vinson and Reubin Yarbrough as chain bearers.

Grant 2133, Book 126, p. 38, 150 acres lying on the waters of Richardson Creek, including the plantation where Shem Yarbrough now lives; entered 21 Sept. 1810, issued 4 Dec. 1811.

Although there were thirty Yarbrough families in North Carolina in the 1790 census, Joshua Yarbrough was the only one listed as head of a household in Mecklenburg County. Besides himself, there were two boys over sixteen years of age, three under sixteen and one woman in the household. The woman is undoubtedly his wife whose name we haven't learned. Since very few North Carolina marriage records before 1800 are in existence, it is not surprising that Joshua's hasn't been found.

Nine Yarbrough families were found with Joshua in the 1800 Mecklenburg Co. census. He is now listed as Joshua Yarbrough, Sr., as he has a son Joshua, Jr. He is in the age group 45 and above. His wife was in the same age group and with them were two boys below 10, one in the age group 16-26, and two girls under 10. Other Yarbroughs listed as heads of households were: Charles, John, Joshua, Jr., Benjamin, Edmond, Gideon, Jeptha, Rubin, and William. All were in the age group 26-45 except Joshua, Jr., and Gideon. They were between 16-26.

NORTH CAROLINA LAND GRANT OFFICE

Meck = Mecklenburg

[redacted] Joshua	No. 4216
t[redacted] Meck	Acres 300
t[redacted] 1292	Issued Aug 1795
y No. 1460	Entered Feb 1791
o[redacted] 89	Page No. 22
tion	
Waters of Richardsons Creek	

NAME Y. Joshua	No. 5050
County Meck	Acres 150
Grant 2133	Issued Dec 1811
Entry No. 1110	Entered Sep[redacted]
Bk No. 126	Page No. 38
Location	
Lying on waters of Richardsons Creek	

[redacted] Y. Joshua	No. 3790
ty Meck	Acres 150
[redacted] 891	Issued Nov. 1790
[redacted] No. 212	Entered July 1778
[redacted] 76	Page No 218
on	
both sides Union Branch	

NAME Y. Reuben	No. 4332
County Meck	Acres 100
Grant 1404	Issued Apr. 1798
Entry No.	Entered Ap[redacted]
Bk No. 98	Page No. 74
Location	
On Waters of Richardsons Creek	

[redacted] Y. Joshua	No. 3017
[redacted] Meck	Acres 400
[redacted] 23	Issued Mar 1760
[redacted] No. 206	Entered June 1778
[redacted] 42	Page No. 245
on	
[redacted]th sides Union fork of [redacted]ichardsons Creek	

NAME Y Reuben	No. 4334
County Meck	Acres 250
Grant 1406	Issued apr 1798
Entry No. 1470	Entered Mar[redacted]
Bk No. 98	Page No. 76
Location	
both sides of Beaverdam Fork	

[redacted]. Joshua	No. 2969
[redacted] Meck	Acres 200
[redacted]5	Issued Mar 1780
[redacted]o. 191	Entered May 1778
[redacted] 42	Page No. 217
[redacted]	
[redacted]th sides Phillips Spring Branch	

NAME Y. Shadrach	No. 4321
County Meck	Acres
Grant 1393	Issued apr 1798
Entry No. 1565	Entered Feb[redacted]
Bk. No. 98	Page No. 68
Location	
Waters of Richmonds Creek	

NORTH CAROLINA LAND GRANT OFFICE

NAME Y. Archibald

County Guil — No. 1249
Acres 222
Grant 1207 — Issued May 1787
Entry No. 1528 — Entered Apr. 1779
Bk No. 65 — Page No. 55
Location
Both sides of the Lick fork of Hogans Creek

NAME Y. William

County McDowell — No. 78[illegible]
Acres 435
Grant 878 — Issued Dec[illegible]
Entry No. 4423 — Entered Jan[illegible]
Bk No. 168 — Page No. 373
Location
Waters of Clear Creek.

NAME Y. George

County Halifax — No. 328
Acres 19
Grant 128 — Issued Oct 1783
Entry No. 120 — Entered Aug 1778
Bk No 45 — Page No 294
Location
Beg at Red Oak

NAME Y. Benj

County Mecklenburg — No. 47[illegible]
Acres 50
Grant 1736 — Issued Aug [illegible]
Entry No. — Entered [illegible]
Bk No. 115 — Page No. 283
Location
On waters of Richardson Cr[illegible]

NAME Y. J. P.

County Jackson — No. 1572
Acres 4 1/2
Grant 13025 — Issued June 1896
Entry No. 5028 — Entered June 1894
Bk No. 187 — Page No. 447
Location
On waters of Little Savannah Creek

NAME Yarbr Edmund

County Mecklenburg — No. 388[illegible]
Acres 188
Grant 991 — Issued Nov[illegible]
Entry No. 1347 — Entered [illegible]
Bk No. 79 — Page No. 462
Location
On Adder branch of Waxaw Creek

NAME Yarberry Wm & David Pennington

County Macon — No. 0102
Acres —
Grant — Issued
Entry No. — Entered 1838
Bk No. — Page No.
Location
Dist 5 Tract 142

NAME Y. Joshua

County Meck — No. 342[illegible]
Acres 100
Grant 521 — Issued Nov 178[illegible]
Entry No. 701 — Entered [illegible]
Bk. No. 53 — Page No. 287
Location
On the Union Fork.

Georgia Land Lotteries and Grants, cont'd

The following is a list of Georgia land grants, some of which are for service in the Revolution, but some are grants which do not appear on other lists.

Grantee	Grant Located	Grant Book	Page	Acres	Date
James Yarbroth	Franklin County	EEE	152	287½	1784
James Yarborough	Washington	LLL	116	287½	1786
James Yarbrough	Wilkes	HHH	216	200	1785
John Yarbrough	Clarke	Y-5	257	2 3/10	1852
Littleton Yarbrough	Richmond	PPP	608	300	1788
Littleton Yarbrough	Richmond	UUU	208	150	1790
Littleton Yarbrough	Washington	EEEEE	854	187½	1804
Manoah Yarbrough	St. George	I	354	100	1771
N. M. Yarbrough	Liberty	A-B	731	85	1881
Thomas Yarbrough	Burke	DDDDD	200	50	1801
Thomas Yarbrough	Burke	DDD	224	100	1784
Thomas Yarbrough	Burke	DDD	225	100	1784
Thomas Yarbrough	Burke	QQQ	699	150	1788
Thomas Yarbrough	Burke	QQQ	700	300	1788
Thomas Yarbrough	Washington	III	706	287½	1786
William Yarbrough	Wilkes	GGG	310	200	1785

******

Additional data from 1827 Georgia Land Lottery

Benjamin Yarbrough a resident of Laurens County in 1827 drew #43 in 4th District, Section 4. He was a Revolutionary Soldier - his draw was granted 1 July 1843 in Coweta County, GA.

Lewis Yarbrough a resident of Morgan County in 1827, got lot #80 in 6th District, which was granted 20 October 1827 in Troup County, GA. He died 14 July 1831. Lewis Yarbrough married Elizabeth Garrett, July 1792. While residing Abbeville District, S.C., he enlisted during 1779 and served under Capt. Benjamin Tutt. He was sent to guard the frontier and was in the battles at Ninety Six and Eutaw Springs. Moved to Georgia and Tennessee.

William Yarbrough, who was Lewis' father, enlisted with his son and served under Capt. Benjamin Tutt. From 1781 to 1782, he was under Col. Taylor, and was a frontier guard... was in the battles of Ninety Six and Eutaw Springs.

(Source: S.C. Roster of Patriots in the American Revolution, compiled by Bobby Gilmer Moss. Publ. 1983 Genealogical Publ. Co, Baltimore

Frances Lockwood
Comanche TX 76442

Brother to Benjamin and Gidion Yarbrough

FAMILY GROUP NO. _____ **Husband's F** ... Jeptha Yarbrough Sr.

This Information Obtained From:

1860 Talladega Co., Ala. Census. -1850 Chambers Co., Ala. census-

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1763				
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Joshua Yarbrough | Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Nancy Ann

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make seperate sheet for each mar.

Her Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Frances Donohue
1206 W. West 4th
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Compiled Ophelia Kessler
Address Box 261
City, State Newcastle, Tex.
Date

Form A1 Copyright 1983 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with hints and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 Jeptha Jr.	Birth	1807				
	Full Name of Spouse* Malinda Hearn	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	2 Franklin	Birth	1815				
	Full Name of Spouse* Elizabeth Foster	Mar.	8 Apr. 1836		Chambers Co.	Ala.	
		Death					
		Burial					
	3 Reuben	Birth	1805			Ga.	
	Full Name of Spouse* Cynthia Short	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					

H1393	John Buckhalter(?)*	45M	Farmer	R320	SC
	Priscilla	35F			GA
	Jocey(?) R.	14F			
	Hampton	12M			AL
	William	10M			
	Lydia	8F			
	Amanda	6F			
	Gipson	4M			
	John	2M			

Footnotes: * Perhaps a family marriage: Chambers Co ML V4 #18 issued to Gibson Buckhalter & Mary Downs, Dec. 21, 1848 by David Williams (JP), John Buckhalter 2nd bondsman.

H1394	Margarett Ray	55F			NC
	Margarett F.	15F			GA
H1395	John French	28M	Farmer	R150	SC
	Lucinda	27F			GA
	William	7M			AL
	James W.	4M			
	George M.	1M			
H1396	Martha Bachelor	60F			NC
	Jane	35F			GA
✓ H1397	Franklin Yarborough*	?5M	Farmer	R1,500	GA
	Elizabeth*	33F			
	Thomas	14M			AL
	Franklin	12M			
	Mary A.	10F			
	Martha J.	8F			
	James J.	6M			
	John	5M			
	Louiza E.	3F			
	Leggit(?)	7/12M			

Footnotes: * Chambers Co ML V1 #56 issued to Franklin Yarborough & Elizabeth Foster, April 8, 1836 by Samuel Rotch (JP).

H1398	Jephthah Yarborough	87M	Farmer	R150	NC
	Nancy A.	87F			
H1399	James Rambo	67M	Farmer	R50	SC
	Matilda	65F			NC
	Mary E.	30F			SC
	William Roberts	24M	Farmer		AL
H1400	Harrison Holt	45M	Farmer	R500	SC
	Lucinda	44F			
	Elizabeth A.	19F			GA
	Ulyssus	17F	(?)		
	John H.	14M			AL
	Missouri	9F			

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
RT. 2 - BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

No proof has been found as to which of these Yarbroughs are sons of this Joshua Yarbrough, Sr., who will be referred to as Joshua II from now on to distinguish him from his father and son; however, since Joshua Yarbrough II's land all lay on Richardson Creek, and Reuben, Benjamin, Gideon, Jeptha, and Joshua III lived on the same creek and witnessed each other's deeds, it seems almost certain that at least they are his sons, although it is possible some of them may be his younger brothers.

By 1820 all of these Yarbroughs listed in the 1800 Mecklenburg Co. census had moved on to other newer lands. To aid future researchers, each will be discussed briefly.

Jeptha Yarbrough, born about 1763 in Granville Co., NC. His name was first found in the 1798 Tax List of Mecklenburg Co. North Carolina, which shows him with one white poll, no blacks and no land; futhermore, the land records don't show him receiving a land grant or buying any land. He did witness a deed in 1798 whereby Joshua, Sr., sold Gideon Yarbrough 200 acres on the north side of Onion Fork of Richardson Creek, and then in 1799 he witnessed the deed whereby Gideon sold the same 200 acres to Joshua Yarbrough, Jr.[25]

Jeptha moved from Mecklenburg Co., North Carolina, to Franklin Co., Georgia, soon after 1800. A deed dated 9 Apr. 1804 shows Jeptha Yarbour of Franklin Co., Georgia, buying 143 acres from Moses Allred. The land was located on Little Nails Creek of Hudson River in Franklin Co., GA, and was described as "land on which Jeptha Yarber now lives and adjoining his brother Gideon Yarber's land." (Deed Book PP, pages 23 and 33)

There were several other deeds for Jeptha in Franklin Co., Georgia. The last one dated 15 Apr. 1813 shows he had moved to Randolph Co., GA, and was selling the remainder of his Franklin Co., GA., land. This land is described as being adjacent Benjamin Yarbrough, so evidently Benjamin, Jeptha, and Gideon all moved to Franklin Co., Georgia, where James Yarbrough's family lived.

Later Jeptha was found in Jasper Co., Georgia, but by 1840 he had moved to Chambers Co., Alabama. In 1850 both he and his wife Nancy Ann were listed in the Chambers County census as being 78 years old. Jeptha was born in North Carolina and his wife was born in Georgia.

According to the family Bible of Franklin Yarbrough, Jeptha died 12 Nov. 1853 and Nancy Ann died 3 Apr. 1857. No proof of the names of their children has been found, but since their deaths were recorded in Franklin's Bible and they were listed together in the Chambers County, Alabama, census we assume Franklin is a son. Jeptha Yarbrough, Jr., and William Yarbrough were, also, listed in the same census and are probably sons too. Census records show Jeptha had at least 12 children, 8 sons and 4 daughters. Some researchers think Reuben Yarbrough listed in the 1850 Coosa Co., Alabama, census is, also, his son.

Gedion Yarbrough, born about 1780, NC (probably Mecklenburg Co.); had a wife and son in the 1800 census. He married second Nancy Scarbrough 20 Sept. 1810 in Burke Co., GA. A deed proves Gedion was in Franklin Co., GA, by 1804. By 1820 he was in St. Tammany Parish, LA,

[redacted]ate of birth: Jeptha Yarbrough b. 1763 Date of deatn: _____
Nancy A.

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males						Females				
	To 16	16&up		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&up
[redacted]90-Co. St. Name:														
1800-Co. Mecklenburg St. N.C. Name: Jeptha Yarbrough														
1810-Co. St. Name:														
[redacted]20-Co. St. Name:														

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males											Females										
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up
[redacted]30-Co. St. Name:																										
[redacted]40-Co. St. Name:																										

[redacted] Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
1850 - County: Chambers Co.		State: Ala.				Post office:							
		Yarbrough Jeptha	87	M.	W	Farmer	Ri50		N.C.				
		Nancy A.	87	F	W								
1850 - County:		State:				Post office:							

Readers RESPOND to APRIL 26, 1984, NO. 862

FAMILY PUZZLERS

Mary Bondurant Warren, Editor

© 1984 FAMILY PUZZLERS ISSN 0014-7389
PUBLISHED WEEKLY BY HERITAGE PAPERS
DANIELSVILLE, GA 30633. $22 PER YEAR.
SECOND CLASS POSTAGE PAID DANIELSVILLE, GA. POSTMASTER: SEND ADDRESS CHANGES TO HERITAGE PAPERS.

GENERATIONS APPEARED IN COURT CASE!

Ms. Mildred Dangar, 710 Cox Road, Roswell, GA 30075 found genealogical answers among the depositions in a Mississippi Court Case (1851, Drawer 100, #6284) when NATHAN GRIFFIN, SR. et al sued THOMAS JONES et al, before Chancellor STEPHEN COCKE, of Jackson, Hinds Co., MS 6-9-1851.

THE BILL OF COMPLAINT was filed by Nathan Griffin, Sr. In this document he traced the Stovall family. Because of the length of the abstract, Ms. Danger copied only the Stovall portion, and will submit the Griffin portion later.

I. GEORGE STOVALL and his wife Joan were living in England in June 1665. They were Quakers, and the meeting record includes the birth of their son Bartholomew.

II. BARTHOLOMEW STOVALL, born Guilford, Surry, England June 24, 1665, migrated to VA as a single man. There he m. ANN BURTON 8-8-1693 in Henrico Co., VA. She was dau. of THOMAS BURTON and Susannah ? of Cobbs, VA. Bartholomew d. 1721. Widow Ann Stovall m. 2nd JOHN SAUNDERS. The children of Bartholomew and Ann Stovall were:

George	Thomas
Bartholomew	John who d. Granville Co., NC
William	Hannah.

III. JOHN STOVALL, son of Bartholomew and Ann Stovall, b. ca. 1700 VA, d. Granville Co., NC between 7 and 11-1781. Will proved at November Court 1781. Wife was Dorcas ? He moved to Granville Co. ca. 1750. His children were:

Bartholomew	Josiah d. ca. 1798
William	Drury
Thomas	Benjamin
Elizabeth m. WM. POOLE	dau. m. OWEN GRIFFIN
dau. m. AARON PINSON.	

Owen Griffin, Aaron Pinson, and William Poole and families moved to SC. Josiah, Benjamin, and Drury Stovall moved to Wilkes Co., GA before it was subdivided.

IV. JOSIAH STOVALL, son of John and Dorcas, b. ca. 1749 VA,

367, Riceboro, GA 31323 asks about GEORGE WASHINGTON STEPHENSON or STEVENSON of Columbus, GA ca. 1817? Was he the brother of MARTHA STEPHENSON of Augusta, GA ca. 1870?

ELMORE - JOURDAN - Mrs. Allie Jordan Hemingway, 1140 South Orlando Ave., Apt. E1, Maitland, FL 32751 seeks help with ELIZABETH ELMORE, b. VA, wife of JONAS JOURDAN II, d. 11-1826 in AL. Information wanted on date and place of marriage and death; believe death was in Laurens Co., SC. Elizabeth Elmore was dau. of ARCHELAS ELMORE in Prince Edward Co., VA.

YOUNG - Mrs. Faye R. Hicks, Rt. 4, Box 126, Brewton, AL 36426 needs information on JACOB YOUNG, b. 1765, and wife Milly ?, b. 1775 in NC, found in Wilcox Co., AL 1830 Census, possibly in Montgomery Co., AL in 1819. Sons John, William, Jacob J., and Benjamin H., b. in GA and AL. Possible brother of Jacob named Hugh also found in 1830 Wilcox Co. census. All help appreciated, will exchange information.

RIPLEY - FELTON - Mr. Claude M. Hill, P.O. Box 6545, North Augusta, SC 29841 needs the parents, life dates, and other information on ELIZABETH RIPLEY of Ellaville, GA, and wife of JOHN MICAJAH FELTON who was b. in 1829, lived around Peach Co., GA.

ROYALTY - Mr. John Brooks Hodges, 474 Holly Springs Rd., Hernando, MS 38632 asks just how were the EMPRESS MARIA THERESA of Austria, and the present QUEEN ELIZABETH II, descend from the PROPHET MOHAMMED? The Abbadid of Seville ancestor who entered Spain from Africa about 736 is said to be a 7th generation descendant of MOHAMMED. Just how?

EDITOR'S NOTE: Possibly one of the Crusaders took "to wife" a descendant of Mohammed. Much of this exotic descent is fictitious.

RAY - PHOUTS - OWEN - Mrs. Harold C. Hoerster, 2569 El Cerrito, Dallas, TX 75228 is looking for three children of JOSEPH RAY and MARY PHOUTS. RACHEL RAY was b. 6-21-1805, and ANNA RAY was b. 6-14-1808, both in Warren Co., TN. By the time they were of marriagable age, the family was in AL, probably Jefferson or Shelby Co.
BENJAMEN (Dock) RAY, was b. 7-8-1818 in Warren Co., TN, m. 7-6-1846 in Coosa Co., AL to FRANCES E. OWEN. What happened to these people?

CAMPBELL - Mrs. Addie P. Howell, 319 Houston Lake Blvd., Centerville, GA 31028 wants to exchange data on three brothers believed to have come from Edgefield Dist., SC.
JOHN LEWIS CAMPBELL, b. 1804, d. 1879 in Bibb Co., AL, m. CAROLINE ELIZABETH HOLSTON, b. 1814, d. 1887 in Bibb Co., AL. Their children were:
Rebecca Ann, m. ANDREW JACKSON DAY
William, m. LOU FANCHER
John H., m. CYNTHY UNDERWOOD
Mary, m. FLEMING GENTRY
David Leroy, m. SARAH E. MADDOX
Richard Lewis, m. ARMUNTA BURK
Andrew Jackson, m. EMMA FRANCE HOLSTON
Charles T.

THOMAS JEFFERSON CAMPBELL, b. 1814, m. EDDIE ELIZA HOLSTON, b. 1814, d. ?. Their children were:

Rebecca	Thomas
Lucy	William
Lewis	Eliza.

JESSE CAMPBELL ?

SHORT - Mr. B. Ray Isbell, P.O. Box 3049, Opelika, AL 36803 needs relatives and descendants of JOHN (HOWELL?) SHORT, b. 1789 NC, d. 1875 Clay Co., AL, m. Sarah Elizabeth ?, b. 1789 NC, d. 1860-70 Clay Co., AL. They came to Talladega, Clay Co. 1836. Four known daus. were:
Cynthia b. 1808 Oglethorpe or Hall Co., GA, m. 1825 REUBEN YARBROUGH b. 1805 GA, reputed son of JEPTHA YARBROUGH, SR. and Nancy Ann ?. Of Coosa Co., AL
Elizabeth b. ca. 1812 GA m. 1839 Talladega Co., AL to JOHN E. McINVALE, d. Clay Co.
Mary b. 4-6-1820 Hall Co., GA, m. 1841 Talladega Co., AL to HOSEA or JOSIAH LeCROY; their son WILLIAM LeCROY m. his 2 Yarbrough first cousins.
Nancy b. 9-30-1831 in GA m. JAMES DARLING HEARN in Clay Co.
Did John Short have any sons? Who were they?

JUSTICE - COWLE - Mr. Thomas N. Justice, 1800 Schley Ave., Albany, GA 31707 is seeking parents of JOHN JUSTICE, b. 1762 in NC, d. 1851 in Hancock Co., GA, and his wife Nancy ?. John m. MARY ANN COWLE 12-15-1836 in Hancock Co., GA. Children of John were:
Mary, m. WILLIAM RUSHIN
Isaac, b. 1790 in GA, m. 7-18-1816 in Hancock Co., GA to MARY YOUNGBLOOD
James, b. 1793 in GA, m. 12-27-1824 in Newton Co., GA to MATILDA BIGGERS.

HORNBERGER - ROBBINS - Ms. Lynette Lackie, 7217 South 115th

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Jephtha Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Hu
Birth	1807				
Chr'nd					
Mar.	26 Oct. 1828		Fayette Co.	Ga.	
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Jeptha Yarbrough | Mother's Maiden Name Nancy Hearn

Wife's Full Maiden Name Malinda Hearne

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wif
Birth	1811				
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Frances Donohue
Rt. 2 Box111
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Compiled Ophelia Kessler
Address Box 261
City, State Newcastle, Tex.
Date

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with titles and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

63

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Childre
	1	Birth	1832				
	Nancy	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth	1834				
	Debe E.	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth	1836				
	William J.	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					

HUSBAND'S NAME Yarbrough - possible family groups

When Born _____ Where _____

Christened _____ Where _____

When Died _____ Where _____

When Buried _____ Where _____

When Married _____ Where _____

Other Wives (if any) _____

His Father _____ His Mother's Maiden Name _____

Information on this sheet obtained from

Possibly from Laurens Co. to Coweta by 1830

Laurens, Wilkinson, Washington are adjacent and lay just east of Pulaski, Dooley and Houston

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME _____

When Born _____ Where _____

Christened _____ Where _____

When Died _____ Where _____

When Buried _____ Where _____

Other Husb. (if any) _____

Her Father _____ Her Mother's Maiden Name _____

Male or Female		CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	When Born Day	Month	Year	Where Born Town or Place	County	State or Country	Married to	When Married Day	Month	Year	When Died Day	Month
f	1	Margaret				Widow R. S.; ~~1827~~ Laurens County			1827 land lottery;					
m	2	Rolin N.				1827 Lottery, Laurens Co.; 1850 Census Wilkes County								
m	3	Benjamin orphans				1827 Lottery, Laurens Co., this land granted in Coweta Count								
m	4	James M.				1827 Lottery, Laurens Co.								
	5													
m	6	Benjamin (R.S.)				1827 Lottery Laurens, fortunate draw in Coweta Co.								
	7													
	8													
	9													
	10													
	11													
	12													
	13													

Form P 6 Rag — Punched For Additional Information Use Reverse Side
Family Group Sheet North Main. Logan. Utah
© Everton Publishers. 526

YARBROUGH,

(Husband's Full Name)

(Wife's Maiden Name)

Date January 1979

Compiler Doug Wilson

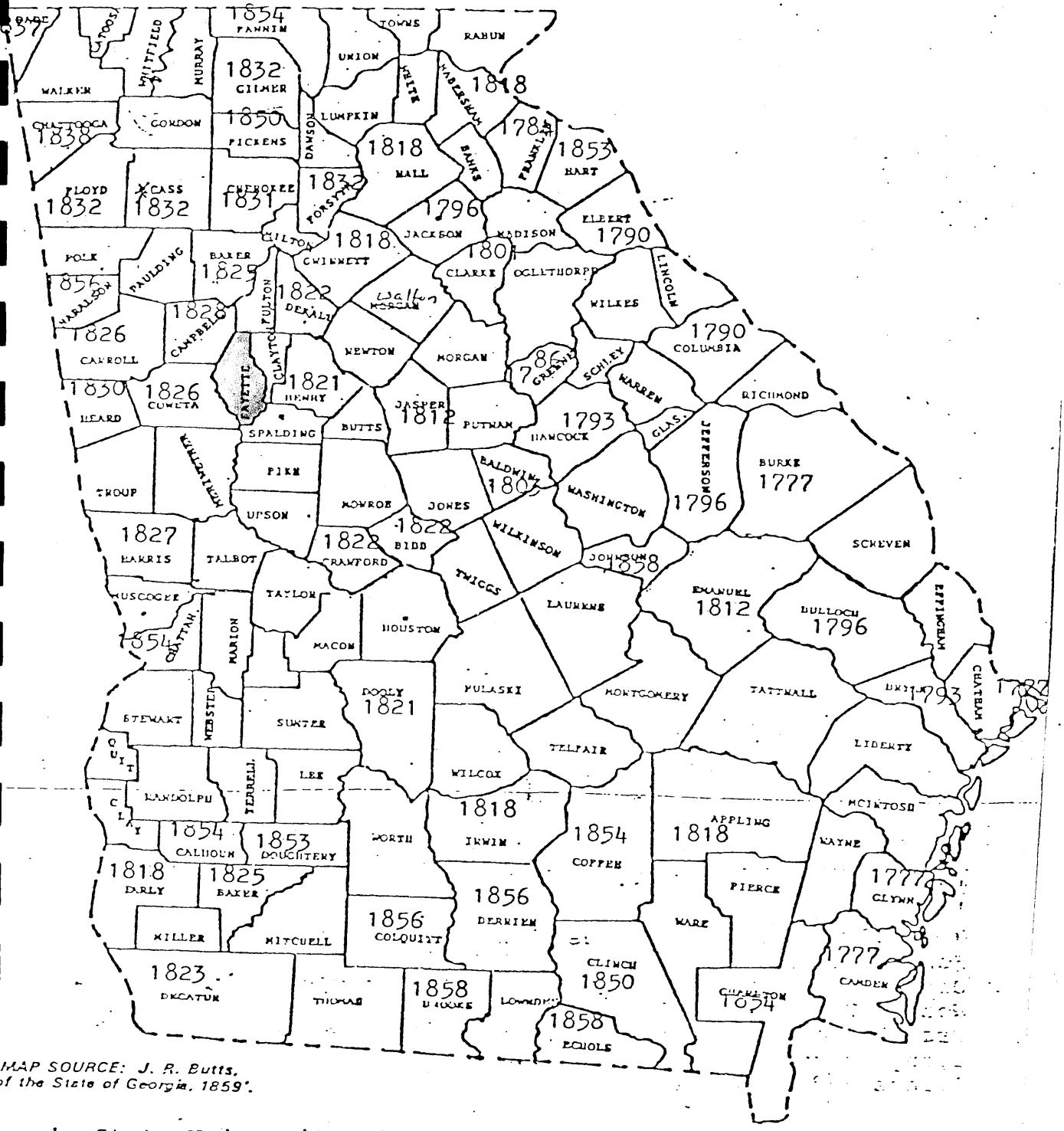
Address 1527 S. 36th St.

City Ft. Smith State Ark. 72903

501/783-6630

Year	Where Buried Town or Place	County	State or Country
:y in 1843			

GEORGIA COUNTIES 1860



MAP SOURCE: J. R. Butts, "Map of the State of Georgia, 1859".

Georgia State University
Department of Geography, Cartography Laboratory, 1973

Map used with the permission of Mr. Marion R. Hemperly
Deputy Surveyor of Georgia.

Secretary of State
Board of Archives and History

FAYETTE COUNTY GEORGIA - Early Marriages

WHITTEN, L. R. -Elizabeth Hendley Oct. 20, 1849
WHITTINGTON, Ephriam O. -Martha E. Hansford /Feb. 10, 1839
WIFF, Tense - Sarah Knox Nov. 17, 1831
WIGGIN, John - Matilda Hill Sep. 1, 1836
WILBORN, John T. -Eliza S. Hardee Mar. 17, 1849
WILKINS, David L. -Sarah Sparks May 18, 1823
" Samuel E. -Harret Brogden Jan. 25, 1848
" William W. - Lucy P. Allen Aug. 9, 1840

WILLIAM, Joseph - Narcissa Davis Sep. 1, 1840
WILLIAMS, Avington B. -Penelope Harvey Dec. 27, 1827
" David M. - Elizabeth N. Mann Feb. 28, 1833
" Isaac - Mary Chaven Nov. 7, 1826
" James - Malinda Daley Dec. 8, 1827
" James H. - Mary A. Brassell Nov. 26, 1838
" John H. -Loving Millsaps Mar. 30, 1826
" John C. - Frances Mann June 2, 1839
" John E. - Lucy Haddox May 20, 1842
" John J. -Mary Ann Caroline Tumulson(?) Aug. 28, 1842
" Joseph - Flora Sanders Sep. 10, 1850
" Samuel - Martha Hudson Nov. 12, 1846
WILLIAMSON, Geo. S. -Eliza A. Smith Feb. 17, 1848
WILLIFORD, Chas. W. -Delila Davis Mar. 10, 1842
" James - Mary Postin Jan. 28, 1836
" King H. -Lucy Mannen Jun 23, 1829
" Wm. P. -Ruth Williford Jan. 22, 1832
WILKINS, James - Aisley Austin June 21, 1825
" John W. - Agnes Raney Oct. 25, 1827
WILLOWFORD, Jas. T. -Permelia Rhoads May 8, 1845
WILLSON, Thos. B. -Martha Williams Jan. 25, 1830
WILSON, Samuel-Mary Flemming Jan. 11, 1827
"Washington - Elizabeth Ann Whaley Feb. 16, 1844
WOOD, Benjamin-Lucinda Waldrop Apr. 7, 1831
" Willis - Elizabeth Cockran Oct. 28, 1827
" Winston - Dicy Gay Feb. 12, 1824
WOODRUFF, Solomon M. -Ann Denson July 1, 1835
" Solomon M. - Elisabeth Waters Jan. 3, 1843
WOOTEN, Young S. -Teressa Hayney(?) Nov. 20, 1850
WORTHY, John H. - Mary M. Jones Oct. 10, 1838
WRIGHT, Wm. - Lucinda Robinson Feb. 12, 1829
YARBOROUGH, Elijah-Sarah Cook Jun 20, 1850
" Jepthah-Malinda Heam Oct. 26, 1828
" William - Cinthia Pace Aug. 31, 1824
YARBROUGH, Chas. -Matilda McCombs Dec. 6, 1832
" James - Mary E. Overton Oct. 14, 1841
" Reuben - Cintha Short Sep. 25, 1825
" Thomas H. -Penelope W. Cook Oct. 19, 1845
YATES, Britten W. -Eliza W. Williford Aug. 17, 1837
" Erwin - Elizabeth Burnsides Oct. 12, 1827
" George - Martha Jane Cleckley Oct. 18, 1846
" Joseph G. -Laura Ann Palmer Oct. 31, 1850
" Peter - Missouri A. Carter Aug. 9, 1833
" Richard - Elizabeth Simmons Apr. 19, 1833
YOUNG, Geo. -Ellenor J. Robinson Aug. 26, 1832
" Wilson - Nancy Wood Oct. 23, 1823
YOUNGBLOOD, Benj. F. -Frances Pharr Sep. 22, 1850
" John - Martha Wesley May 11, 1848

End Fayette County Ga.

H1411	Noah Ropes	33M	Miller	R400	GA
	Martha	32F			
	Mary A. E.	14F			
	William M.	5M			AL
H1412	David W. Hudmon	53M	Farmer	R800	GA
	Sarah A.	30F			AL
	Jane F.	9F			
	William E.	7M			
	Thomas P.	5M			
	Daniel	3M			
	Carte(?) N.	3/12M			
H1413	John Holt Jr.*	24M	Farmer	R350	SC
	Caroline	24F			GA

Footnotes: * Maybe Chambers Co ML V5 #299 issued to John Holt & Elizabeth (Caroline?) Ford, Jan. 17, 1850 by David S. Williams (JP), Josiah Herring 2nd bondsman.

H1414	Jephtha Yarborough	43M	Farmer	R200	GA
	Malinda	39F			
	Nancy	18F			
	Debe E.	16F			
	William J.*	14M			

Footnotes: * Chambers Co ML V5 #342 issued to Wm. J. Yarborough & Elizabeth J. Holt, Feb. 5, 1856 by James M. Roberts (JP) at res Joseph Holt, Jeptha Yarborough 2nd bondsman.

H1415	John Holt Sr	79M	Farmer	R600	VA
	Michael	71F			
	Jesse	38M			SC
	Louiza	31F			
	Mary	28F			
H1416	Jesse Herring	27M	Farmer	R250	GA
	Rebecca	21F			
	James S.	2M			AL
	Jesse W.	3/12M			
H1417	Jesse Hardley(?)	29M	Farmer	R200	GA
	Malinda	25F			NC
H1418	Nancy McCollough	75F	12 slaves		VA
	Mahalah McCain	59F			GA
	John	18M			
H1419	Bryant McCollough*	51M	Farmer	36 slaves R11,000	GA
	Ann J.	41F			NC
	Calven H.	7M			AL
	Celene A.	4F			

Son of Jeptha Sr.& Nancy A.

Date of birth: Jeptha Yarbrough b.1807 Date of death: _____

Malinda

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males To 16	Males 16&up	Females
1790-Co. St. Name:			
1800-Co. St. Name:			
1810-Co. St. Name:			
1820-Co. St. Name:			

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males 0-10	Males 10-16	Males 16-18	Males 16-26	Males 26-45	Males 45&up	Females 0-10	Females 10-16	Females 16-26	Females 26-45	Females 45&up
1790-Co. St. Name:											
1800-Co. St. Name:											
1810-Co. St. Name:											
1820-Co. St. Name:											

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males 0-5	Males 5-10	Males 10-15	Males 15-20	Males 20-30	Males 30-40	Males 40-50	Males 50-60	Males 60-70	Males 70-80	Males 80-90	Males 90-100	Males 100&up
1830-Co. St. Name:													
1840-Co. Chambers Co St. Ala. Name: Jeptha Yarbrough													

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Females 0-5	Females 5-10	Females 10-15	Females 15-20	Females 20-30	Females 30-40	Females 40-50	Females 50-60	Females 60-70	Females 70-80	Females 80-90	Females 90-100	Females 100&up
1830-Co. St. Name:													
1840-Co. Chambers Co St. Ala. Name: Jeptha Yarbrough													

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
1850 - County: Chambers Co.		State: Ala.				Post office:							
		Yarbrough, Jeptha	43	M	W	Farmer	R200		Ga.				
		Malinda	39	F	W								
		Nancy	18	F	W								
		Debe E.	16	F	W								
		William J.	14	M	W								
1860 - County: Chambers Co.		State: Ala.				Post office: Southern Division							

Readers RESPOND to AUGUST 30, 1984, NO. 880

FAMILY PUZZLERS

© 1984 FAMILY PUZZLERS ISSN 0014-7389
PUBLISHED WEEKLY BY HERITAGE PAPERS
DANIELSVILLE, GA 30633. $22 PER YEAR.
SECOND CLASS POSTAGE PAID DANIELSVILLE, GA. POSTMASTER: SEND ADDRESS CHANGES TO HERITAGE PAPERS

Mary Bondurant Warren, Editor

BENJAMIN AND DRUSILLA BUNN
FROM CAPT. JOHN HOUSTON THORPE'S JOURNAL

Paperback, illustrated, 14 pages. Prepared by Mrs. Richard Y. Thorpe, 82 Belle Meade Tower, Nashville, TN 37205 from personal research and abstracts from a journal kept by Capt. John Houston Thorpe which is now at NC Archives.

Her research commences with DAVID BUNN, said to be one of "three brothers David, Benjamin, and John" probably of VA. Legal records show that a David Bunn was a witness to a deed recorded in Bertie Co., NC in 1723. He obtained a patent for land on the Roanoke River in 1725, as a resident of Isle of Wight Co., VA. He became a resident of NC in 1752, coming from Nansemond Co., VA (a burned county) and died in 1783 leaving children Benjamin, Redman, David, Elisabeth, Sarah, Ann, Seleter, Lucretia, Mary, and Rachel who were named in his will.

Capt. Thorpe m. SALLY ELIZA BUNN, dau. of WILLIAM BENNETT BUNN and gdau. of BENNETT BUNN who built the home "Stonewall", and ggdau. of BENJAMIN BUNN.

SAMUEL KELSO OR KELSEY, 1720-1796
REVOLUTIONARY PATRIOT OF CHESTER CO., SC

Hardback, 683 pages, full name index. Available from the authors, Dr. Mavis Parrott Kelsey and his wife Mary Wilson Kelsey, 2 Longbow Lane, Houston, TX 77024 - $75.00 postpaid. This is the history of a Scotch-Irish immigrant and his descendants. Allied families include MILLS, GILL, PAGAN, WYLIE, MORROW, JONES, SEALY, JAGGERS, REEVES, MAULDIN, MOORE, STEVENSON, and McALEXANDER.

The medieval history of Kelso families of the British Isles is presented in the opening chapter though no claim is made to a family connection. Lineages of several other colonial families named Kelsey and Kelso are briefly reviewed.

Immigrants SAMUEL KELSO and his wife SUSANNAH MILLS arrived at Charleston on the EARL OF DONEGAL in December 1767. They received land in the Long Canes area of 96 District, SC, later moving into former Indian lands in Chester County. They were active members of the Fishing Creek Presbyterian Church nearby, where they were buried. Their children who

Hofmann's ABSTRACTS OF DEEDS, EDGECOMB CO., NC, 1732-1758. Was William BRYAN or BRYANT's mother an ISLER?

HAZELWOOD - Mrs. Julia Brown Hazelwood, 976 Spartan Lane, Athens, GA 30606 would like to correspond with anyone researching Revolutionary soldier THOMAS HAZELWOOD in VA, d. 1799. Have information on this Hazelwood family in Union Co., SC but need VA information.

GREENE - FLINN - FLYNN - Mrs. J.M. Hacksma, 1815 Grant Rd., Wenatchee, WA 98801 seeks information on GEN. NATHANIEL GREENE of NC, had heirs who received land grants in Giles Co., TN in 1810. Who were these heirs?
DAVID and JAMES FLINN or FLYNN, of NC, and Giles Co., TN, did their family line inter-relate with that of ROBERT GORDON, and sons THOMAS and JOHN GORDON of Giles Co., TN?

HANSON - EVANS - Mr. William H. Hanson, 1417 Garland St., Mobile, AL 36618 found a Columbia Co., GA deed dated 9-1803, THOMAS HANSON and JOHN KING sold to GEORGE W. MOORE a tract of land in Franklin Co. said tract, containing 500 acres was granted to ELIZABETH EVANS and LETISHER EVANS (the respective wives of the grantors of the deed) on 5-24-1787. HENRY EVANS, the father of Elizabeth and Letisher, d. in 1802. Under what condition would two sisters be granted land since they were not orphans at the time?

EDITOR'S NOTE: An unmarried, adult woman was eligible to apply for a land grant. How they came to be joint grantees I do not now, unless the warrant for land was sold to them by another individual, and the two women had the grant issued in their names. The Surveyor General Dept., GA Archives, 330 Capitol Ave. SE, Atlanta, GA 30334 has records of the grants; check to see if the two Evans did actually petition for and receive the grant.

EADY - ANDERS - Mrs. Holly Hilden, 2934 Forest Gale Dr., Forest Grove, OR 97116 seeks information about JOHN EADY, JR., b. ca. 1800, m. in 1830 in Amity Co., MS to CHARITY ANDERS, dau. of CONRAD ANDERS of NC, b. 1805 in TN. John Eady, Jr. and wife resided "at the Ticksaw", Amite Co., in 1830, and left records in St. Helena Parish, LA. Their children were:
Araxine, b. 1831
Martha, b. 1834
Adeline G., b. 1836, m. 1895 in Newton Co., MS to B.F. LOPER
James W., b. 1837, m. 1865 in Amite Co., MS to MARGARET ANDERS
Aramintha, b. 1839, m. 1864 in Amite Co., MS to EDWARD F. ROBERTSON.
John Eady, Jr. was the brother of ELIZABETH E. WALKER, widow of ROBERT WALKER, who resided in 1850 in Natchitoches Parish, LA. In her household was her mother, Mary, b. 1777 in SC. Will answer all correspondence.

THOMAS - PITTS - YARBROUGH - Mr. Ray Isbell, P.O. Box 3049, Opelika, AL 36903 seeks all the descendants of JEPTHA YARBROUGH, b. 1763 in NC, and Nancy Ann ?, who had sons:
Jeptha, Jr.
Franklin
Reuben, b. 1805 in GA, m. CYNTHIA SHORT.
Need all THOMAS and PITTS families of Barbour Co., AL (1840), Benton, Coosa, Clay, and Talladega Cos. Also, Pitts of Boston, MA and Edgefield, SC; Stewart Co. and Fayette Co., GA. Particularly:
RALEIGH THOMAS, b. 1801 in SC
GILES C. PITTS, b. 1806 in SC, Marshall of Talladega
WALTER PITTS, of Bertie, NC
MARGARET S. PITTS, b. 1824 in TN, m. 1851 to SEABORN MCCAIN in Talladega, AL
ELIZ. T. THOMAS, m. SEABORN YARBROUGH in 1849 in Coosa Co., AL.

JONES - KIMBRELL - Mr. Thomas N. Justice, 1800 Schley Ave., Albany, GA 31707 is seeking any information on the children and parents of RIDLEY JONES and his wife MISS KIMBRELL. Their dau., MARY RIDLEY JONES, b. 1766 in NC, m. JAMES MIMS, b. 1765 in NC, of Edgefield Co., SC. Children of James and Mary were:

Elizabeth (Eliza)	Margaret
Mary	Thomas
Joseph	Elliott
Josiah	Needham
Emily R.	

MARSHALL - Mr. E.V. Knight, 2737 Hillcrest Ave., Macon, GA 31204 would like to exchange information on the descendants of JOHN MARSHALL who immigrated from Lincolnshire, England and settled in 1770 in Richland Co., SC on Cedar Creek near Horrell Hill. His known children were:
William, m. Martha ?, children were:
Frank, did not marry
John, m. MARY EDMUNDS
Green B., had son William Thomas
Mary, b. 2-1-1785, d. 2-5-1868 in Baldwin Co., GA, m. 1[illegible] 2-9-1804 to WILLIS PRESCOTT and had children:
Elizabeth D., Aaron, William Marshall, and Willis Prescott

FAMILY GROUP NO. Husband's N William J. Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1836				
Chr'nd					
Mar.	5 Feb. 1856		Chambers Co.	Ala.	
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Jeptha Yarbrough Jr. Mother's Maiden Name Melinda Hearn

Wife's Full Maiden Name Elizabeth J. Holt

Wife's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1835				
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Frances Donohue
1206 A. West 4th
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Compiler Ophelia Kessler
Address Box 261
City, State Newcastle, Tex.
Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Joseph Holt Mother's Maiden Name Nancy

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

Form A1. Copyright 1953 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

65

	Martha E. McCollough	2F			AL
	Bryant H.	1/12M			

Footnotes: * Chambers Co ML V1 #154 issued to Bryant McCullock & Anne Jane Stevens, March 29, 1838 by Joel Nichols.

H1420	Thomas P. Hasty	40M	Farmer		SC
	Eliza A.	38F			GA
	James M.*	18M			
	Martha E.	16F			
	Thomas J.	14M			
	Sarah F.	12F			
	John W.	10M			
	Milly B.	8F			
	Keziah A. C.	6F			
	Cornelius M.	4M			AL
	Henry P.	4/12M			

Footnotes: * Chambers Co ML V4 #522-2 issued to James M. Hasty & Laura Ann Howard, Oct. 17, 1852 by Henry Wallace (JP), Abel R. Powell 2nd bondsman.

H1421	James D. Adams	33M	Farmer	4 slaves R700	GA
	Susan	26F			
	William A.	9M			
	Samuel T.	8M			
	Matthew A.	5M			
	Julius J.	4M			
	James P.	2M			AL

Dec 6, 1850

H1422	David Belcher*	22M	Farmer	R200	GA
	Elvira	20F			SC
	Harriett D.	7/12F			AL

Footnotes: * Hist. Harris Co. (Ga.), p. 58, Marriages: David Belcher & Elzina Abner, Dec. 8, 1848.

H1423	Joseph Holt	70M	Farmer	3 slaves R2,500	SC
	Nancy	53F			
	Charles	24M	Farmer		
	Henry	16M	Farmer		GA
	Eliza*	15F			
	John B.	12M			AL
	Samuel H.	10M			

Footnotes: * Chambers Co ML V5 #342 issued to Wm. J. Yarborough & Eliza (Elizabeth) J. Holt, Feb. 5, 1856 by James M. Roberts (JP) at res Joseph Holt, Jeptha Yarborough 2nd bondsman.

H1424	Philip Holt*	22M	Farmer	R500	SC
	Elizabeth*	16M			GA

FAMILY GROUP NO.

This Information Obtained From:

Frances Donohue
Rt. 2 Box111
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Compiled Ophelia Kessler
Address Box 261
City, State Newcastle, Tex.
Date

Husband's Full Name Joshua Yarbrough

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Hu
Birth	1828				
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Martha

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wi
Birth	ca 1830				
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children, Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Childre
	1 James	Birth	1848				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	2 George	Birth	1850				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc.
P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with title and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Date of birth: Joshua Yarbrough b. 1828 Martha Date of death: _____

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males: To 16	Males: 16&up	Females	Males: 0-10	Males: 10-16	Males: 16-18	Males: 16-26	Males: 26-45	Males: 45&up	Females: 0-10	Females: 10-16	Females: 16-26	Females: 26-45	Females: 45&up
1790-Co. St. Name:														
1800-Co. St. Name:														
1810-Co. St. Name:														
1820-Co. St. Name:														

IN HOUSEHOLD ~~OF:~~ Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males: 0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	Females: 0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up
1830-Co. St. Name:																										
1840-Co. St. Name:																										

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
1850 - County: Chambers Co.		State: Ala.						Post office:					
		Yarbrough Joshua	22	M	W	Farmer			S.C.				
		Martha	2?	F	W				S.C.				
		George	2/12	M	W				Ala.				
1860 - County:		State:						Post office:					

Family Tree Maker, Ohio Lane Drive, Springfield, VA 22100

1900 - County:	State:	Sheet #:	Super. Dist. #:	Enum. Dist. #:	Twp./city/st.add:
Dwelling #					
Family #					
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family					
Relation to head of family					
Color					
Sex					
Month of birth					
Year of birth					
Age					
Marital status					
# yrs. married					
M.of # children					
# Living ch.					
Place of birth of this person					
Place of birth of father					
Place of birth of mother					
Immigration yr.					
# of yrs. in US					
Naturalization					
Occupation					

1880 - County:	State:	Page #:	Super. Dist. #:	Enum. Dist. #:	Twp./city/st.add:
Dwelling #					
Family #					
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family					
Color					
Sex					
Age					
Relation to head of family					
Born this year					
Occupation					
Months unemp.					
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.					
Attended school					
Can't r. or wr.					
Place of birth of this person					
Place of birth of father					
Place of birth of mother					

1870 - County:	State:	Post office:
Dwelling #		
Family #		
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family		
Age		
Sex		
Color		
Occupation		
Value of Real estate		
Value of Personal estate		
Place of birth		
Father foreign		
Mother foreign		
Mo.if b.this yr.		
Mo.if m.this yr.		
School this yr.		
Can't r. or wr.		
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.		
Male citizen		
Can't vote		

FAMILY GROUP NO.

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Full Name Franklin Yarbrough

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1815				
Chr'nd					
Mar.	8 Apr. 1836		Chambers Co.	Ala.	
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Jeptha Yarbrough Sr. Mother's Maiden Name Nancy Ann

Wife's Full Maiden Name Elizabeth Foster

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1817				
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Frances Donohue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Compiled Ophelia Kessler
Address Box 261
City, State Newcastle, Tex.
Date

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with title and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 Thomas	Birth	1836		Chambers Co.	Ala.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	2 Franklin	Birth	1838				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	3 Mary A.	Birth	1840				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	4 Martha J.	Birth	1842				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5 James J.	Birth	1844				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6 John	Birth	1845				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7 Louisa E.	Birth	1847				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8 Leggitt	Birth	1850				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc.

HH384	D. C. McIntosh	37M	Farmer 4 slaves R $1,600	GA
	Harriett	32F		
	Crosby	14M		
	Julia*	12F		
	John	10M		
	James	8M		
	Syndia	6F		
	Jesse	4M		AL
	Charlotte	1F		

Footnotes: *Chambers Co. ML V5 #466 issued to Marion Brisky & Julia Mc Intosh, Sept. 14, 1858 by D. H. McCoy (MG) at res. bride's father.

HH385	Moses Slay *	48M	Farmer	
	Emily*	35F		NC
	Nancy	4F		SC
	Sarah	3F		AL
	Isaac	2M		

Footnotes: * Chambers Co. ML V2 #157 issued to Moses Slay & Emila Hollis, May 10, 1841 by (?), James Cochron & Henry Smith bondsmen.

HH386	Joshua Yarborough	22M	Farmer	
	Martha	2?F		SC
✓	James	2M		
	George	6/12		
HH387	William Beall	67M	Farmer	
	Mary	60F		SC
	Catherine	17F		
				GA
HH388	Richmond Gorden (Gordon)	56M	Farmer 3 slaves R $1,600	NC
	Elizabeth	50F		
	Thomas	31M	Student	VA
	Wylie*	30M		NC
	Susan	23F		TN
	Julia	20F		GA
	William	16M		

Footnotes: * Chambers Co. ML V5 #115 issued to Wiley C. Gordon & Elizabeth Brooks, Feb. 19, 1854 by John A. Hurst (MG), C. L. Blair 2nd bondsman.

HH389	John Mulkie*	34M	Farmer 3 slaves R$300	GA
	Nancy*	25F		

Footnotes:* Chambers Co. ML V3 #60 issued to John W. Mulky and Nancy K. Gordon, Dec. 21, 1843 by Nat'l Grady (JP), W. C. Gordon 2nd bondsman, Richmond Gordon gave no objection to dau's. marriage-was of age.

Date of birth: Franklin Yarbrough b. 1815 Date of death: _____
Elizabeth Foster

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males						Females				
	To 16	16&up		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&up
1790-Co. St. Name:														
1800-Co. St. Name:														
1810-Co. St. Name:														
1820-Co. St. Name:														

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males											Females									
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up
1830-Co. St. Name:																										
1840-Co. Tallapoosa St. Ala Name: Franklin Yarbrough																										

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
1850 - County: Chambers Co.				State: Alabama					Post office:				
		Yarbrough, Franklin	35	M	W	Farmer	R1500		Ga.				
		Elizabeth	33	F	W				Ga.				
		Thomas	14	M	W				Ala.				
		Franklin Jr.	12	M	W				Ala.				
		Mary A.	10	F	W				Ala.				
		Martha J.	8	F	W				Ala.				
		James J.	6	M	W				Ala.				
		John	5	M	W				Ala.				
		Louisa E.	3	F	W				Ala.				
		Leggit ?	7/12	M	W				Ala.				
1860 - County: Chambers Co.				State: Alabama					Post office: Northern Division				
		Yarbrough, Franklin	35	M	W	Farmer	R150		N.C.				

(c) Netti Schreiner-Yantis, 6818 Lois Drive, Springfield, VA 22150

Dwelling #

Family #

Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family

Age

Sex

Color

Occupation

Value of

Real estate

Personal estate

Place of birth

Father foreign

Mother foreign

Mo.if b.this yr.

Mo.if m.this yr.

School this yr.

Can't r. or wr.

Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.

Male citizen

Can't vote

870 - County: State: Post office:

Dwelling #

Family #

Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family

Color

Sex

Age

Relation to head of family

Born this year

Occupation

Months unemp.

Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.

Attended school

Can't r. or wr.

Place of birth of this person

Place of birth of father

Place of birth of mother

880 - County: State: Page #: Super. Dist. #:

num. Dist. #: Twp./city/st.add:

Dwelling #

Family #

Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family

Relation to head of family

Color

Sex

Month of birth

Year of birth

Age

Marital status

yrs. married

M.of'# children

Living ch.

Place of birth of this person

Place of birth of father

Place of birth of mother

Immigration yr.

# of yrs. in US

Naturalization

Occupation

900 - County: State: Sheet #: Super. Dist. #:

num. Dist. #: Twp./city/st.add:

H1393	John Buckhalter(?)*	45M	Farmer	R320	SC
	Priscilla	35F			GA
	Jocey(?) R.	14F			
	Hampton	12M			AL
	William	10M			
	Lydia	8F			
	Amanda	6F			
	Gipson	4M			
	John	2M			

Footnotes: * Perhaps a family marriage: Chambers Co ML V4 #18 issued to Gibson Buckhalter & Mary Downs, Dec. 21, 1848 by David Williams (JP), John Buckhalter 2nd bondsman.

H1394	Margarett Ray	55F			NC
	Margarett F.	15F			GA
H1395	John French	28M	Farmer	R150	SC
	Lucinda	27F			GA
	William	7M			AL
	James W.	4M			
	George M.	1M			
H1396	Martha Bachelor	60F			NC
	Jane	35F			GA
✓ H1397	Franklin Yarborough*	?5M	Farmer	R1,500	GA
	Elizabeth*	33F			
	Thomas	14M			AL
	Franklin	12M			
	Mary A.	10F			
	Martha J.	8F			
	James J.	6M			
	John	5M			
	Louiza E.	3F			
	Leggit(?)	7/12M			

Footnotes: * Chambers Co ML V1 #56 issued to Franklin Yarborough & Elizabeth Foster, April 8, 1836 by Samuel Rotch (JP).

H1398	Jephthah Yarborough	87M	Farmer	R150	NC
	Nancy A.	87F			
H1399	James Rambo	67M	Farmer	R50	SC
	Matilda	65F			NC
	Mary E.	30F			SC
	William Roberts	24M	Farmer		AL
H1400	Harrison Holt	45M	Farmer	R500	SC
	Lucinda	44F			GA
	Elizabeth A.	19F			
	Ulyssus	17F	(?)		AL
	John H.	14M			
	Missouri	9F			

Date of birth: Reubin Yarbrough 1805 Date of death: _____

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males						Females				
	To 16	16&up		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&up
1790-Co. St. Name:														
1800-Co. St. Name:														
1810-Co. St. Name:														
1820-Co. St. Name:														

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males												Females											
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	Aliens
1830-Co. St. Name:																											
1840-Co. St. Name:																											

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
1850 - County: Coosa Co., State: Ala, Post office:													
		Reubin Yarbrough	45	m	w	farmer			Ga.				
		Cinthia	39	f	w				Ga.				
		John	19	m	w				Ala.				
		Sarah	17	f	w				Ala.				
		Jelinah	16	f	w				Ala.				
		George T.	14	m	w				Ala.				
		Reubin	13	m	w				Ala.				
		Thomas	10	m	w				Ala.				
		Jane	9	f	w				Ala.				
		Cinthia	7	f	w				Ala.				
		Mary 6 Ellen4 Russell	4/12	m	w				Ala.				
1850 - County: State: Post office:													

Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of		Place of birth	Father foreign	Mother foreign	Mo. if b. this yr.	Mo. if m. this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Male citizen	Can't vote
						Real estate	Personal estate										

- County: State: Post office:

ily #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	Color	Sex	Age	Relation to head of family	Born this year	Occupation	Months unemp.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Attended school	Can't r. or wr.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother

ounty: State: Page #: Super. Dist. #:

st. #: Twp./city/st.add:

	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	Relation to head of family	Color	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age	Marital status	# yrs. married	M. of # children	# Living ch.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Immigration yr.	# of yrs. in US	Naturalization	Occupation

County: State: Sheet #: Super. Dist. #:

Dist. #: Twp./city/st.add:

[redacted] Son of Reubin and Cinthia
[redacted]ate of birth: Russell L. Yarbrough 1850 Date of death: _____

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males						Females				
	To 16	16&up		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&up
[redacted]90-Co. St. Name:														
[redacted]00-Co. St. Name:														
1810-Co. St. Name:														
[redacted]20-Co. St. Name:														

IN HOUSEHOLD ~~OF:~~ Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males												Females											
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	Aliens
[redacted]30-Co. St. Name:																											
[redacted]40-Co. St. Name:																											

[redacted] Dw. Fmly #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
[redacted]0 - County: Coosa Co., State: Ala. Post office:													
		Russell Yarbrough	4/12	m	w			[redacted]	Ala.				
		IN HOUSEHOLD OF FATHER AND MOTHER REUBIN AND CINTHIA YARBROUGH											
[redacted]0 - County: State: Post office:													

Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of Real estate	Value of Personal estate	Place of birth	Father foreign	Mother foreign	Mo. if b. this yr.	Mo. if m. this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Male citizen	Can't vote

County: State: Post office:

Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	Color	Sex	Age	Relation to head of family	Born this year	Occupation	Months unemp.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Attended school	Can't r. or wr.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother
Russell L. Yarbrough	—		30										
Martha			33	wife									
William			12	son									
Martha A.			10	Dau.									
Ada			8	dau.									

unty: Pike Co., State: Ark. Page #: Super. Dist. #:

1880
st. #: Twp./city/st.add:

Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	Relation to head of family	Color	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age	Marital status	# yrs. married	M. of # children	# Living ch.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Immigration yr.	# of yrs. in US	Naturalization	Occupation

County: State: Sheet #: Super. Dist. #:

ist. #: Twp./city/st.add:

Son of Ruebin and Cinthia Yarbrough
Date of birth: William Hy. Yarbrough 1853 Date of death: _____

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males						Females				
	To 16	16&up		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&up
1790-Co. St. Name:														
1800-Co. St. Name:														
1810-Co. St. Name:														
1820-Co. St. Name:														

IN HOUSEHOLD ~~OF:~~ Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males												Females												
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	Aliens
1830-Co. St. Name:																											
1840-Co. St. Name:																											

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
1850 - County: Coosa Co.,		State: Ala.						Post office:					
		William	21	m	w	farmer			Ga.				
		Sarah	18	f	w				Ga.				
		Cinthia	1						Ala.				
1860 - County:		State:						Post office:					

Family #

Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of		Place of birth	Father foreign	Mother foreign	Mo. if b. this yr.	Mo. if m. this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Male citizen	Can't vote
					Real estate	Personal estate										

- County: State: Post office:

Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	Color	Sex	Age	Relation to head of family	Born this year	Occupation	Months unemp.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Attended school	Can't r. or wr.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother
William Hy. Yarbrough			27								Ala.		
Sarah			26	wife							Ala.		
John A.			6	son							Ark.		
Melton J. O.			4	son							Ark.		

unty: Pike Co., State: Ark. Page #: Super. Dist. #:

t. #: Twp./city/st.add:

Family #

Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	Relation to head of family	Color	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age	Marital status	# yrs. married	M. of # children	# Living ch.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Immigration yr.	# of yrs. in US	Naturalization	Occupation

- County: State: Sheet #: Super. Dist. #:

ist. #: Twp./city/st.add:

Karen S. Mazock, Chairman
Archive Committee
825-202 Waterview Place
Virginia Beach, Virginia 23452

November 30, 1991

Dear Jean:

The Thanksgiving holiday finally gave me a chance to look through my records on your behalf. Attached is the only information I have on your Mahalia Yarbrough. I got this information from Ray Isbell and I am sure that he had also given it to you.

I did put your query in the September issue of Yarbrough Family Quarterly, so maybe some help will come to you from another researcher.

By copy of this letter and its attachment, I am sending your request for information to Ophelia Kessler, a member of the Archive Committee. She has a substantial collection of Yarbrough records and, should she have anything additional, I am sure you will hear from her directly.

Keep us posted on what you find, and we will forward anything we receive that might help you in your search. I think it is great that you want to prepare a history for your grandchildren. It is a priceless gift. It was my grandmother who made my own history live for me and instilled in me the desire to learn more about our line.

Happy hunting!

Best wishes,

Karen S. Mazock

cc: Ophelia Kessler

FAMILY GROUP No. _____ Husband's Full Name Maj. John MOOR PITTS

This Information Obtained From:

GG GRANDSON
RAY ISBELL
P.O. DRAWER 3049
OPELIKA, AL 36801
19 Dec 1980

JEAN REID SMITH
4172 COLDWELL MILL Rd.
BIRMINGHAM AL 35243
NOV 1991
9 GRANDDAUGHER

Compiler Karen Mazock
Address 825-202 Waterview Pl
City, State VA Beach, VA 23452
Date

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1814			SC	
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name MAHALIA YARBROUGH

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	Ca 1826			GA	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 MARY EMMA	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse: JOHN ANDERSON THOMAS	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

FAMILY GROUP No. _____ Husband's Full Name Maj. John Moor PITTS

This Information Obtained From:

GG GRANDSON
RAY ISBELL
P.O. DRAWER 3049
OPELIKA, AL 36801
19 DEC 1980

JEAN REID SMITH
4172 COLDWELL MILL Rd.
BIRMINGHAM AL 35243
NOV 1991
9 GRANDDAUGHER

Compiler Karen Mazock
Address 825-202 Waterview Pl
City, State VA Beach, VA 23452
Date

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1814			SC	
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name MAHALIA YARBROUGH

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	Ca 1826			GA	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 MARY EMMA	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse* JOHN ANDERSON THOMAS	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on Children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

19 Dec 1980 Letter from Ray Isbell, great great grandson of Mahalia (Yarbrough) and Maj. John Moore Pitts: "Mahalia is thought to be either a daughter or niece of Reuben and Cynthia (Short) Yarbrough."

7 Jun 1991 letter from Jean Reid Smith, great granddaughter of Mahala (Yarbrough) and John Moor Pitts:

Jean Reid Smith - me
Etna Frances (Pitts) Reid - my mom (91 years old)
Ruben Richmond Pitts - my grandfather - died 1925
John Moor Pitts - Mahala Yarborough?

Reuben Yarbrough, b. ca 1803-4 Ga, d. 1866, m. Cinthia Short, b. ca 1811 Ga. Cinthia was the daughter of John W. and Cynthia (Hawthorn) Short. Mahalia is not shown with Reuben's family on the 1850 Census. She could possibly have married and been living in her husband's home by 1850:

1850 Census Coosa Co. Alabama, taken 22 Oct 1850, #840:
Yarbrough,

Reuben	45	b. GA
Cinthia	39	b. GA
William	21	b. GA
John	19	b. GA
Sarah	17	b. GA
Delinah	16	b. GA
George T.	14	b. GA
Reuben	13	b. GA
Thomas	10	b. AL
Jane	09	b. AL
Cynthia	07	b. AL
Mary	06	b. AL
Ellen	04	b. AL
Russell	4/12	b. AL

Ophelia,

Attached is a letter I received from Jean Smith. Also attached is the only information I had to send her. As far as I know, no one has proven the parents of Mahalia.

If you have anything that does, send it directly to her and copy me. I have copied the information from her letter and do not need it back.

Karen

June 7, 1991

Ms. Karen Mazock
#825
202 Waterview Place
Virginia Beach, Va. 23452

Dear Ms. Mazock:

Mr Ray Isabell of Opelika, Alabama gave me your name and address Concerning information on the "Yarbrough" family.

My great grandmother was "Mahala Yarbrough" - she married John Maor Pitts

I will be happy to pay any Cost it may incur to obtain copies on this family history as I have grandchildren of

my own now and it is high time I put all I can gather about our folks!

Thank you,

Mrs. Jean Reid Smith
4712 Caldwell Mill Road
B'ham. Ala. 35243

Jean Reid Smith – me
ETNA FRANCES Pitts Reid - my mom (91 years old)
RUBEN Richmond Pitts - my GRANDFATHER d. 1925
JOHN MOOR Pitts – MAHALA YARBOROUGH?

Mrs. Jean Reid Smith
4912 Caldwell Mill Road
Birmingham, Alabama
35243

June 2, 1991

Helen Heidinger
2619 Hesse Drive
St. Louis, Mo. 63125

Dear Ms Heidinger:

Some few months back I received a membership application on the "Yarbrough" National Genealogical & Historical Assn. Inc. And I am just now getting around to inquiring about my "YARBROUGH" Connection. I am not sure if we are on the same Clan. My great grandmother's name was Makala Yarbrough - she married John Moor Pitts somewhere in Georgia or South Carolina. We have very little on them. They were my Mother's grandparents on her father's side - (Rubie Richmond Pitts).

Do you know or could you ascertain for me if ever Yarbroughs are in your

line. I hope it works out that it is our connection —

I am sending you a S.A.S.E. and I surely would appreciate this information before I decide to come to Atlanta to the Yarbrough Conference —

Thank you,

Mrs. Jean Reid Smith
4712 Caldwell Mill Road
Birmingham, Alabama
35243

Searching for Indexed Terms[1]

First, find the name or phrase (search term) in the index. Then, from the menu bar, select "Edit", and then "Find" or press CTRL+F. A search field will appear in the upper right corner of the page. Enter the search term into this field and press ENTER. If the search term is not found, nothing will happen; otherwise, the search term will be displayed on the first page in which it occurs. Repeated pressing of the ENTER key will high-light other occurrences within the file. Use the left and right arrow buttons to the right of the search field to look ahead or to look backwards for other occurrences of the term in the document

A directory (folder) or even an entire hard drive may also be searched[2]. First, high-light the selected folder or drive and then press SHIFT+CTRL+F to obtain a listing of all the files in which the search term appears. Next, select and open an individual file to find the first occurrence of the search term(s) in the file, as described in the preceding paragraph.

Index

A

Abbott, Robert, 21
Abot, Elizabeth, 185
Abrall, Robert, 14
Adams, 290
Adams, Benjamin, 286, 294
Adams, James D., 326
Adams, John S., 290
Allen, 7, 90, 92, 121, 180
Allen, Bertha Alice, 182
Allen, James C., 177, 178
Allen, James Henry, 181, 183, 215
Allen, John, 178, 179, 184
Allen, Josephine, 182, 185
Allen, Lorene Evelyn, 180
Allen, Lucy P., 320
Allen, Mary Emeline, 181, 183
Allen, Samuel W., 182
Allen, Sarah, 305
Allen, William, 179, 181, 183
Allred, Moses, 312
Anderson, 90, 119, 124, 130, 304
Anderson, Robert S., 199
Arnold, 18
Arnold, Benjamin, 20
Ascough, John, 19
Atkinson, Jane Ann, 199
Avery, Cathy, 51
Aylett, William, 18, 21

B

Baber, Robert, 21
Bachelor, Martha, 311, 334
Baker, John, 44, 93
Baker, Lorene, 44
Ball, 53
Ball, Josephine, 178, 179, 181, 183
Ball, Josiah, 182
Ball, Thomas A., 178
Ballard, Laurence, 289
Barber, 92
Barber, John, 110
Barnes, Ona, 49
Barnes, Tom, 43
Barrett, William H., 290
Barrs, Bessie, 197

[1] **In order for the search feature of Adobe Acrobat© Reader to be enabled, a certain level of document legibility is required. That is, post-scanning processing cannot overcome poor print quality of an original document. With this caveat, each volume has been made searchable by Adobe Acrobat, version 9 or later.**

[2] **This may take quite some time, depending on the size of files contained therein.**

Bates, Elizabeth, 184
Baughman, 43
Baughman, Rosie, 53
Beall, William, 331
Beatty, 112
Beatty, Nancy, 112
Beckner, John, 184
Beddingfield, Johnny, 290
Beddingt, Johnny, 290
Belcher, David, 326
Bennett, Wayne, 47
Berry, 177
Berry, Anderson, 27
Berry, James, 177
Berry, John, 177
Berry, Mary A., 177
Biggs, Amanda Amia, 36
Bird, Rachel, 178
Bird, William, 21
Black, Elizabeth, 179
Blackshear, 206, 290
Blackshear, Alexander, 291
Blackshear, David, 288
Blackshear, Edward, 204, 206
Blount, 186, 197
Blount, Jeanette, 197
Bobo, Spencer, 213
Bohannon, 51
Bohannon, Eugene, 50
Bohannon, James, 51
Bohannon, Marsha, 51
Bomar, Thomas, 213
Bowen, David, 53
Bowers, 185
Bowers, Mae, 48
Bowman, 44
Bowman, Marvin, 44
Boykin, 135
Boykin, William, 286, 294
Brassell, Mary A., 320
Brooks, Elizabeth, 331
Brown, Ann, 42
Brown, Benjamin, 294
Brown, Nannie Tabitha, 42
Brown, Robert L., 42
Brown, Sarah Ann, 61
Brown, Sidney F., 290
Brown, Thomas C., 42
Brunson, 290
Brunson, William, 290
Buckhalter, John, 311, 334
Bunn, David, 323
Bunt, Nathaniel, 6
Burch, 200, 290
Burch, Alfred, 289
Burch, Edward A., 200
Burch, Thomas, 23
Burnes, Charlotte, 126
Bush, 92
Bush, John B., 197

C

Callaham, 56
Callaham, Clay, 56
Callaham, Lee, 56
Campbell, Duncan G., 204
Campbell, Rebecca Ann, 315
Cargo, Flora Ann, 185
Carlisle, Jane, 177
Carnes, Dorothy B., 305
Carpenter, Elizabeth, 177
Carr, 56
Carr, Robert, 204
Carroll, Mary, 116
Carruthers, John W., 197
Carruthers, Joseph, 199, 200
Carter, Missouri A., 320
Caughran, Robert D., 42
Chaney, John, 185
Chapman, John P., 197
Chappell, Ira S., 290
Chappell, Joe, 290
Chaven, Mary, 320
Chesnut, James E., 86
Clark, 112, 214
Clark, Amanda J., 181, 183
Clark, John, 205
Clark, Mary, 6
Clarke, 309
Clarke, Joseph, 20
Clay, 148, 315, 324
Clay, Lindsay, 56
Claybrook, Edward, 21
Clemons, Mary, 63
Cline, Howard William, 52
Cline, Lena, 53
Cochran, 197
Cochran, James, 331
Cockran, Elizabeth, 320
Coger, 52
Coger, Grace, 52
Cole, 206
Cole, John, 206
Cole, William, 206
Cooper, 49, 122
Cooper, George, 49
Cooper, Mary, 291
Cooper, Nola, 49
Cooper, Opal, 49
Cotton, Joseph, 206
Cowden, Bonnie Jean, 45
Crier, Rebecca, 135
Culberson, Alfred G., 185

Culp, Augustine, 93
Culpepper, 305
Culpepper, John, 305
Cuthbert, John A., 204, 206

D

Daley, Malinda, 320
Daniel, Robert, 294
Davis, 87, 94, 290
Davis, Lewis, 19
Davis, Sophia E., 197
Davis, Thomas, 26
DeLamar, Richard F., 199
DeMarce, 47
DeMarce, Debra, 47
DeMarce, Leon E., 47
DeMarce, Mathew, 47
DeMarce, Todd, 47
Denison, Benjamin A., 199
Derie, Eunice, 52
Devin, 40
Devin, Ann, 43, 46
Devin, John, 61
Devin, Joseph, 43
Donohue, Frances, 327
Donohue, Rea, 102, 203, 204, 211
Dorothy, 50
Dorothy, Ellen, 180
Dorsey, Benjamin, 294
Doster, James, 32
Dotson, 46, 47
Dotson, Ann, 47
Dotson, Ronda, 47
Douglas, 7
Douglas, George, 19
Douglas, James, 214, 305
Douglas, Robert, 19
Drake, Sarah, 42
Duke, Jimmie, 34
Duke, Thomas, 204
Dukes, Matthias, 205
Duncan, 109
Duncan, John T., 290
Durant, Mary L., 71
Durrat, Frances, 21
Dutton, Rebecca, 305
Duvall, Harold, 53
Dykes, 199
Dykes, James, 199

E

Eady, John, 324
Edwards, 213
Edwards, James, 19
Edwards, Scott A., 290
Edwards, Zack T., 197
Elmore, Elizabeth, 315
Evans, 197, 324
Evans, Charles, 21
Evans, James, 45
Evans, John T., 197
Evans, Thomas, 21

F

Farrow, 213
Farrow, Rosanna Waters, 213
Farrow, Sarah, 213
Ferguson, William A., 199
Ferrier, 178
Ferrier, Andrew, 178
Ferrier, John, 178
Ferrier, Thomas, 178
Fitzgerald, Joe Lee, 52
Floyd, Morris, 20
Foster, Elizabeth, 311, 334
Fowler, 53
Fowler, Donna C., 53
Fowler, Jim, 53
Fowler, Simon, 294
Fowler, Wes, 53
Fox, George, 36
French, John, 311, 334
Fulgham, Henry, 294
Fullwood, John, 291
Fuqua, 289, 291
Fuqua, Andrew, 289, 295

G

Gabuteso, Aurora, 45
Gaines, George G., 204
Gaither, 206
Gaither, Brice, 206
Gamin, Betty J., 86
Gatlin, 197
Gatlin, Stephen, 205, 206
George, Martha, 328
Getlin, Stephen, 204
Gibbon, Nancy F., 67
Gibbons, 13, 34, 39, 40, 58
Gibbons, Nancy, 42
Gibbons, Nancy E., 39, 40
Gibbons, Tabitha, 34
Gibbons, Thomas, 34, 39, 40
Gilbert, John, 286, 294
Gilbert, Thomas, 286, 294
Givens, John, 177
Gordon, 331
Gordon, Wiley C., 331
Goswick, Sophia, 30, 115, 189
Graber, 46

Graber, Tom, 46
Grace, 46, 52
Grace, Marie, 46
Graham, 54, 177, 204
Graham, Christopher G., 177
Graham, Gordon, 54
Graham, John, 204
Graham, Robert, 177
Graves, Charles J., 185
Gray, 7, 15, 57, 68, 132, 200, 204, 205
Green, Leonard, 286, 294
Greer, 57
Greer, Lynn, 57
Grier, 135, 137, 138, 290
Grier, Rebecca, 137
Griffin, 314
Griffin, Nathan, 314
Griffin, Owen, 314
Grove, Forest, 324
Guyton, Charles, 291

H

Haddox, Lucy, 320
Hagan, Edward, 286, 294
Haley, John, 54
Hall, William, 204
Hamer, Oliver B., 181, 183
Hampton, Andrew, 286, 291, 294
Hansfield, James, 138
Hansford, Martha E., 320
Hardeman, John, 204
Harder, Benjamin, 94
Hardgrove, John, 94
Hardley, Jesse, 321
Hargett, Harvey, 73, 113, 306
Hargrove, Robert, 56
Harrell, Benjamin H., 199
Harriett, Elvira, 326
Harris, Amelia, 197
Harris, Daniel, 83
Harrison, 6
Harrison, John, 71
Harvey, Penelope, 320
Hasty, 326
Hasty, James M., 326
Hearn, Nancy, 316
Helm, Moses, 34
Helms, Nancy, 34
Hemphill, Samuel, 94, 187, 215, 290
Henderson, Jim, 197
Hennessy, Isaac, 100
Henreck, Thomas, 19
Henry, Malinda, 310
Hester, Zachariah, 94
Hicks, 290
Hicks, Faye R., 315
Higdon, Charles, 286, 294
Higgons, 124
Higgons, Ann, 24
Higgons, Anne, 130
Hight, Elizabeth, 6
Hilden, Holly, 324
Hill, 95, 114, 123, 183
Hill, Claude M., 315
Hill, James J., 6
Hill, Jim, 200
Hill, Joseph L., 294
Hobbs, Lou, 197
Hodges, John, 32
Hoerster, Harold C., 315
Holcome, Phebe, 305
Holder, John J., 197
Holt, 7, 326
Holt, Harrison, 311
Holt, John, 321
Holt, Philip, 326
Holt, Yarborough & Elizabeth J., 321
Houser, Owen, 55
Houston, 34, 42, 244, 317, 323
Houston, Clementine, 34
Howell, Addie P., 315
Howell, Martha, 43
Howington, Roy, 45
Hudman, David W., 321
Hudson, 29, 42, 290
Hudson, Martha, 320
Huffman, Lelia, 197
Hughes, 57, 289
Hughes, Dudley, 289
Hummer, William, 181, 183
Humphrey, Rebecca S., 199
Hurst, John A., 331
Hurt, John, 18

I

Irwin, 92
Irwin, Jared, 288
Isbell, Ray, 315, 324, 341, 344
Ivey, Robert A., 213

J

Jackson, 128, 305, 314
Jackson, Andrew, 315
Jackson, James, 288
Jackson, Monte, 45
Jackson, Monte Lee, 45
Jennings, Edward, 20
Jocey(?), Priscilla, 311, 334
Johnston, 6, 94
Johnston, Rebecca, 197
Jones, 6, 56, 320, 323, 324

Jones,thomas, 314
Jones, Edward P., 5
Jones, Jane, 56
Jones, Samuel, 56
Jordon, 24, 25
Jordon, Mary, 184
Jordon, Samuel, 25
Justice, Thomas N., 315, 324

K

Kathleen, Joyce, 170
Keller, Joseph, 94
Kessler, Ophelia, 4, 206, 341
King, Henry, 205
Kitchen, John, 94
Knighten, Bill, 145
Knighten, Joe, 145
Knox, Sarah, 320

L

Lackie, Lynette, 315
Lambdin, James L., 197
Lancaster, 199, 200, 303
Lancaster, Mary J., 197
Lancaster, Robert J., 197
Lane, Annie, 36
Langston, 168
Langston,Nathan, 213
Langston, Nathan, 213
Laurens, Henry, 287
Laurens, John, 286, 287
Lavender, 38
Lavender, Dennis, 38
Lawrence, Susan, 305
Lee, Amelia (Milly), 305
Lee, Catherine, 169
Lee, John, 197
Lee, Lucy Elizabeth, 170
Lee, Richard Henry, 170
Lee, Robert, 305
Lee, Stephen, 197
Lee, Walter Henry, 170
Lee, William, 21
Leroy, David, 315
Leslie, Jonas, 305
Lewis, 185, 214, 243, 309, 315
Lewis, Henry, 93
Lewis, Robert, 122
Linder, Jacob, 289
Linder, Lewis, 295
Link, Warren C., 57
Littrell, Rea, 50
Lnk, Lee, 57
Loftin, Anna Mae, 51
Long, Richard, 112
Long, Sarah, 112
Lumpkin, 20
Lumpkin, Jacob, 19, 20
Lytle, 112
Lytle, Samuel, 112

M

MacCallester, Andrew, 20
Maddox, Ira, 290
Mann, 320
Mann, Elizabeth N., 320
Mannen, Lucy, 320
Mannison, John, 112
Mansfield, William, 138
Manus, Rhoda, 37
Margaret, 38, 148, 317, 324
Margaret, Leila, 182
Marion, Charles, 181, 183
Marlin, Jean, 178
MaRon, William, 295
Marshall, 324
Marshall, Sarah, 112
Marshall, William, 324
Martin, 296
Martin, George, 294
Martin, John Henry, 197
Martin, William, 305
Mashburn, George D., 199
Mason, 18
Mason, William, 289
Maulin, Richard, 21
Mayfield, Abraham, 145
Mays, Gideon, 294
Mazock, Karen S., 341
McCall, Thomas, 296
McCall, William, 294
McCaskill, Sarah, 112
McCollough, Bryant, 321
McCollough, Martha E., 326
McCormick, David, 287
McCullock, Bryant, 326
McGill, Elizabeth, 177
McGriff, Thomas, 204
McIntosh, Jesse, 331
McIntosh, William, 205
McMahan, Joseph, 178
McPherson, William, 185
McWhirter, 37-39
McWhirter, Emma, 38
McWhirter, James W., 37
McWhirter, John A., 37
McWhirter, John L., 37
McWhirter, Joseph S., 37
McWhirter, Nancy, 37
McWhirter, Sarah E., 37
Meeks, Joe, 39

Mercer, Silas, 213
Miles, Thomas, 213
Miller, 321
Miller, George W., 185
Mitchell, Mary Catherine, 170, 331
Mitchell, Minerva Ellen, 169
Moore, 57, 323, 324
Moore, Freeman, 290
Mulkie, John, 331
Mulky, John W., 331
Muse, Isaac, 101, 102
Myers, Anna Louise, 48

N

Nelms, James, 28, 73, 113
Nelms, Joshua, 26
Newberry, Brenda, 51
Nichols, Joel, 326
Nolen, Benjamin, 205
Nolen, David, 205
Novak, 45
Novak, Martin, 45

O

Oakes, John, 19
Obediah, 135, 185
Obediah, William, 135
Olive, Elizabeth, 181, 183
Orlowska, Frances A., 48
Orrico, Frank, 180

P

Parish, John B., 197
Pasmuch, 13
Pasmuch, Richard, 13
Pate, John H., 199
Payne, Mary, 184
Peacock, Albert, 202
Peacock, Barney, 202
Perry, Queen, 197
Pharr, Frances, 320
Phelps, 197
Phelps, Elizabeth, 128
Phelps, Frances E., 197
Phillips, Gabriel, 213
Phillips, Mary Josephine, 46
Pinson, Aaron, 314
Pitts, 324, 344
Pitts, Burton H., 289, 295
Polk, Thomas, 94
Pollock, Edmund A., 200
Pontchey, Beulah, 100
Poole, William, 314
Pope, John, 88
Postin, Mary, 320
Powell, 91, 122, 197, 326
Powell, Ambrose, 23
Powell, Elizabeth, 122
Presly, Peter, 190
Proctor, Susan, 145
Pruitt, Bruce, 86
Purser, Ella, 197

R

Radford, Ann M., 135
Rainey, John, 200
Rainwater, 213
Rainw'ater, Levi, 213
Rainwater, Amelia, 213
Rainwater, Benjamin, 213
Rainwater, James, 213
Rainwater, Jane Amanda, 213
Rainwater, John, 213
Rainwater, Nancy, 213
Rainwater, Robert, 213
Rambo, James, 311, 334
Ray, Duncan, 204
Ree, Willis B., 199
Reese, 123, 290
Reese, Stanley, 290
Reid, 344
Reid, Alexander, 206
Renfro, Elizabeth, 135
Rentfro, John A., 135
Retch, Samuel, 311, 334
Rhodes, John C., 185
Richardson, Edward, 28, 73, 306
Richmond, 47, 331
Richmond, Ronald, 47
Rill, Joseph L., 286
Roberts, 91, 291
Roberts, James M., 321, 326
Roberts, Mary, 53
Roberts, William, 311, 334
Robertson, 124, 135, 145, 324
Robertson, James, 135, 137
Robertson, Priscilla, 130
Robinson, 23, 35, 41, 135, 137, 138, 291
Robinson, James, 138
Robinson, Joseph, 135, 137
Rodgers, Hugh, 93
Rogers, 43, 46, 49, 135, 200
Rogers, John, 205
Rogers, John R., 200
Rogers, Nancy, 100
Rose, Frederick, 206
Rosier, Peggy, 197
Ross, Elizabeth, 169
Ross, Elizabeth E., 86
Ross, John, 169

Roy, Ronald, 45
Rozar, Harriett, 197
Rozar, Rosa, 197
Russell, 91, 344
Russell, Joseph P., 185
Ryan, Charles E., 197

S

Sartin, James, 294
Sawyer, Jonathan, 287
Scarbrough, Nancy, 29, 30, 115, 189, 312
Scott, John, 6
Self, 91, 185
Self, Donna, 53
Seymour, 47
Seymour, Harvey, 47
Seymour, Ron, 47
Shaw, Gilbert, 118
Shelby, Rachael, 30
Sheppard, Walter W., 290
Short, Cynthia, 310
Short, John, 315
Short, Samuel, 6
Shorter, Eli S., 287
Shreeve, 35
Shreeve, Ray, 35
Simmon, Elizabeth, 320
Simmons, Sallie, 197
Simms, Mac, 46
Simone, Theresa Ann, 48
Simone, Tom, 48
Simpson, Jimmie, 52
Sixkiller, Jerome Lee, 51
Slay, Moses, 331
Smith, 6, 46, 83, 91, 92, 288, 289, 294
Smith, Christopher, 22
Smith, Diana, 25
Smith, Edward, 200
Smith, Eliza A., 320
Smith, Henry, 331
Smith, James, 25, 125
Smith, Lucy, 185
Smith, Paul W., 47
Smith, Sarah, 197
Smith, Simon, 291
Smith, William, 93
Snow, 6, 44
Snow, Ann, 44
Snow, Boyd, 44
Snow, Kent Lloyd, 44
Snow, Ruben, 44
Sparks, Samuel, 286, 294
Sparrow, John J., 197
Speight, John, 294
Spencer, 38, 56
Spencer, Fay, 56
Spencer, Vernon, 56
Spenser, Edward, 24
Spivey, Matthew, 88, 186
Springs, Adam, 93
Stanley, 287, 290
Stanley, Samuel, 294
Stephens, 286, 290
Stephens, Jesse, 294
Stephenson, George, 291
Stone, Mary, 56
Stovall, 314
Stovall, Ann, 314
Stringer, Charles, 286, 294
Stringer, Leonard, 291
Sullivan, Lila Louise, 180
Sylvest, 103
Sylvest, Francis, 103
Sylvest, Nancy, 103

T

Tabor, Sarah C., 46
Tallman, Carrie Mae, 182
Talmadge, Myrtle, 37
Tarvin, George, 293, 294
Taylor, 89, 91, 199, 309
Taylor, Isaac, 199
Taylor, James, 122
Taylor, James M., 204
Taylor, Sarah, 305
Terry, 103, 123
Terry, Abraham, 103
Terry, Stephen, 19
Thaxton, Carlton J., 203
Thaxton, Donna B., 203
Thaxton, Stanton, 203
Thomas, Elizabeth, 177
Thomas, Francis, 289, 295
Thomas, John, 181, 183, 294
Thomas, Martha M., 185
Thomas, Richard, 200
Thomas, Richard H., 200, 204, 205, 206
Thomas, William, 53
Thompson, 45
Thompson, Ann, 45
Thompson, Archie, 45
Thompson, Henry, 39
Thompson, James, 178, 215
Thompson, Lynn, 45
Thompson, Stephen, 103
Tice, Clarence, 53
Tooke, Allen, 204, 205, 206
Tripp, 206
Tripp, William, 206
Trippe, 206
Trippe, Henry, 206
Tumbline, Allen, 6

Turner, 112, 185
Turner, Jane, 197
Turner, Jean, 46
Turner, Kenneth, 46
Tutt, Benjamin, 309
Tyson, Daniel, 100, 103
Tyson, Louisa Jane, 103

U

Underwood, John G., 286, 294
Utley, Allen, 6

V

Vannoy, 44
Vannoy, Ann, 44
Vannoy, Dewayne, 44
Vannoy, Lee, 44
Varnado, 103
Varnado, Maggie, 103
Varnadoe, Mary R., 103
Vega, John, 47
Vega, Kimberly, 47
Vernon, 44, 46
Vernon, Florence, 103
Vernon, William, 103
Vickers, Ashley, 289
Vickers, Joseph, 286, 294
Vickers, Stephen, 291
Vince, William, 134
Vincent, 115, 135, 138, 145
Vincent, Thomas, 30, 189
Vinson, 28, 30, 73, 113, 115, 134, 135, 306
Vinson, Thomas, 28, 73, 113
Vinson, William, 115, 189
Voorhees, 47
Voorhees, Candy, 47
Voorhees, Merle, 47
Voorhees, Theodore, 47

W

Walker, 42, 91, 214, 324
Walker, Betsy, 199
Walker, Elizabeth, 185
Walker, Henry, 94
Wallace, Henry, 326
Waller, William, 24
Walls, Katherine K., 86
Warnock, 185
Warnock, Mary, 185
Washington, George, 135, 184
Waters, Elisabeth, 320
Watkins, Coleman, 128
Watson, 6, 290
Watson, David, 294
Watson, William, 94
Watts, Sarah F., 197
Wayne, 52
Wayne, David, 45
Weidinger, Arlene M., 71
Welch, 103
Welch, Adeline, 103
Welch, Isaac, 206
Wesley, 54
Wesley, Martha, 320
Wheeler, 36
Wheeler, Columbus, 36
Wheeler, Thomas, 37
White, George, 287
White, Peter, 19, 20
Whitehead, Abigail, 18
Whites, Peter, 20
Whitfield, George, 42
Whitfield, Henry H., 197
Wiggons, Cathy, 51
Wigins, Jesse, 294
William, Julia, 331
William, King, 20
William, Martin, 286
William, William, 243
Williams, 91, 185, 206, 290
Williams, David, 311, 334
Williams, David S., 321
Williams, Eliza, 6
Williams, James, 103
Williams, John, 88, 185, 214
Williams, John A., 204, 205
Williams, Martha, 320
Williams, Samuel, 21
Williams, Sarah R., 37
Williamson, 296, 320
Williamson, George, 181, 183
Wilson, 91, 112, 215, 320
Wilson, Doug, 244
Wilson, Samuel, 181, 183
Wimberly, Joshua R., 200
Winfield, Robert, 36
Wood, Joseph, 204, 206
Woodward, 54, 296
Woodward, Edward, 54
Wright, 23, 44, 45, 91, 92, 185, 296
Wright, Alma, 34
Wright, Benjamin, 39
Wright, Bonnie Lorene, 44
Wright, Catherine, 185
Wright, Debra, 45
Wright, Debra Lynn, 45
Wright, Dennis, 45
Wright, Lee, 34
Wright, Thomas, 38
Wylie, 53, 323
Wylie, Thomas, 331

Y

Yarberry, 71, 135
Yarberry, Coy, 135
Yarberry, Elijah, 135
Yarberry, Elisha, 6
Yarberry, Richard, 6, 19
Yarberry, Vincent Elder, 134, 135, 137
Yarberry, William H., 135
Yarbo, William, 128
Yarbor, 102, 103
Yarbor, Reuben, 100
Yarboro, 33
Yarboro, George, 33
Yarboro, Polly, 6
Yarboro, Ruben, 33
Yarborough, 6, 7, 112, 116, 128, 129, 291, 296
Yarborough,Charles, 95
Yarborough, Ann, 118
Yarborough, Anna Lou, 51
Yarborough, Charlotte Burnes, 128
Yarborough, David, 112
Yarborough, Elisha, 129
Yarborough, Elizabeth, 6, 128, 185
Yarborough, Ellen, 135, 344
Yarborough, Elliner, 130
Yarborough, Franklin, 311, 334
Yarborough, Harrison H., 185
Yarborough, Henry, 112
Yarborough, Henry H., 112
Yarborough, James, 128, 309
Yarborough, Jane, 6
Yarborough, Jeremiah, 112
Yarborough, Joel, 129
Yarborough, John, 129
Yarborough, Jonathan, 128
Yarborough, Joseph, 294
Yarborough, Joshua, 30, 115, 189, 331
Yarborough, Lewis, 128, 129
Yarborough, Lucy Ann, 135, 185
Yarborough, Margaret, 6
Yarborough, Mary, 128
Yarborough, Mary Elizabeth, 135
Yarborough, Micajah, 130
Yarborough, Milly, 112, 128
Yarborough, Nancy, 31, 128
Yarborough, Nathan, 112
Yarborough, Priscilla, 130
Yarborough, Rebecca, 128
Yarborough, Rebecca Catherine, 137
Yarborough, Reuben, 103
Yarborough, Richard, 19, 112
Yarborough, Richard A., 185
Yarborough, Samuel, 6, 130
Yarborough, Vincent, 145
Yarborough, William, 124-26, 128, 130
Yarborough, William D., 185
Yarborough, Zachariah, 112
Yarborow, John, 19
Yarborow, Richard, 19
Yarborrough, 13
Yarborrough, Edward, 13
Yarbro, 95
Yarbro, Catherrine, 6
Yarbroth, James, 309
Yarbrough, 4, 6, 7, 17, 21, 22, 113, 288
Yarbrough, Abigail, 18
Yarbrough, Abraham, 23
Yarbrough, Ambrose, 14
Yarbrough, Amon, 109
Yarbrough, Ann, 35, 38
Yarbrough, Anne, 43
Yarbrough, Benjamin, 28, 29, 30, 112, 113, 115, 189, 306
Yarbrough, Berry M., 35
Yarbrough, Betsy, 138
Yarbrough, Billy, 305
Yarbrough, Cary, 35
Yarbrough, Charles, 22, 95
Yarbrough, Chloe, 39
Yarbrough, Daisy, 35
Yarbrough, David, 6, 42
Yarbrough, Doyle, 45
Yarbrough, Earl, 53
Yarbrough, Edmond, 30, 115, 189
Yarbrough, Edna, 53
Yarbrough, Edward, 13, 14, 22
Yarbrough, Eliza Mary, 98, 189
Yarbrough, Elizabeth, 20, 139
Yarbrough, Elvira Dirvens, 53
Yarbrough, Eunice, 43
Yarbrough, Frances D., 6
Yarbrough, Franklin, 312, 332
Yarbrough, George, 33, 39, 40, 41
Yarbrough, George and Nancy, 54
Yarbrough, George B., 53
Yarbrough, George T., 35
Yarbrough, George W., 42
Yarbrough, Gideon, 29, 30, 31, 115, 189, 190
Yarbrough, Gidion, 310
Yarbrough, Glen T., 53
Yarbrough, Grace Lavina, 57
Yarbrough, Harry, 35
Yarbrough, Harry C., 34
Yarbrough, Henry, 25, 26, 27, 114
Yarbrough, Irene, 47
Yarbrough, Jacob, 33, 34
Yarbrough, James, 6, 23, 26, 27, 39, 114
Yarbrough, James Leonard, 48
Yarbrough, Joan, 39
Yarbrough, Joan P., 37
Yarbrough, Joel, 36, 95
Yarbrough, Joel Randolph, 6

Yarbrough, John, 18, 21, 22, 25, 26, 39, 53, 95
Yarbrough, John H., 30, 115, 189
Yarbrough, John Swanson, 4
Yarbrough, John William Riggs, 43, 54
Yarbrough, Joseph, 37, 289, 295
Yarbrough, Joseph J., 6
Yarbrough, Joseph M., 38
Yarbrough, Josephine Tabitha, 35
Yarbrough, Joshua, 22, 23, 27, 28, 32, 73, 113, 306
Yarbrough, Kenneth, 44
Yarbrough, Lee, 44
Yarbrough, Leiza Mary, 189
Yarbrough, Lewis, 309
Yarbrough, Lloyd E., 53
Yarbrough, Lorene, 44
Yarbrough, Martha, 27
Yarbrough, Martha D., 39
Yarbrough, Mary, 30, 35, 36
Yarbrough, Mary E., 185
Yarbrough, Mary N., 6
Yarbrough, Mary Parlee, 57
Yarbrough, Matilda, 37
Yarbrough, Micajah, 114
Yarbrough, Minnie, 35
Yarbrough, Moses, 24, 25
Yarbrough, Nadine, 44
Yarbrough, Nancy, 35, 36, 41
Yarbrough, Nancy Ann, 29, 186, 312, 315, 324
Yarbrough, Nancy E., 35
Yarbrough, Nancy Rosanna, 34
Yarbrough, Newton C., 36
Yarbrough, Ona B., 53
Yarbrough, Rachael A., 36
Yarbrough, Rachel Alexandria, 305
Yarbrough, Ray, 44
Yarbrough, Rebecca, 32, 39
Yarbrough, Rebecca Alice, 202
Yarbrough, Reuben, 29, 30, 32, 33, 39, 109, 312, 315
Yarbrough, Richard, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 24, 71
Yarbrough, Richard L., 6
Yarbrough, Robert, 37
Yarbrough, Rosie, 44, 45
Yarbrough, Ruth, 35
Yarbrough, Samuel, 24, 26, 114
Yarbrough, Samuel W., 36
Yarbrough, Sarah, 6, 23, 28, 71, 73, 113, 306
Yarbrough, Susannah, 30, 115, 189
Yarbrough, Thomas, 8, 24, 25, 26, 27, 34, 114, 309
Yarbrough, Troy, 43
Yarbrough, Verna, 46
Yarbrough, Vincent, 132
Yarbrough, Walter S., 35
Yarbrough, Walton, 34
Yarbrough, William, 21, 189, 190, 205, 206, 282, 283, 309
Yarbrough, Zachariah, 27
Yarbrow, 13, 14, 19, 33
Yarbrow, Richard, 19
Yarburg, Richard, 19
Yarrow, Edward, 14
Yeilding, 185
Yeilding, Letha A., 185
Yeilding, Martin V., 185
Yeilding, Mary J., 185
Yeilding, Richard J., 185
Yeilding, Samuel T., 185
Yerby, Thomas, 135
Young, Elizabeth, 185
Young, Jane, 185
Young, John E., 185
Young, William L., 185
Young, William M., 185

[Created with TExtract /www.Texyz.com]